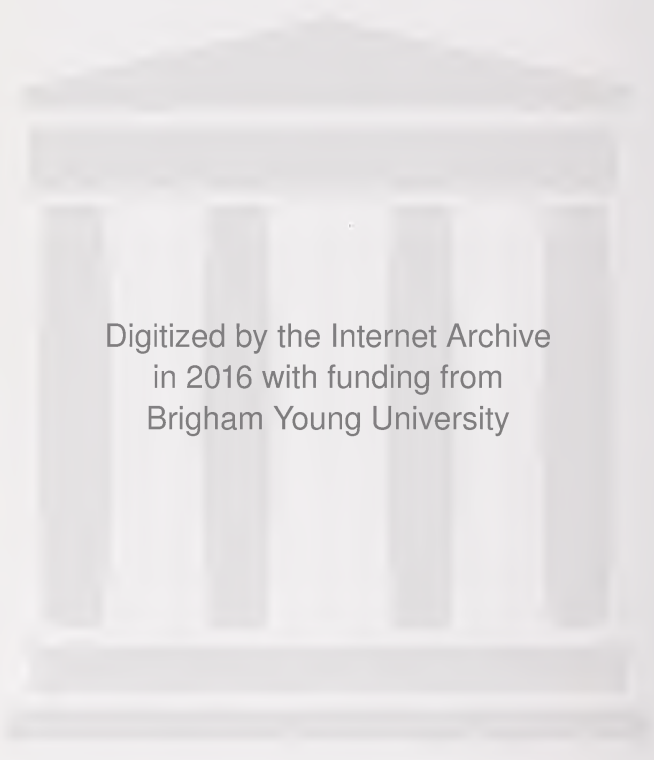




HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
Brigham Young University

The Lancashire Parish Register Society

Vol 139



The Registers of

Haslingden

Copyright: Lancashire Parish Register Society

ISBN: 1 85445 133 2

The Lancashire Parish Register Society

Patrons

The Right Rev. THE LORD BISHOP OF MANCHESTER
The Right Rev. THE LORD BISHOP OF BLACKBURN
The Right Rev. THE LORD BISHOP OF LIVERPOOL
The Right Rev. THE LORD BISHOP OF CARLISLE

Council

Prof. J. H. DENTON, B.A., Ph.D., F. R. Hist. S.,
The University, Manchester M13 9PL (*President*)

J. L. O. HOLDEN. LL.B., LL.M., M.Litt., F.S.A. (Scot.), Deputy Chancellor,
Diocese of Manchester (*Hon. Secretary*)

T. O'BRIEN, 16 Rothay Drive, Penketh, Warrington WA5 2PG (*Hon. Treasurer*)

C. D. ROGERS, M.A., M.Ed., Ph.D., F.S.G., A.I.R.,
The Manchester Metropolitan University, Manchester M15 6BH
(*Hon. General Editor*)

R. SMITH, A.M.I.E.E. (*Hon. Auditor*)

J. M. AYTON, B.A., D.M.S..

Cllr R. BARBER

J. D. BECKETT

J. R. BULMER, B.A.

I. FOSTER, B.Sc. (Econ.), Dip. T.T., F.R.T.P.I.

R. N. HUDSON, B.Sc., A.Dip.M.S., M.I.P.M.

M..G. MASON, T.Cert.

M. PATCH, B.A., D.A.A.

J. PERKINS, F.R.C.P.

A. WATSON, M.A., M.Ar.Ad.

D. WILSON, M.A.

T. WOODCOCK, B.A., LL.B., F.S.A., Somerset Herald

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
-- PROVO, UTAH

The Lancashire Parish Register Society

The Registers of
Haslingden

Baptisms 1603 - 1683

Marriages 1603 - 1698

Burials 1603 - 1679

Transcribed by John Simpson

Edited by Dr J. Perkins

Printed and published by permission of the Vicar
The Reverend D. B. Webb, M.A.
and the Parochial Church Council

Printed by the Leyland Printing Co., Leyland

1995

Introduction

For more than seven hundred years there has been a church on the hill at Haslingden, the east Lancashire town which grew first as a busy market before sharing in the textile boom of the 18th and 19th centuries. The church is dedicated to St. James and began life as a parochial chapel-of-ease in the vast parish of Whalley. Indeed, it did not become a parish church in its own right until 1866. We know from the Whalley Coucher Book (Chetham Society, X, 206) that the church existed in 1296, but it has been argued that, in fact, its origins are Anglo-Saxon. (See T. Woodcock, *Haslingden. A Topographical History*, Chetham Society, Third Series, IV, 17-20)

The oldest parts of the present church date from the 16th century. They consist of a low arch at the foot of the tower at the west end of the nave and a stone font which stands nearby. Most of the rest of the of the 16th century building was swept away in the late 1700's. The custom of burial inside the church was very popular at Haslingden and over the years hundreds of bodies must have been interred beneath the floor. Eventually this became too much for the old building and an entry in the burial register for 17th February 1772 records its dramatic end :-

Mary the D(r) of Rob(t) Ashworth of Sabdin, who had her Grave made near the Pillar w(ch) occasioned the church to fall before She was buried.

The church stood as a ruin until the middle of 1773 when a faculty was granted to rebuild it. The work was completed in 1780, although the 16th century tower remained intact until 1827 when it too was demolished and replaced by the present structure. At the same time, a chancel and vestries were added to the east end. Further alterations were made to the interior in the 1850's and late 1870's.

The Parish Registers are deposited at the Lancashire Record Office (LRO). The two volumes covered by this transcript are PR 3016/1/1 and PR 3016/1/2. Both are bound in brown full calf leather with covers measuring 6 5/8 inches by 13 3/4 inches and folios, where complete, approximately 5 7/8 inches by 13 inches. The first register consists of a jumble of folios bound in no particular order. The folio numbers in italics in the printed register are those of the transcriber. Some of the folios are blank, many are in a poor state of preservation and most have been heavily repaired. The earliest entries date from 1609. There are some undated folios. An attempt has been made to date these from external and internal sources. The first register contains baptisms to 1644, marriages to 1638 and burials to 1653, together with stray folios with marriages 1698 and burials 1678-9. The second register is, in general, in better condition with folios in the correct order except for a few years of marriages and burials which are mixed. It covers baptisms 1657-1683, marriages 1653-1697 and burials 1653-1678.

The present bindings and repairs date from c1947 when the registers were examined by Dr. F. Taylor, Keeper of Manuscripts at the John Rylands Library, at the suggestion of Dr. Bosdin Leech, Treasurer of the L.P.R.S. The repair work was carried out by the Manchester firm of Bramhall & Menzies who considered that 'if the first two (Registers) are to be saved, the sizing of nearly every page is essential.' Some of the 1947 repairs partially obscured a number of entries, but where possible these have been recovered by examining both registers under ultra-violet light. Such readings are indicated in the text by underlining.

The transcript of the entries in the Parish Register (PR) has been collated with the Bishops Transcripts (BTs), which are also at the LRO. They exist for the following years : 1603,1608,1610,1616,1622,1624,1625(fragment), 1627,1629-1638, 1640-1, 1663-1675, 1677,

1679-1681, 1683-1687 and 1689-1698. Although several folios in the first register have been dated by comparison with the BTs, a number have had to be dated from external sources. These include wills, marriage bonds, visitation records and the court rolls of the manor of Accrington. A few folios cannot be dated exactly, but an approximate date has been allotted and where possible they have been inserted in the main sequence together with an editorial note.

The earliest folios in the first register have baptisms, churchings, marriages and burials mixed together and sometimes not enough of an entry has remained to determine which event is recorded. For this reason a combined transcript of these folios has been produced up to 1624 after which date the PR entries are divided into three categories. Until 1617 or 1618 the names of women 'churched' following childbirth were included in the PR but not in the BT. These entries are indicated in the original PR and the transcript by the abbreviation 'pur'. Also until about 1617/8 and again for burials in 1648-50 and 1659 the PR records the fees for these events. For example, 10d for an adult burial, 2d for the burial of a child, 5d for a churching and 8d for a wedding.

Lists of churchwardens appear at various places in the PR and BTs. Usually six wardens were chosen each year because the chapelry included not only the township of Haslingden, but also the townships of Higher Booths and Lower Booths in the Forest of Rossendale. One warden served for each of the Rossendale townships as well as one for each of the four divisions or 'posts' of Haslingden township. These were Church Post, Town Post, Holden Post and Grane Post. The lists of churchwardens and ministers have been collected together and placed at the end of the text.

Superscript in the original document such as 'x^d' has been transcribed as 'x(d)' and abbreviations such as 'Fento' have been transcribed as 'Fento(n)'. Phrases such as "John Haworth ch bap" have been indexed as 'John Haworth' for it is not certain whether John Haworth was the child or if it refers to a child of John Haworth. There is one instance of the child being female so the entry 'ch' probably refers to 'his child'. A phrase such as 'John Haworth als Smith son of Henry & Ellen' appears to be John the illegitimate son of Henry Haworth and Ellen Smith and has been indexed as such. If the date is not known but is 'the same day' in the PR then this is indicated by 'same' in the date column. Fees on the left edge of the PR have been placed on the right for clarity. Where there has been a phrase in the BT entry but not in the PR it has been transcribed as , for example [Bentlanes (not in PR)] and where there are two copies of BTs for the same period they have been labelled BT and BTb.

It is my happy duty to thank the people who have helped me while working on the Haslingden Registers. I am very grateful indeed to Mr. Thomas Woodcock, Somerset Herald, for the financial assistance which allowed me to undertake the transcriptions of the registers in the first place. I would also like to thank Mrs. Anna Hardman of the LRO for giving a second opinion on some of the more illegible entries, to Dr. Milton Ormerod for help in dating some of the folios and to Dr. John Perkins who prepared the transcript for indexing and who helped to date some of the folios. Finally my thanks are also due to Dr. Colin Rogers for patiently answering the many queries which arose while the work was in progress.

John Simpson
Helmshore
October 1994

Abbreviations

bap	=	baptism (various spellings)
BT	=	Bishop's Transcript

bur	=	burial (various spellings)
ch	=	child(e)
d	=	daughter
et seq	=	and what follows
f.	=	fil (used for both son and daughter)
fa.	=	filia (daughter)
mar	=	mar(r)ied
n.d.	=	no day given or available
n.m.	=	no month
PR	=	Parish Register
pur	=	churched
R	=	recto
s	=	son(ne)
V	=	verso
w.	=	wife, wyff(e)
wid	=	widow(e)
(?)	=	uncertain reading

Hon. General Editor's note

The Society is particularly pleased to be able to publish this volume of registers, for two quite different reasons. The confused state of the original had already defeated the ingenuity of earlier transcribers until John Simpson undertook the task of thoroughly sorting out the MSS, and we are very grateful to him for having done so. It is also one of the earliest Lancashire registers remaining unpublished, though the Society's handlist had incorrectly placed the earliest surviving entry five years before the true commencement. Any member who may be inconvenienced by the fact that, for the first twenty-one years, baptisms, marriages and burials are printed together in order of event date, rather than separated, should direct their comments to me, rather than to the transcriber or editor. I believe that, wherever possible, LPRS publications should faithfully reflect the content of the original registers, and in some cases, it is no longer possible to determine whether the entry is a baptism or a burial. Once again, we are grateful to Dr. John Perkins for entering the MS transcription onto a computer, and in such a way that it could be indexed automatically.

The work of the Society in the last twelve months has been assisted by donations from the Lancashire County Council, Miss Penny S. K. Bell, Dr. Paul T. Bispham, Dr. Larry Hibbert, Miss Margaret Singleton, and Mrs Anne Irene Wade, to whom we are very grateful. Without outside sponsorship, our publishing programme would have to be significantly curtailed.

Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials

[1603] (*BT only*)

[Jan	2	A ch. of Jeffery Tayliar bur]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	A ch. callede Thomas Boothe bur]
[	6	Ellizabethe Howorth bap]
[	7	A ch. of John Kay bap]
[	10	A ch. called Ann Nicholas bap]
[	1-	John Howorth de Lower Picklaw bur]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Nicholas Rawstorne and Alice Holden mar]
[	16	Ann Marcrofte bap]
[	16	Marie Bridge bap]]
[	23	Franceys Romsbothom bap]
[	36(<i>sic</i>)	.....t Jackson bur]]
[	30	....lii Romsbothome bap]
[Feb	1	... .. of Jeffray Grymshaw bur]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	... .. Henerii Hargreaves bur]
[	9	... .. of Tho: Fishe bur]
[	9	.... ..tome bur]
[	13	... ..awshaw bap]
[	13	..erii Entwistle bap]
[	13	Elizabeth Howorthe (<i>blank</i>)]
[	13	Oliver Ormeroad bap]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Adam Bridge & Agnes Nuttall mar]
[	22	Andrew Holden & Jennett Cowpe mar]
[	24	Henerii Howorthe de Land bur]
[	24	A ch. of Nicholas (<i>blank</i>) bur]
[Mar	11	John Greave bap]]
[	22	Elizabethe Birtwisle bap]

1604 (*BT only*)

[Apr	17	Jennett Picop bap]	
[	17	Janne Ryley bap]
[	17	Ric Durden bap]
[May	1	Isabell Howorthe bap]
[	15	Margret Ashworthe bap]
[	15	Raphe Holden bap]
[	20	ux Henerii Rothwell bur]
[	20	Janne Fento(n) bap]
[	20	Margret Hargreaves bap]
[	30	ux Ric Rothwell bur]
[Jun	10	Robt Kenio(n) & Sarah Whitthead mar]
[	18	Kathre(n) Howorth bap]
[	19	A ch. of James Jackso(n) bur]
[	19	Ann Crabtree bap]
[<i>n.m.</i>	27	George Durden bur]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	John Horsfold & Elizabeth Birtwisle married]
[	29	ux Georgii Gregorie bur]
[	29	Frannceys Durden bap]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Charles Howorth & Kathren Howorth (<i>blank</i>)]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	John Cowp & Margreat Hargreaves mar]
[	2-	Andrew Hey & Elenn Kenio(n) mar]
[	26	Robt Gregorii & Margreat Cowp mar]
[	17	ux Robti Shutlworthe bur]
[Oct	28	Lydia Butterworth bap]
[<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	John Howorth & Ann Howorth mar]
[Nov	20	Andrew Hey bap]	
[Dec	2	Edmund Heap bur]
[	11	Ann Tayliar bap]
[	11	Ralpe Pilkento(n) bap]
[	11	Robt Warberton & Elizabeth Holden mar]
[<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	A ch. of Charles Howorth bur]

[1608] (*BT only*)

[Jan	<i>n.d.</i>	....rie Haworthe & Jennet Haworth ...]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	.ames Tompsonn bur the same day]
[	30	... .. of Mr. Ric. Gartsyde bur]
[Feb	2	John .... ..stobell Whittley mar]
[	4	Ric Duc..rthe & Alice Ryley mar]
[	8	Rob(er)t Tattersall and Elizabeth Haworth mar]
[	8	Elizabeth .icoll bap]
[	14	Alice Scolfelde bap]
[	14	Lawrence (<i>blank</i>) bap]

[Feb	14	Ralphe Dawson bap]
[	14	Elizabethhe Pillinge bap]
[	21	Thomas Ashworthe bap]
[	21	Agnes Hargreaves bap]
[	21	Elinn Hargreaves bap]
[	22	The w. of John Romsbothome bur]
[Mar	6	Elizabethhe Scolfelde bap]
[	6	Alice Romsbothome bap]
[	13	Henerii Houlte bap]
[	13	Agnes Tayliar bap]
[	13	Elinn Haworthe bap]
[	13	Edmunde Duggdall bap]
[	10(<i>sic</i>)	The w.of John Cowp bur]
[	13	The w. of James Ashworth bur]
[	15	The w. of Lawrence Hargreaves bur]
[	31	Margreat Tayliar bur]
[Apr	3	Oliv(er) Tayliar bap]
[	3	Marg... Duckworth bap]
[	20(<i>sic</i>)	Ralph ...worthe bap]
[	12	The of James Haworth bur]
[	12	Ric ..rgreaves bap]
[	17	.... Nuttall bap]
[	17	Kathr.. Holden bap]
[	24	Thom.. Rothwell bap]
[	24	Hene... Cundliff bap]
[May	1	Agnes .yley bap]
[	3	George Wolker and Isabell Fento(n) mar]
[	7	Adame Romsbothome bap]
[	7	James Ashworthe bap]
[	7	Grace Halliwell bap]
[Jun	1	Rodger Jackson bap]
[	1	Isabell Grinhaughe bap]
[	1	Thomas Grome (? <i>Gryme</i>) bap]
[	14	Edward Hindle and Marie Durden mar]
[	14	Elizabeth Ormroade bap]
[Jul	6	John Ormroade bap]
[	17	Charles Romsbothome & Marie Haworthe mar]
[	18	A ch. of John Hargreaves bur]
[	18	Henerii Ingha(m) bur]
[	19	A ch. of Thurstande Ashworthe bur]
[	19	A ch. of Robt Barns bur]
[	24	Susanna Harrison bap c]
[Aug	3 (?)	Elizabethhe Ormroade bur]
[	14	Ann Ormroade bap]
[	14	Alice Bently bap]

[Aug	21	Thomas Cowp bap]
[Sep	<i>n.d.</i>	Ric Chadwicke and Egfenn (?) Hoyle mar]
[	11	Edw... Boothe bap]
[	11	Will... Tayliar bap]
[	11	Ann ...roke bap]]
[	18	Geor.. Sampson and Jennett Rothwell mar]
[Oct	1	Jane Clarkson bap]
[	18	Robt Gregorii and Ann Gregorii mar]
[	24	Gedion Cowp bap]
[	24	John Ashworthe bap]
[	25	Robt Durden bur]]
[	28	Thomas Valentyne bap]
[	29	A ch. of Andrewe Hallden bur]
[	30	Charles Haworth bur]
[Nov	18	Thomas Dawson bap]
[	18	Xpofer Duckworthe bap]
[	18	Agnes Gryme bap]
[	25	Henerii Rothwell bap]
[	25	Elizabethe Picop bap]
[Dec	6	James Picop & Marie Haworthe mar]
[	11	Marie Gregorii bap]
[	19	The w. of Law. Tayliar bur]
[	19	Grace Jacksonn bap]
[	21	Robert Gregorii and Jane Ryley mar]
[	25	Adame Rawstorne bap]
[	25	Robt Haworthe bap]
[	25	John Chadwicke bap]
[	25	Henerii Smithe bap]

1609 (?) (no BT)

Folio 16R

(This Folio undated but fits a gap here and there are two baptisms of Haworth near end (? March) and a churching of the wife of Jam Haworth before 12th June 1909 in Folio 15R)

<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	<i>(Two entries illegible)</i>
	<i>n.d.</i>	.... <u>Rothwell</u> bap
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>ux</u> George Picop
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>Alice</u> Chadwicke
	<i>n.d.</i>	. <u>sabell</u> Nuttall bap
	<i>n.d.</i>	The w. of Ralph(<i>hole</i>)
	<i>n.d.</i>	ux <u>Rici</u> (?) <u>Hey</u> pur
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>Willia`</u> W.ds...e bap
	1	Jennett Hey bap
	2	George Birtwisle(<i>hole</i>) mar
	8	A ch. calle. Jo (<i>hole</i>)

- n.m. n.d. Thomas La...(hole)
 n.d. Jennett Picop (hole)
 n.d. Robt Bar... (hole)
 (The next two entries may be a single entry)
 n.d. James Holden (hole)
 n.d. Isabell Ryley (hole)
 n.d. Marii Haworth bap
 n.d. John Haworth bap
 n.d. Ann Rawstorne pur
 n.d. A ch. of Robt Hey bur
 n.d. James Picop bap
 Mr. Butterworth acompt fr(hole)
 Last taken the xviith daie(hole)
 The Totall of his accompt(hole)
 whereof geven him for(hole)
 same xx(d) and so(hole)
 Rec. by mee John (hole)
- n.m. 20 Henerii Crabtees bap
 20 George Hoult bap
 n.d. Robt Holden bap
 n.d. James Barns bap
 n.d. James Buckley b..
 n.d. Hugh Greenh...
 (Remaining five entries illegible)

1609 (no BT)

Folio 15R

(About 3 1/2 inches worn away)

- n.m. n.d. obt Kenio(n) bur
 n.d.w.ll bur
l-n...d bur
 n.d.obi Haworthe pur
 (one line illegible)
 11 E.w...e Luma. bap
 11t Rishton bap
 11 Ralphe Nuttall bap
 11 .ssabell Gregorie bur
- Jun 20 An (?) daughter of George Birtw....
 . 23 Robt Haworthe bap
 23 Haydock bap
- n.m. n.d. Broi...y bap
- J. 2- Ormr..d a. m..
 n.m. n.d. ux .obte Greg.... p.
 (one line illegible)
- . n.m. n.d.lphc R.... ...

<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>...he Ryley bap</u>	
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>.... Haw.he bap</u>	
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>....am Cruch.. bap</u>	
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>.... Tayliar bap</u>	
Aug	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>.... arns & Alice</u> (Remainder of folio illegible) (one entry illegible)	Folio 15V
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>Roger E.....</u>	
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>.... of N.....</u>	
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>.... mar</u>	
Nov	20	<u>Pet.. Hey b..</u>	<u>x(d)</u>
	12(sic)	<u>... .. bap</u>	
	21	<u>Robt .o.lt bur</u>	<u>p(d) nihil</u>
	21	<u>George Birtw..ll (?) bap</u>	
	2-	<u>.... ..to(n) .ap</u>	
	2-	<u>... Haslome and Marie Picop ...</u>	
	23	<u>J..es Hoyle bur</u>	<u>x(d)</u>
Dec	4	<u>John Haworth bur</u>	<u>x(d)</u>
	22	<u>Alice I.gha(m) bur</u>	<u>x(d)</u>
<i>n.m.</i>	3	<u>The w. of Andrew Holden pur</u>	
	3	<u>John Suttworth bap</u>	
	3	<u>John Ra.storne bap</u>	
	3	<u>Alice ...d.l.ff bap</u>	
	3	<u>Olivr Romsbothome bap</u>	
Dec	17	<u>John Haworthbur x(d)</u>	
<i>n.m.</i>	20	<u>Thomas Ashworth bur</u>	<u>x(d)</u>
Jan	1	<u>Franncys Pilkington bap</u>	
Feb	1	<u>James Barns bap</u>	
	1	<u>Franncys Nuttall bap</u>	
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>Isabell late w. of Ralph Haworth bur</u>	x
	same	<u>The w. of James Haworth pur</u>	
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>The w. of Willia(m) Birtwisle bur</u>	
M..	4	<u>Elizabeth Dugdall bap</u>	
	4	<u>Elizabeth Hargreaves bap</u>	
	4	<u>Alice bap</u>	
	4	<u>..... ..worth bap</u>	
	<u>4</u>	<u>Ann e... .p</u>	
	4	<u>Elizabeth ....hworth bap</u>	
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>The w. .. Willjm Ormroad bur</u>	
	same	<u>The w. of James Fento(n) pur</u>	
	same	<u>Peet(er) Hey ...</u>	
Mar	<u>11</u>	<u>Marie Nutt... bap</u>	
	11	<u>Marie Bridge bap</u>	
	11	<u>.... Bridge bap the same ...</u>	
	<u>2-</u>	<u>The w. of Ric Hey pur</u>	

The account of M. Bu.....the vii(th) of Ap.ill 1610
c.... xxiii(s) whereof allowed

the same over

end -x(s) viii(d)

.p.11 .610

1610 (only BT until June 11)

[Apr	20	John Haworthe bap]
[	20	Elizabeth Marcroft bap]
[	20	Elizabeth Hey bap]
[May	13	...bell Hargreaves bap]
[	13	.... Cundliff bap]
[Jun	11	.... Dur]den bap	<i>Folio 14V</i>
	11	.ob.. H.worth bap	
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	T.. w. of John Hin... .. (<i>not in BT</i>)	
[Jul	12]	... w. of Ralphe Hey [bur]	
[Aug	11]	John Haworth[e] bur	
	[11]	The w. of Arthur Butterw[orth bur]	
	[16]	A ch. of Robti Barns bur	
	[16]	A ch. of James Hoult bur	
	[22]	R.c Nuttall & Eline Bridge mar	
	2[6]	Heneri Aspinall bap	
	26	D.o.nt. Gartsyde bap (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	[26]	[Isab]ell Durden [Dureden] bap	
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	... w. of John Asm...ll (?) ... (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	<i>n.d.</i>	.... of Robti (<i>not in BT</i>)	
[[Sep	23]	[Peet(er)] Romsbothom[e] bap	
	2[6]	D[enis] Haworth bur	
	[26]	[James Gry]me & Elizabeth C[owp mar]	
	26	[Jo]hn Durden bap	
[Nov	11]	Thomas C....en bap	
	[27]	Josephe Crosley & Isabell Ryly m[ar]	
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	[Char]les Nuttall & Agnes	
	<i>n.d.</i>	... .. of John Durden pur(<i>not in BT</i>)	
	same	[Ric D] ...ode bap	
	<i>n.d.</i>	..e w. of Denis Hawor.. ..	
	2-	Heneri Ha.... bap (<i>entry added later ; not in BT</i>)	
[N..]	<i>n.d.</i>	[Joh]n Romsbothome bur	
[Dec]	<i>n.d.</i>	[Jo]hn Duckworth & Ag.es Haw.... [mar]	
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	...e wyff of Ric Fento(n) pur (<i>not in BT</i>)	
[Dec	13]	[Jo]hn Bridge & Jenete Grymshawe ...	
	1[5]	[J]ames Fenton bap	
	[15]	[Ri]c Durden bap	
	[15]	.he ..ff [ux] of Rob[ti Gre]gorie b[ur]	

[Dec]	21	[John] Fen[to(n)] bap	
	[21]	[John Rothw]ell [bur]	
	[23]	[Roger Ryley & Margreat Cowpe mar]	
	[23]	[Oliv(er) Romsbotho]me [bur]	
		<i>(from here to end of folio BT only, the PR is illegible)</i>	
[Jan	27	Margreat Gregorii bap]
[	27	ux Galfred Haworth bur]
[	27	Ric Holden & Elizabeth Gregorii mar]
[Feb	4	John Romsbotho(m) & Ann Ingha(m) mar]
[	5	John Warberto(n) & Jony Rawstorne mar]
[	5	John Whorokes & Alice Heape mar]
[	14	Elizabeth Romsbothome bap]
[	14	Alice Hoult bur]
[	14	Henerii Romsbothome bap]
[Mar	2	Francys Warberton bap]
[	2	Margreat Cundliff bap]
[	2	Ralphe Ryley bap]
[	2	Marie Smith bap]	
[	9	....t. Hoult bap]
[	9	.... Chadwicke bap]
[	9	..... ba]p	<i>Folio 14R</i>
	16	..... bap	
	16	..... bap	
	16	..... bap	
	16	..... bap	
		<u>It cometh to xxiii(s) ii(d) upon the</u>	
		<u>accmpt taken at Easter</u>	
..rill 1611		<u>of wch I rec xx(s) and the rest</u>	
		<u>allowed to S(ir) John</u>	
		<u>Ro: Holden</u> <i>(signature)</i>	
		1611 <i>(no BT)</i>	
Apr	13	.... ..wisle bap	
	14	.... .. bap	
	14	.... .. bap	
	14	.... ..into(n) bap	
	14	.... Ryley bur	viii(d)
	25	.... Catlaw bap	
	25	.... Pilkington bap	
	29	<u>John (?)</u>ridge bap	
	29	..sabell Rishto(n) bap	
May	15	<u>Marie</u> ....s...d bur	
	<u>15</u>	<i>(entry crossed through)</i>	x(d)
	15	The w. of Rici Ormroad pur	

May	19	Marie Rawsrom. bap
	19	Alice Barn.. bap
	19	Issabell D...en bap
Jun	4	Isaick Ro.. & Marie Holt mar
	4	John H..stow(?) & Marie Hey(?) mar
	10	Elizabeth Nuttall bap
	10	Ellizabeth ...twistle bap
	10	Marie Picop bap
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	Dennis Romsbothom bap
	1-	Robt Romsbothome bur
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>John Rishton</u> & Ann Hargreaves mar
	<i>n.d.</i>	John <u>Haworth</u> bur
	<i>n.d.</i>	Henerii Due... (?) bur
	<i>n.d.</i>	Jennett Duckworth bap
	<i>n.d.</i>	Elezbeth Kay bap
	<i>n.d.</i>	ux Thomas Entwisle bur
	<i>n.d.</i>	ux George Nuttall pur
	<i>n.d.</i>	ux Rici Birtwisle pur
	<i>n.d.</i>	... <u>bell Haworth</u> bap
	<i>n.d.</i>	ux R... pur
	<i>n.d.</i>	.. .... p..
		<i>(one line illegible)</i>
		<i>(Approximately one inch missing from the PR)</i>
		<i>(one line illegible)</i>
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	.... <u>reaves</u> bur
	<i>n.d.</i>	.... <u>Nuttall</u> (?) bur
	2-	..... <u>ol</u> .den bur
	<i>n.d.</i>	....r Romsbotham bap
	2-	... ..lt. b..
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>Robt</u> ...ley & Alice Hey m..
	<i>n.d.</i>	ux Johes <u>Ornrod</u> p..
	1-	.... Romsbotham bur
	<i>n.d.</i>	John Rishto(n) & An(n) Hargreaves mar
	<i>n.d.</i>	.. <u>lph</u> Hey & An Jackso(n) mar
	same	.... of Jo: Holt bur
Oct	15	<u>sabell</u> Rishto(n) bap
	15	Edwarde Rawstorne bap
	15	<u>Ann</u> Romsbothom bap
	<i>n.d.</i>	Robt Rishton and Susana Durden mar
	29	Marie Gregorie bap <i>(entry added later)</i>
	30	.... Barnes bap
	30	<u>John</u> Romsbothom bur
Nov	10	.... Gregorie bap
	10	Ann Romsbotho(m) pur
	24	Elizabeth Birtwisle bap

Folio 13R

Dec	1	Anges(<i>sic</i>) Pilkington bap	
	1	. ch. of George Ryley bur	
Jan	1	Margreat Picop bap	
	10	ux Fran' Bridge bur	
	10	A ch. of Jo: Hargreaves bur	
	28	Richard Gregorii bur	
	28	ch. of James Dugdall bur	
	28	J.mes Fenton bur x	
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	ux Jo: Romsbothom pur	v
	same	James Duckworth bap	
Feb	5	Richard Hargreaves (<i>blank</i>)	x(d)
	6	..i.t which come fro(m) Entwisle halle bur	iiii(d)
	12	...phe Hey & Margreat Haworth mar	vi..
	13	... of James Haworth bur	ii(d)
	28	... .. Ralphe Tayliar bur	ii(d)
	28	... .. Oliv(er) Ormrod bur	ii(d)
	30(<i>sic</i>)	... Heap bur	x(d)
	same	...es Fento(n) bur x(d)	
Mar	2	Richard Gregorii bur	x(d)
	2	ux Rici Birtwisle pur	v(d)
	18	ux Jo: Rishton bur	x

1612 (*no BT*)

Apr	2	.. Robti Furnesse bur	
	3	ux Jo: Duckworth bur	
	3	ux Jo: Birtwisle pur	
	<u>13</u>	...c Hargreaves bur	
		It cometh to xxvi(s) upon the <u>acco.mt.</u> to the xvii day of Aprill 1612	
		(Approximately one inch missing from the PR)	Folio 13v
		(one line illegible)	
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	.... .... bap the same day	
	<i>n.d.</i>	.... ..he bap	
May	<i>n.d.</i>	.... Haworth & Eliza.... Hey mar	
	<i>n.d.</i>	.... Fento bur	x(d)
	9	....as Holden bap	
	<i>n.d.</i>	..ward Hey bap	
	same	.... Rishto(n) bap	
	same	.. E...di Hindle pur	v(d)
	same	.... ..th bap	
	14	.... ..all & Alice Pillinge mar	
	21	...he .aworthe bap	
	21	... ..ley bap	
	24	.... ..op (<i>blank</i>)	

May	24	..orge Warberton bap	
	24	ux Ralphe Duckworth pur	x(d)
	31	James Haworthe s. of Jo: bap	
	31	Christopher Kenio(n) bap	
	31	...i.m' Man bap	
	31	....im' Bawden bap	
Jun	9	...t. Fische s. of Jo: bap	
	11	...e Marcroft pur	
	14	.. Henerii Haworthe pur	
	14	...n Rothwell bur nihil	
	21	.. Robti Hey pur	v
	21	.. Robti Ryley pur	v(d)
Jul	29	.usanna Hey bap	
	30	... of Willia(m) Jackson bur	
	31	..other ch. of the same bur	
	31	.... Crowther bap	
	31	Alice Holden bap	
Aug	2	Lawrance Hey bap	
	2	Henerii Haworth bap	
	13	ux Oliv(er) Ormroad bur	
	16	Roger Ryley bap	
	16	ux Richard Suttcliff bur	
	19	ux Radulph Rishto(n) bur	
	19	Thomas Rishto(n) bap	
	30	John Haworth bap	
	30	ux Ralphe Hey pur	
Sep	23	..a.ce Haworth bap	
	23	Ann Holden bap	
	23	...es Rothwell bap	
	<i>n.d.</i>	...t.. Hey	
	27	..hn Rawstorne bap s. of Edward ge..	
	20	.... Cowp bap (<i>out of order</i>)	
	30	...abeth Romsbotho(m) bap	
Oct	1	.... Gregory bur	
	1	.... Haworthe b..	
	<i>n.d.</i>	.... .... <u>bur</u> (<i>one line illegible</i>)	<i>Folio 4R</i>
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	ux Edward <u>Ry...</u> ...	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Margreat Pilkington	
	12	Thomas Piccop ...	
	<i>n.d.</i>	ux(or) Robti Dureden bur	
same		ux(or) Jacobi Fento(n) pur	
1-		Jonie Romsbotho(m) bap	
same		Willia(m) Mankenoile bap	
<i>n.d.</i>		James Hargreaves & Jennett Ryley mar	

Nov	7	Robt Ashworth bap	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Henery Howorth bap	
	same	Ann Haworth bap	
	same	John Haworth bur	
	26	ux Elis Cundliff bur	
	<i>n.d.</i>	ux George Hoult pur	.(d)
	<i>n.d.</i>	ux Oliv(er) Ormroid pur	x(d)
	<i>n.d.</i>	George Hargreaves & Elizabeth Ormroid mar	r...
	same	John Claye & Susa(n) Hargreaves mar	
	30	A ch. of Isabels Aspinall bur	
Dec	1	Thomas Duckworth bur	
	+ 2	Elizabeth H....e bur	
	2	ux George Rieley pur	
Jan	10	ux George Hoult pur	
n.m.	7	Dennis Haworth & Elizabeth Ormrod mar	
	7	Willi(m) Hey mar (<i>sic</i>)	
	7	A ch. of William He..ton bur	
	10	A ch. of Reaneild Haworth bur	
Mar	2-	ux Roger Holden bur	
	same	George Ormroad bap	
	same	L.... Haworth bap	

1613 (*no BT*)

Mar	27	ux Denis Haworth bur	
Apr	2	Richard Ke..o(n) bur	
	2	Edward Radcliff bur	
	3	A ch. of Ralp Rishto(n) bur	
	3	ux John Ormroad pur	
	3	.. Robti Dureden pur	
		<u>I</u> sent M(r) Holden xxx(s) upo(n) an acompt hear .....e & for other duties betwixt him and me	
	3	Richard Fenton bur	x(d)
	3	Jeffray Tayliar bap	
	3	George Gryme bap	
May	1	Alice Kay bap	
	1	Robt Durden of Etenfield bur	
	1	Robt Fenton and Alice Romsbotho mar	viii(d)
	2	Ann Dugdall bap	
	2	John Hargreaves bap	
	2	Jennett Ormrod bap	
	2	John Tayliar bap	

1613 (?)

Folio 22V

(This Folio undated but there are only three gaps in the records 1608-1618 after which churchings were no longer recorded. The uncommon surname Gryme is recorded as a baptism on 3 April above and the churching of a Gryme is recorded before 20 May below)

n.m.	20	(rest of entry illegible)	
	same	(hole) Gryme pur	vd
May	30	(hole) Tayliar bap	
	30	(hole) Durden bap	
	30	... of .a.phe ....o(n) bur	iid
Jun	6	(hole) Birtw...le bap	
	6	(hole) ... bap	
	6	...bell Entwisle bap	
	6	Hughe Haworth bur	xd
	16	Elizabeth Jackson bap	
	16	The w. Jo: Hey pur	vd
	16	The w. Law Fenton pur	vd
	16	John Hey bap	
	16	(hole).ll ch. Willia(m) Heato(n) bur	.d
Jul	2	Marie Pilkento(n) bap	
	3	Isabell Holden bap	
	3	Francis Jackso(n) bap	
	11	Alice Haslome bap	
	11	John Duckworth bap	
	11	Alice Dureden bap	
	<u>2-</u>	The w. Ric Jackson p.r	
Aug	(hole)	John Haslome & Marie H.. (hole)	
	(hole)	Ric Crawshawe and An Bir.. (hole)	
	(hole)	John Hindle bur	
	30	John Durden (blank)	
Sep	3	Thomas Dawso(n) bur	
	3	John Rawstorne bur	nihil
	3	Eliz Ormrod bur	xd
Oct	3	Ric Crawshaw bap	
	3	<u>An</u> (?) Birtwisle bap	
	17	Ric Fento(n) & Ann Buckley mar	viiiid
	17	Ric Tayliar bap	
	17	The w. John Hey bur	viiiid
	17	A ch. of Henricus Heap bur	
	20	A ch. of Ralphe Kenio(n) bur	
	20	(hole) bap	
		(Remaining four inches of folio are missing)	
		(one line illegible)	Folio 23R
n.m.	n.d.	<u>James</u> La.sie bur	
	n.d.	Isabell Hargreaves bur	

<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	The w. of John Haworth <u>bur</u>	
	<i>n.d.</i>	. ch. of Robte Wayer bur	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Oliver Ashworth & Margreat <u>Ashworth</u> ...	
	<i>n.d.</i>	William Ingha(m) & Margreat Roms..... ...	
	<i>n.d.</i>	John Shorrocke & Isabell (<i>blank</i>) mar	
Feb	18	George Haworth bur	
	18	The w. of George Ashworth pur	
	18	The w. of Thomas Crawshaw pur	
	20	A ch. of Ralphe Kenio(n) bur	
	25	A ch. of John Rishto(n) bur	
		1624 Sum(a) ov(is) xxii(s) iiiii(d) (<i>This entry appears to have been written in a space on the folio at a later date and does not refer to the entries on the folio</i>)	
Mar(?)	15	A ch. of Thurstande Ashworth called James bap	
	same	.. ux James Ashworth pur	

1614

May	3	Thomas Rawstorne & Ann Ashworth mar	
	3	... Willia(m) Kay bur	x
	3	.... Ric Picop pur	
	1-	.....y Barns and Jenet Picop mar	
	same	ux <u>Dennis</u> Haworth bur	
	same	..... Holden bur	x(d)
Jun	15	James Ryley bap	
	15	The w. of Edmund Ingha(m) bur	x(d)
	26	John Aspinall bap	
	26	The w. of ...h.a Kay (<i>blank</i>)	
	26	...llia(m) Kay bur x(d)	
	26	A ch. of John Fish bur	ii
Jul	3	... Bridg bap	
	3	.....t... Holme & Jenet Mankenoiles mar	
	4	.l... Hargreaves bur	x
	4	.e...y w. .. Ryley bur	
	<i>n.d.</i>	.... ....e & ..r..it Garsyd mar	
	6	(<i>illegible</i>) (<i>entry added later</i>)	
Aug	3	(<i>illegible</i>)	
	3	.... .... bur	
	19	(<i>illegible</i>)	
Sep	11	(<i>illegible</i>)	
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	..ylior b..	
		(<i>one line illegible</i>)	<i>Folio 23V</i>
	same	(<i>illegible</i>)	
Sep	30	.... .... <u>bur</u>	
Sep	30	.... ...d bur	

(one line illegible)

<i>n.m.</i>	same	Picop bur the same day	
Oct	16	.... .... bap	
Nov	3	P... Romsbothom s. of James bap	<i>(entry added)</i>
<u>Dec</u>	15	<u>ux</u> Edward <u>Rawstorn</u> bur	
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	The w. of Jeffri Gregson pur	<u>v(d)</u>
	same	ux Robt Fishe bur	
Jan	1	William Kenion bap	<i>(entry added)</i>
	10	Ralphe Ryley bur	
	18	ux Rici Tayliar bur	
	31	ux Edmund Ingha(m) bur	
	31	ux John Haworth bur	
	31	... ..w.st... bur	
	31	Alic Aspinall bap	
	31	John Gregory bap	
Feb	13	<u>Jamas</u> Holden bap	
	13	<u>Ric</u> Durden bap	
	13	Edmund Pilling bur	
	<i>n.d.</i>	ux Edmund Pilling bur	
	<i>n.d.</i>	..ild of Edmunds bur	
	same	ux Robt Hey bur	
Mar	1	Three chilern of Jeffry Gregsonn bur	v
	10	Henerii Manknoyles bur	x(d)
	2	Thurstan Romsbotho(m) bap	<i>(out of order)</i>
	<i>n.d.</i>	The w. of Jo: Gregorie pur	v(d)
	<i>n.d.</i>	The w. of Ric. Duden pur	v(d)
	19	Elizabeth Romsbothom bap	

(The following seven lines are in a different ink and appear to have been written on the folio at a later date and the date does not refer to the remainder of the entries on the folio)

Apd. Haslingden purific hic Anno	xxvii(s) v(d)
Wherof allowed for the Collectinge	
therof to Mr. Butterworth	iii(s) iii(d)
Et Rem' ulte	xxiii(s) i(d)
W(ch) said some of xxiiii(s) i(d) I have ...	
the viiii(th) daie of Aprill Anno RR Jacobi	
Angle &c decimo tercio 1625	Tho Mercer <i>(signature)</i>

1615 (No BT)

Folio 3R

<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>Henery</u>
.	<i>n.d.</i>	Elizabeth Scolfield bap
	<i>n.d.</i>	Christopher <u>Cronckshaw</u> bap
	same	<u>Roger</u> Gryme bap
	<i>n.d.</i>	.....as Durden bur
	<i>n.d.</i>	ux Jacobi Ja..son bur

Apr	14	.hurstand Cowpe bur	
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>John</u> Duckworth s. of <u>Thomas</u> bap.	
	same	Gyle Whittacar bap	
	same	Andrew Haworth & Elizabeth Binns mar	viii(d)
	25	Agnes Worsley bur	
	30	Abraha(m) Haworth bap	
	30	Alice Romsboto(m) bap	
May	4	ch. of George Ham(er) bur	
	7	Alice Fish bap	
	7	Elizabeth Haworth bap	
Jun	20	Edmund Fento(n) & Marie Eastwood mar	x...
	<i>n.d.</i>	ux(or) Jo: Duckworth pur	<u>v(d)</u>
	24	Robt Fento(n) bap	
	24	Ric Towne bur	x(d)
	24	Ann Ormroad bap	
	24	ux Jo. Ormroad pur	<u>v(d)</u>
Aug	3	A ch. of Law Hey bur	x.ii
	3	Jo: Rothwell & Marie Romsbotho(m) mar	viiiid
	16	Ann Ormroad bap	
	16	Jann Bridg (<i>blank</i>)	
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	The w. of Jeffray Ryly pur	vd
Sep	24	John Cowp(er) bap	
	24	Susana Haberber bap	
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	A ch. of Ric Birtwisle bur	iid
Oct	8	ux Willia Wooker bur	x(d)
	9	Ric Bleuckly bur xd	
	15	George Hey bur	xd
	15	A ch. of Elis ...dliff bur	iid
	<i>n.d.</i>	ux Jo: Cronekshawe p..	vd
	<i>n.d.</i>	ux Roger Cowp pur	<u>nihil</u>
	16	Hughe Hey bur	xd
	16	ux Robt Ramsbotho(m) bur	xd
	16	ux Hendry Birtwistle (<i>blank</i>)	xd
Nov	1	John Bridge & Ann Ham(er) mar	
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>ux .r.... H.... pur</u>	
	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>one line illegible</i>)	<i>Folio 3V</i>
	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>hole</i>) of Nov	
	same	(<i>hole</i>)	
	same	(<i>hole</i>)	
	same	(<i>hole</i>) ..twisle bap	
	30	(<i>hole</i>) .ay Brid b..	xd
	30	(<i>hole</i>)..... bur	xd
	30	(<i>hole</i>) bur	
Dec	1	(<i>hole</i>) ...d...	xd
	1	..... Jackso. ..r	

Dec	1	... A...bur (two lines illegible)	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Hugh ...orth b.r	
	<i>n.d.</i>	.... Heape & Margrett Haworthe mar	vi...
	same	.. ... H..... pur	.d
Jan	1	... w. of Peter Romsbotho(m) bur	xd
	1	... w. of Willm Oldha(m) bur	
	1	...his Hey bur	
	<i>n.d.</i>	.harles Nuttall (<i>blank</i>)	<u>nihil</u>
	4	.... Hargreaves bur	
	4	.... Rothwell bur xd	
	4	... Ja: Halliwell bur	
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	..... da..... of Mr. Edward Rawst.....(<i>blank</i>)	
	same	.. Jo: .... ..st.r pur	vd
Feb	2	... ..h. b..	xd
	2	(<i>hole</i>) Nuttall bur	xd
	2	John Haworth burd(?) Cunstilly (?) bur	xd
	8	....e Pilling & Grace Rothwell mar	viiiid
	8	(<i>hole</i>) .hitthed & Duckworth mar	viiiid
	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>hole</i>) Holden & Al., Gregorie mar	viiiid
		(<i>Remainder of folio blank or worn away Entries are from 1616 BT</i>)	
[Mar	10	The w. of Richard (<i>blank</i>) bur]
[	10	James Robinson & Elizabeth Nuttall mar]
[	20	James Hargreaves & Sislie Entwisle mar]
		1616	<i>Folio 6R</i>
[Apr	10	Peter Romsbotho(m) &] the [late] w. of Michael Kem[pe mar]	
	[10]	[Marie] Romsbothome bap	
	[10]	Nathaniell] Haworth bap	
	[26]	[The] w. of Lawrence Mank[noyles bur]	
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>hole</i>) of Willia(m) Oldc.,(<i>hole</i>) (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	[same]	[Charles N]uttall bur	
	same	(<i>hole</i>) ..ff of X...er Ro(<i>hole</i>) the same day (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	[28]	[A] ch. of Andrew Ho[lden bur]	
	30[28]	[A ch.] of Xpofer Hargre[aves bur]	
	30	Oliver Taylier [Tayliar] in Etenfield(in Etenfield <i>not in BT</i>) [bap]	
Jun	10	Jeffrey Crab[tree] b[ap]	
	10	Oliver [Holden & Jennett Pilling mar]	
	[13]	The w. of [William Rothwell] buried in the church (in the church <i>not in BT</i>)	xd
	20	A ch. of John Cowp [Cowpe] in Etenfield bur (in Etenfield <i>not in BT</i>)	iid

Jun	[22]	A ch. of James Halliwell bur	iid
	30	[Ric] Hoyle s. of Gyles bap	
	30	D[en]is Rothwell bap	
Jul	7	[Ja]mes Ingham bap	
	[7]	[Ag]nes Holden [bap]	
	7	[Al]ic[e] Hindle bap	
	[30]	[Ric] Fletcher [Fletchr and Jane Kay mar]	
		<i>(The following four entries from BT only as PR is illegible)</i>	
[Aug	6	Alexander Ryley & Margreat Ryley mar]
[	7	James Radcliff & Issabell Rothwell mar]
[	20	Denis Rothwell bap]
[	20	Isabell Horidge bap]
		<i>(The following nine lines are possibly one entry. Not in BT) Folio 6V</i>	
		(hole) <u>ing</u> (hole)	
		<i>(hole) Sharples of the ... (hole)</i>	
		<i>(hole) ..ames ... upon ... (hole)</i>	
		<i>(hole) ..am. ..her (hole)</i>	
		<i>..... The (hole)</i>	
		<i>(hole) Haslinden & shee (hole)</i>	
		<i>(hole) churched And (hole)</i>	
		<i>(hole) was (hole)</i>	
		<i>(hole) ..rd</i>	
[Sep	3]	[James Robinson]ne & Eliza[beth Riddly mar]	
	8	[Alice Rothw]ell bap	
	17	[Lawrence] Aspinall & Alis [Alice Wilkinson mar]	
	23	[Nath]a(n) Butterworth & Marie Haw[orth] mar	viiid
Nov	[10]	Hen[e]ry C[roo]k[e and] James Croo[ke] L...field [bap] (L...field <i>not in BT</i>)	
	18	Robt [Chadwicke and] Margreat Haworth mar	viiid
	10	James Gre[e]newood bap	
	22	<u>Elizabeth</u> Aspinall bap <i>(This entry in different ink and appears to have been added later .Not in BT)</i>	
Dec	[3]	[John] Pilling & Issabell Fish[e] mar	
	3	...John Rothwell pur <i>(not in BT)</i>	
	[3]	[Ralphe] Holden bur in the <u>church</u> [bur] (in the church <i>not in BT</i>)	
	3 [9]	[Henery] Hargreaves bur <u>in the church</u> (in the church <i>not in BT</i>)	
	24	[Thomas] Holden [bur] <u>in the church</u> (in the church <i>not in BT</i>)	
n.m.	n.d.	... <u>Henerii Croke</u> pur <i>(not in BT)</i>	
	n.d.	ux (hole) <u>G..e.dwood</u> pur <i>(not in BT)</i>	
	[30]	[John Pilling & Issabell Haworth mar] <i>(Illegible in PR)</i>	
		<i>(The following five entries BT only)</i>	
[Feb	2	Ric Holden & Elen Tumblinson mar]
[	2	Elizabeth Entwisle bap]
[	2	Thomas Hargreaves bap]
[	7	Alice Haworth bap]
[	7	The w. of Thurstand Cowp bur]

1617 or 1618 (?)

Folio 17V

(This Folio undated but this is the only available gap between
1608 and 1619 which records oth fees and churchings)
(Approximately three entries illegible)

n.m.	n.d.	(worn away) ..aw... (worn away)	
M..	n.d.	..oh .....rthe bap	
	n.d.	.... ....<u>als</u>	
	n.d.	ux ...l.... Marcroft p..	<u>vd</u>
	n.d.	(hole) ... <u>cop</u> bap	
	n.d.	..... .ankenhoiles bap	
Jun	15	(hole) ... Holden bur	<u>xd</u>
	21	Jo.. <u>Q</u> ..road bap	
	21	ux R.. Holden pur	<u>vd</u>
Jul	3	The w. Robt Durden in the forest bur	x...
	6	Thomas Picop and Alice Cra..shaw mar	viiiid
	6	A d. Robt Heap bur	x..
	12	.... Brendwood bap	
	12	A ch. of James Rothwell bur	
	16	....ted Radcliff and Margret Rothwell mar	viiiid
	19	(hole) P..lkinto bap	
Aug	2	(hole) .. Haworth bap	
	2	.gnes Bridg bap	
	2	(worn away) ...e Blackley bap	
	2	(hole) .rii Haworth bur	xd
	9	.eorge Rosbothom bur	xd
	16	(hole)..es Rishto(n) bap	
	20	<u>The</u> w. of Robt. Durden bur	xd
	30	(hole) enge Greave bap	
Sep	6	(hole) Rogr Pilkinto(n) pur	vd
	6	The w. Ric. Blackly pur	vd
	13	(hole) Rishto(n) pur	
	20	(hole) Elize Cundluff bur	
	20	(hole) bap	
		(One entry illegible)	

(Next folio undated but probably 1618 . There are two gaps in the PR large enough,
one in 1618 and one in 1621. The rcoriding of fees is present from 1609 to 1617 and
is not recorded late 1618 to 1623 so 1618 is more likely to be the date than 1621)

(About 1/2 inch missing from PR)

Folio 31R

Apr	4	(hole)... (hole)..worth bur	
	n.d.	(hole) Johis Duckworth bap	
	n.d.	(hole)..lmus Hey bur	
	n.d.	Anna f. Adam Rothwell bap	
	n.d.	Alis f. Robti Bridge bap	

Apr	22	Alis f. Johis Cowpe de Horncliffe bap	
	22	Jenet f. Crophri Birtwisle bap	
	22	(hole)..tas Renwoldson et Alis Hoyle mar	
	24	Johis Marcrofte et Maria Ingham mar	
	25	Johes f. Rici Duckworth bur	
	25	Elizabeth f. Johis Romsbothom bap	
	26	(blank) ux Thurstan Holden bur	
	27	Alic Agnus (Agnus written over Alic) ux John Ormrod bur	
	29	Johes Crosse et Issabel Kershawe mar	
	29	Maria f. Evan Ryley bap	
May	5	Elizabeth Romsbothom	
	5	..raham Haworth ch. bur	
	13	Jacobus f. Johis Smith bur	
	14	Gilbtus Entwisle bur	
	20	Georgius f. Johis Hargraves bap	
	20	Radus f. Crophri Duckworth bap	
	20	Johes f. Andrei Hey bap	
	20	Anna f. Rici Asshworth bap	
	24	Jacobus Duckworth et Isabel Gregorie mar	
	25	Lawrence Rawstorne de Stake bur	
	27	Anna f. Francisci Shepibothom b..	
	27	Thomas f. Thome Rothwell b..	
	27	Maria f. Galfredi Crabtree b..	
	27	Johes f. Johis Jacksonb..	
	31	Henricus Haworth et Elizabeth Haworth mar	
Jun	3	Lawrenc Heape et Elizabeth Hyndley mar	
	6	John Pillinge ch bur	
	10	Radus f. Radi Bridge bap	
	15	(blank) ux Thome Kenyon bur	
	n.d.	.....nc f. Gilbte Cronkshay bap	
	n.d.	Ricus Duckworth ch bur	
n.m.	n.d.	Jenet f. Georgii Dureden ...	
	n.d.	..... Rici	
	n.d.	.... Thome	
		(one entry illegible and 1/2 inch is missing from the PR followed by a further eight entries which are illegible)	
n.m.	n.d.	.... .. Lawr Cronkshay ...	Folio 31V
	n.d.	(hole) f. Johi Hargraves bur	
	n.d.	(hole) Ann Nuttall mar	
	n.d.	ux Edwardi Taylier bur	
	n.d.	Issabel f. illegit Roger Cowpe ut Elizabetha Lord afferitur fuit (blank)	
	n.d.	Jenet f. Crophri Birtwisle bur	
	n.d.	Ricus f. Robti Chadwicke bap	
	n.d.	Johes Haworth f. Henrye de Constableigh (blank)	
	5	Alis f. Jacobi Hargraves bap	

n.m.	5	Lawrenc f. Edwardi Taylier bap
	5	Thomas f. Rici Cronkshay bap
	12	Georgius f. Georgii Dureden bap
	12	Henricus f. Otuel Haworth bap
	12	Alis f. Edwardi Pilkington bap
	13	Johes Hargraves et Elizabeth Nuttall mar
	24	Charolus Gregorie bur
	26	Thomas f. Lawrenceii Fishe (<i>blank</i>)
	26	Henricus f. illegit Hen. Haworth ut Jenet Baron afferitur fuit (<i>blank</i>)
	26	Johanes f. Josephi Nuttall (<i>blank</i>)
	<i>n.d.</i>	Franciscus Smethurst et Anna Duckworth mar
Sep	2	Alis f. Rici Dureden bap
	2	Anna f. Gulielmi Haworth bap
	4	Edwardus Ingham et Susana Hargraves mar
	4	Ricus Fenton et Katherin' Haworth mar
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	Edwardus Nicellson f. Thome bur
	<i>n.d.</i>	Alic f. Jacobi Radcliffe bap
	<i>n.d.</i>	Anna f. Adami R...son bap
	<i>n.d.</i>	....rgius Har..... ..
		(<i>About three more entries illegible</i>)

1618 (*no BT*)

Folio 32R

(Approximately two lines worn away)

Nov	<i>n.d.</i>	.he ....s f.. ....bap
	same	..hes f. Radcliffe et bap
	same	...rg... f. Radulphi Rishtonn bap
	<i>n.d.</i>	.....t p(r)e bur
Dec	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>hole</i>) Johis Haworth bapt
	same	(<i>hole</i>) f. Lawrenc ....hey
	<i>n.d.</i>	..... Duckworth bur
	<i>n.d.</i>	Jacobus Hey ch. bu
		i.
		...John Ol (<i>illegible</i>)

(The last two lines were ritten to the right of preceeding two in different ink and smudged)

	<i>n.d.</i>	Maria f. Edmundi Romsbothom de Okenheadwode b..
	<i>n.d.</i>	Rig..d f. Edwardi Hamer de Buckden b..
	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>blank</i>) f. Lawrenc Romsbothom b..
	-3	Jenet ux Johis Barnes bur
	<i>n.d.</i>	Crophrus Parkinson et Jana' Scholefield mar
	26	Georgius Bertwisle de Goodshaye bur
	29	Johes Hoyle ch. bur
Jan	2	Lawrenc Rawstorne f. Edward de Newhall gener bap
	6	Willimus Dawson de Flaxmosse bur

Jan	17	Josua Ryley et Maria Brindle mar
	20	Johes Gryme et Alic Heape mar
	24	Johes Jackson et Alic Cronkshey mar
	25	(<i>blank</i>) ux Andrei Holden bur
	26	Roger Pilkington ch (<i>blank</i>)
Feb	2	Johes Fische et (<i>blank</i>) mar
	2	Ricus Hargraves et Sara Fielden mar
	2	Jacobus Pillinge de Rawtonstall ch(<i>blank</i>)
	7	Jacobus Whitworth ch bur
	7	Ricus Duckworth et Isabel Piccope mar
Mar	7	Oliver Ryley de Greene fould bur
	2	ux Johis Haworth bur
	<i>n.d.</i>	Alic Haworth bur
	1-	Georgius Rawstorne bur
	1-	Johes Gryme ch bur
	<i>n.d.</i>	Radus Duckworth ch bur
	<i>n.d.</i>	Gilbtus Haworth ch bur
	<i>n.d.</i>	Robtus Duckworth bur
	<i>n.d.</i>	Nathan Butterworth ch bur et
	same	Nathan f. illicit (<i>hole</i>)

1619 (no BT)

Folio 32V

(Approximately two lines illegible)

<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>hole</i>) <u>utter</u> (?) et Johana <u>Barking</u> mar
Apr	1	(<i>hole</i>)... <u>as</u> <u>Mawdsley</u> ch. bur
	2	<u>Jacobus</u> <u>Livesaye</u> ch bur
	<u>5</u>	(<i>blank</i>) Rawstorne als Hoult f. Edwardi (<i>blank</i>)
	11	Jacobus Kershaw et Margaret Brandwood ...
	11	Lawrenc Taylier et Alic Garsyde (<i>blank</i>)
	18	Georgius Lange f. Georgii Lange bap
	18	Anna f. Henrici Cowpe bap
	18	Issabel f. Chrophri Duckworth bap
	19	Johes Haworth chyle bur
	25	Jacobus f. Georgii Man bap
	25	Henricus f. Henrici Romsbothom bap
	27	ux Francis Warberton templ bur
	27	Georgius Hargraves ch. templ bur
	27	Robtus Dureden ch bur
27	Samuell Hargreaves et Ellin Dureden mar	
May	2	Issabel f. Johis Haworth bap
	3	Alexand(er) Bradshaw et Elizabetha Haworth mar
	4	Johes Whittacar et Elizabeth Bentley mar
	6	Edmundus Pillinge ch bur
	6	Robtus Dureden et Alic Dureden mar

	9	Johes f. Rici Assheworth bap	
	14	Maria Woodroffe als Longworth f. illic W(mi) & Cisli bap	
	15	Robt Haworth et Agnes Birtwisle mar	
	16	Maria f. Rici Duckworth bap	
	16	Alic f. Thome Duckworth	
	30	Radus f. Rici Hoult bap	
	30	Elizabeth f. Rici Fenton bap	
	30	Franciscus Romsbothom bur	
Jun	5	Alic f. Edvardi Nuttall bap	
	8	Henricus Parkinson ch. bur	
	13	Johes f. Robti Bridge bap	
	13	Maria f. Radi Barnes et bap	
	13	Ricus f. Johis Shorrocke bap	
	15	Susana f. Johis Aspinall bap	
	15	Henricus Barnes bur	
	17	(blank) Haworth f. Olliverbap	
	17	(blank) f. Gilbti Holden bap	
	17	ux (blank) Hoult bur	
	20	(hole)sius f. Robti Haworth bap	
	21	<u>homas</u> Parkinson et Alice Waddington mar	
	25	(hole) f. Robte Chadwicke bap	
	25	<u>Anna</u> f. Johis Jacksonn bap	
n.m.	n.d.	† Henricus Mercrof (hole)	Folio 9R
	n.d.	(blank) Saile f. Ar....di Sai(hole)	
	n.d.	Nicus Duckworth ch. bur	
	n.d.	ux Jacobus Hey bur	
Aug	2	Johes Haworth bur	
	5	Elizabeth Nuttall bur	
	7	Jacobus Livesaye et Dorotheia Ouldham mar	
	9	Jacobus Asshworth bur	
	1-	Thomas Jackson et Alic Pearson mar	
Sep	8	Johes Holden et Grac Taylier mar	
	8	Ricus Fenton ch bur	
	13	Thomas Kenyon et (blank) Taylier mar	
	13	Thomas Heape ch. bur	
	15	Robtus Dureden bur	
	16	Ewan Holden ch bur	
	19	ux Jacobi Rothwell bur	
	21	ux Johes Gregorie bur	
	27	Richardus Ryley bur	
Oct	1	Cr opher Hyndley et Elizabeth Procter mar	
	8	Andreas Hey ch bur	
	10	Cr ophrus Houlker et Elizabeth Gregorie mar	
	11	Johes Whiticar ch bur	
	12	Edward Taylier et Alic Haworth mar	

Oct	12	Abraham Haworth et Grac Lange mar	
	12	Agnes Hardier bur	
	19	Edmunds Aynsworth bur	
	20	Henricus Greave fil bur	
	24	Robtus Mancknoles et Alic Dureden mar	
	30	ux Gilbte Entwisle bur	
Nov	17	ux Thome Holden bur	
	24	Johes Nuttall bur	
	25	his chyle bur	
	27	Johes Hargreaves ch bur	
Dec	4	Peter Baron ch bur	
	22	Ellin Dureden bap	
	25	ux(or) Roger Cowpe bur	
	25	Robtus Dureden ch bur	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Jacobus Duckworth et Anna Heape mar	
Jan	3	<i>(hole)</i>	<i>Folio 9V</i>
	4	<i>(hole)</i> . argar <i>(hole)</i> owp mar	
	10	<i>(hole)</i> s et Agnes Duc...th mar	
	17	<i>(hole)</i> Dureden bur	
	24	<i>(hole)</i> argreaves bur	
	24	..gerus Cowpe bur	
	27	Rogerus Ryley bur	
Feb	2	Georgius f. Thurstan Birtwisle bap	
	2	...is Ryley f. Rici Ryley bap	
	9	..hes Gregorye bur	
	11	Margaret Gryme bur	
	16	Adam Dawson ch bur	
	16	Jacobus Rothwell et Anna Holden mar	
	20	Jenet Hey bur	
	27	Ricus Mancknoles et Alis Mancknoles Crawshey mar	
	27	Willmus Ryley ch bur	
	29	Jacobus Whitacar et Elizabeth Lord mar	
	29	Robtus Haworth et Ellin Chadwicke mar	
Mar	8	Elizabeth Ormrod bur	
	19	Robtus Gregorie ch bur	
	23	ux Will(ia)m Romsden bur	
1620 (no BT)			
Mar	26	Petrus Romsbothom et Debora Cowper mar	
Apr	7	ux Johis Haworth bur	
	11	Oliverus Holden ch bur	
	10	Johes Marcrofte fa. bur (<i>out of order</i>)	
	17	Johes Haslholme bur	
	18	Johes Rawstome et Agnes Heape mar	

Apr	23	Henricus Birtwisle et Alic Dureden mar	
	23	Robtus Greenwood ch bur	
	23	Johes Aspinall et Elizabeth Heape mar	
	30	Henrye Cowpe ch bur	
	30	Edwardi Ryley f. Alexandr	
	30	Katharin' Haworth f. Ellis bap	
May	7	Oliver Taylier f. Roger bap	
	7	Anna Duckworth f. Rici bap	
	7	.l...r Hyndley f. Johis bap	
	7	Georgius Ryley et Margaret Robinson (<i>blank</i>)	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Georgius Ryley (<i>blank</i>)	
	8	Ollivr Holden d. bur	
	12	(<i>hole</i>) .me Tayler ux(or) Edward bur	
	14	(<i>hole</i>) adi Nuttall f. Henricus bap	
	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>hole</i>) iam Pilkington f. Richard bur	
	16	(<i>hole</i>) Roth...l s. bur	
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>...ob... obti ...</u>	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Marie N... fa. Abraham bap	<i>Folio 7R (dated externally)</i>
	<i>n.d.</i>	Jane Clu..orth bur	
	22	Johes Tayler bur	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Thomas Gardham bastard s. of James begotten upon they bodie of Alice Sum(n)er bap	
	30	Johes Nuttall & Alice Booth mar	
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	Raphe Nuttall & Eliz. Nuttall mar	
Jun	4	Johes Haworth de Crawshay booth bur	
	5	James Ryley f. Edward bap	
	7	Johes Lord & Alice Ashworth mar	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Dorothia Barnes bastard d. of John Barnes begotten upon they bodie of Isabell Duckworth bap	
	8	James Lord f. John bap	
	12	Agnes Haworth fa. John bap	
Jun	<i>n.d.</i>	Agnes Rothwell fa. Richard bap	
	13	Georgius Reyner bur	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Dorothie Barens fa. Johis bur	
	18	James Duckworth bur	
	24	Charleus Nuttall bur	
	25	Johais Bridge & (<i>blank</i>) Warberton mar	
Jul	1	James Gryme & Alice Haworth mar	
	2	Johais Hoyle f. Gyles bap	
	3	Henrycus Mawdsley ch. bur	
	5	Duckworth (<i>sic</i>) f. Raphe bap	
	10	ux(or) James Ashworth bur	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Geo..ius Haworth f. James bur	
	16	J..es Romsbothom f. James bap	
	2-	Johanes Barnes f. Johis begotten upon they bodie of Jane Haworth bap	

Jul	23	Eliz Saile fa. Arnould bap	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Henricus Whythehead bur	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Richardus Booth & Dorothe Houlden mar	
	x.ii	ux Georgius Romsbothom bur	
Aug	13	Georgius Ryley f. Georgius (<i>blank</i>)	<i>Folio 7V</i>
	20	Georgius Piccope f. John bap	
	20	An Gryme fa. John bap	
	25	Thomas Cadman bur	
	25	Issabell Elston fa. Rich bur	
	27	Richardus Hargrues f. James bap	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Jenett Romsbothom fa. James bap	
	31	Abraham Rigg & Kerstabell Catlow mar	
		M(a) as this day was the new Buelding the north Ile the wood work thereof regred reared	
Sep	31(<i>sic</i>)	Johis Hoyle f. Gyles (<i>blank</i>)	
	31	Nicholas Haworth f. Raphe (<i>blank</i>)	
	3	Margrett Holden fa. John bap	
	7	Georgius Romsbothom (<i>blank</i>)	
	7	Raphe Duckworth ch bur	
	10	Dorotheia f. Robti Hey bap	
	10	Johes Ashworth et Maria Hoyle mar	
	10	Ric)us f. Rici Rothwell bap	
	17	Margaret f. Henrici Haworth bap	
	17	Anna f. Thome Harwood bap	
	21	Barbara f. Gilbti Haworth bap	
Oct	1	Jacobus f. Jacobi Jobson bap	
	1	Ricus f. Rici Pilkington bap	
	1	Issabel f. Johis Haworth bap	
	1	Elizabeth f. Jacobi Haworth bap	
	8	Henricus f. Renawldi Haworth bap	
	15	Alis f. Rogeri Hamer bap	
Oct	16	Jacobus Helliwell still borne ch bur	
	17	Alis f. Jacobi Duckworth bap	
	22	Henricus f. Jacobi Gryme bap	
Nov	1	Georgius f. Jacobi Barnes bap	
	5	Jacobus f. Lawrencii Taylier bap	
	5	Abraham f. Johis Wood bap	
	6	Hugo Taylier et Elizabeth Haworth mar	
	12	Johes f. Robti Lange bap	
	12	Johes f. Rici Gryme bap	
	12	Issabel f. Johis Fishe bap	
	15	Issabel nu(per) ux Johis Pillinge bur	
	19	Robtus f. Gilbti Holden bap	
	25	Jana Scholefield als Clerkson f. Hen. et Maria bap	
	25	Ricus f. Thurstan Cowpe bap	<i>Folio 8R</i>

Nov	30	Alis f. Rici Hargraves cler bap
	30	Alis f. Jacobi Taylier bap
	30	Wilmus f. Oliver Gryme bap
	30	Margaret f. Johis Hoyle bap
	30	Anna f. Johis Haworth bap
Dec	3	Wilmus f. W(mi) Cronkshay bap
	5	Jana Scholefield als Clerkson bur
	10	Elizabeth f. Petri Baron bap
	10	Jana f. Denis Ryley bap
	10	Elizabeth f. Johis Booth bap
	11	Jenet Hallos als Ingham f. Robti et Jana bap
	17	Dorothia f. Rogeri Kaye bap
	17	Johes f. Rici Duckworth bap
	21	Johes Garsyde ch bur
	21	Anna f. Galfred Taylier bap
	23	Jenet Hallos als Ingham bur
	25	Letic f. Rici Hey bap
	25	Georgius Hey de Woolfenden bur
	26	Jana Morley bur
	26	Johes Barnes als Haworth bur
	28	Johes Taylier als Parkinson f. Johis et Alis et bap
	28	Ricus f. Robti Dureden de Lovecloughe bap
	28	Anna Ashworth als Bentley f. Johis et Marie bap
	31	Georgius f. Thome Walmsley bap
	31	Issabel f. Jacobus Haworth als Hamer bap
	31	Barbara Haworth bur
	31	Maria f. Thome Barlow bap
Jan	7	Robtus f. Andrei Holden bap Januarii
	14	Oliver f. Oliver Ormerod bap
	14	Margaret f. Rici Fenton bap
	19	Grac f. Caroli Romsbothom bap
Jan	21	Johes f. Jacobi Rothwell de Musburye (<i>blank</i>)
	21	Alis f. Henrici Haworth (<i>blank</i>)
	21	Anna Bridge als Woolstenholme f. Ra: et Sara } (<i>blank</i>)
	22	Johes Haworth et Elizabeth Sagar mar
	26	Franciscus Warberton bur. templ'
	27	Grac f nu(per) ux Thome Gryme bur
	xxi.	Georgius f. Radi Haworth de Musburye bap
	same	Alis f. Thome Heape bap
	same	Johes f. Johis Harper de Houlcam bap
	same	Carolus f. Robti Gregorye
	same	Letic f. Rici Hey bap
	n.d.	<u>Georgius</u> (?) f. Radi Haworth de Musburye (<i>blank</i>)

Feb	2	Anna f. Oliver Taylier bap	<i>Folio 8V</i>
	2	Johes f. Henrici Haworth bap	
	4	Adam Scholefield f. Ellis de Edenfield bap	
	7	Johes f. Henrici Haworth bur	
	7	Johes f. Jacobi Rothwell	
	7	(<i>blank</i>) ux Crophri Hyndley bur	
	8	Elizabetha f. Crophri Hindley bap	
	9	...rgius Haworth de Aydenfield ch bur	
	9	George Law et Issabel Heape mar	
	9	Issabel f. Johis Fische bur	
	12	Gulielmus f. Johis Rothwell bap	
	12	Elizabetha f. Denis Haworth bap	
	12	Issabel f. Robti Dureden bap	
	12	Edwardus Taylor et Agnes Taylor mar	
	13	Johes Barnes et Martha Haworth mar	
	13	Ricus Dureden et Dorothea Rothwell mar	
	17	Alis f. illegit Johis Ashworth ut Alis Romsbothom afferitur fuit (<i>blank</i>)	
	18	Johes f. Johis Haworth bap	
	19	Margaret f. Rici Fenton (<i>blank</i>)	
	21	ux Johis Heape mater Henrici bur	
	24	Alis f. Johis Bridge bap	
	25	Radus f. Radi Rawstorne (<i>blank</i>)	
	25	Thomas f. Rici Kenyon (<i>blank</i>)	
Mar	4	Agnes f. Jacobi Hargraves (<i>blank</i>)	
	4	Georgius f. Hen: Birtwistle (<i>blank</i>)	
	4	Henricus f. Lawr Taylor (<i>blank</i>)	
	8	ux Edwardi Heape bur	
	11	Johes f. Johis Cowpe bap	
	11	Jacobus f. Radi Rishton bap	
	11	Alis f. Rici Entwistle bap	
	11	Jana f. Crophri Houlker bap	
	11	Jana f. Robti Greenwood bap	
	12	Ricus Fenton bur	
Mar	15	Oliver Ormrod ch. (<i>blank</i>)	
	15	Lawrenc Dureden base ch. (<i>blank</i>)	

1621 (*no BT*)

25	Adamus f. Edmundi Romsbothom bap
25	Galfred f. Eduard Taylier bap
25	Jane f. Henrici Haworth bap
28	Lidia Butterworth (<i>blank</i>)
<u>-9</u>	<u>Jenet</u> Bridge (<i>blank</i>) (<i>one line illegible</i>)

(Approximately 1 1/2 inches missing from PR)

Folio 26R

n.m.	n.d.	(hole) Ho(hole)
	n.d.	(hole) f. Richard b..
	n.d.	.... <u>....orcroft f. John b..</u>
	n.d.	.... <u>.... f. Jacobi b..</u>
	n.d.	.... <u>Scholfield et Margaret ...rd... ..</u>
	n.d.	.... <u>Nuttall bur</u>
	n.d.	.... <u>.... f. Elles (?) bap</u>
	n.d.	.... <u>Dureden bur</u>
	n.d.	.... <u>.... f. Eg.... bap</u>
	1-	.... <u>Birtwisle f. ... bap</u>
	1-	.... <u>Crawshay f. Rici bap</u>
	21	.... <u>Hey f. Radi (blank)</u>
	24	.... <u>Booth f. Franciscus bap</u>
	24	<u>Ales Nabb f. Abrahami bap</u>

1622 (BT from 21st. April only)

n.m.	25	Joh.. Garsyd ch. bur
	27	<u>Ales Nabb f. Abraham ... bur templ</u>
	29	<u>Renawld Haworth bur</u>
	31	(hole) <u>...es Haworth f. Georgii bap</u>
	31	<u>...ci Holden bur templ</u>
Apr	7	Radus Holden f. Radi bap
	7	Maria Nuttall f. Edvardi bap
	7	Johes Haworth f. Galfredi bap
	12	Jacobus Haworth f. Radi bap
	13	Henricus f. Abraham Fielden ut Anna Hartley afferitur fuit (blank)
14	Lawrenc f. Lawrencii Romsbothom bap	
	14	<u>Anna f. John Radcliffe bap</u>
	14	Moses et Issabel Haworth bap
	14	(blank) f. Rici Hargraves bur
	18	Ricus Fisher ch ut Ann Dureden afferitur fuit (blank)
	18	Johes Hoult de Lovecloughe bur templ
	n.d.	Issabel f. Johis Crawshey bap
	n.d.	Ricus f. Thome Kenyon bap
	[21]	Margaret f. Johis Gregorie [Gregorye] bap
	[21]	Issabel f. Oliver Ormrod bap (not in BT)
	[21]	Helen [Elline] f. Lawrencii Taylier bap
	[21]	Roger f. Johis Shorrocke bap
	[21]	Georgius f. Robti Lange bap
	[21]	Radus f. Crophri Entwisle bap

(The following three entries are taken from the BT only as approximately
1.5 inches are missing from the PR)

[Apr	22	Thomas Dawson bur	}
[	22	Ann f. Richard Duckworth bur	}
[	23	ux Renawld Haworth bur	}
	[24]	[John Crabtree &] A[li]s Waddi[ngton] mar	<i>Folio 26V</i>
	[28]	Carolus f. Abraham H[awor]t[h] bap	
	[28]	Henricus f. Nicholai Rostorne[Rawstorne] bap	
[May	15]	Elizabeth f. Lewes Horison [Harison] bap	
	[15]	Thomas f. Jacobi Duc[kwort]h bap	
	[16]	Johes Knowle als Halilie[Halilye] bap	
	[19]	Gilbtus f. Roger Taylier de Musdenhead(de Musdenhead <i>not in BT</i>) bap	
	[19]	Johes f. Abraham Ryley de Acrington (de Acrington <i>not in BT</i>) bap	
	[20]	Johes Fische de Aytenfield (de Aytenfield <i>not in BT</i>) bur	
	[26]	Henricus f. Lawr[ence] Fenton bap	
	30	Gulielmus f. Robti Mancknoles bap	
	30	Jacobi f. Caroli Nuttall ut Dorothi Nuttall affer bap (ut Dorothi Nuttall affer <i>not in BT</i>)	
Jun	2	Henricus f. Johis Rawstorn[e] bap	
	3	Henricus Ryley et Jana Chadwicke mar	
	4[8]	Jana Fenton f. Rici Fenton bur	
	9	Alis f. Henrici Haworth bap	
	17	Helen [Elline] Barnes bap [bur.]	
	30	Johes f. Hen[ry] Haworth sen' de Okenheadwood bap (sen. de Okenheadwood <i>not in BT</i>)	
	30	Johes f. Jacobi Romsbothom de Dobson place bap (Dobson place <i>not in BT</i>)	
Jul	3	Alis f. Johis Marcrofte bur	
	5[6]	Johes Crabtree ch. bur	
	7	Alis f. Cropher Birtwisle blacksmith (blacksmith <i>not in BT</i>) bap	
	7	Johes Robinson f. Radi Robinson bap	
	8	Henricus Boothman et Elizabeth Holden wed	
	14	Thomas Pollard bur	
	16	ux Hen[ry] Greave bur	
	21	Robtus Ashworth f. Jo[h]n bap	
	21	Edmundus f. Elis[Ellis] Haworth de Aytenfield bap (de Aytenfield <i>not in BT</i>)	
	28	Ricus f. Jacobi Rothwell bap	
	28	Genet f. Georgii Hargraves bap	
	28	Jana f. Hen[ry] Baron bap	
	28	Anna f. Radi Baron bap	
	30	Johes Haworth et (<i>blank</i>) [Mary] Haworth mar	
[Aug	4	Elizabe[th] f. illegit Edmundi Piccoppe [Piccop] ut [Elizabe]th Ashworth afferit bap	
	4	[Ale]xander Entwisle [Entwistle] ch bur	

Aug	6	[Robte] Holden (<i>following not in BT</i>) junior de Holden bur temp	
	10	[u]x Lawrenc Nuttall bur	
	19	Gulielmus Garsyde et Agnes Whythead wed (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	25	Ales Hargraves f. Rici Hargraves bap	
	25	Elizabeth f. Oliver Haworth [bap]	
Sep	1	(hole) ..s f. Robti [EI]ton bap	<i>Folio 18R</i>
	8	[P]etrus f. Oliver Ormrod[Ormeroad] bap	
	11	Edwardus Rawstorne armiger [Esq.] bur chanc (chanc <i>not in BT</i>)	
	13	Alis f. Henrici Haworth (f. Henrici <i>not in BT</i>) bur	
	15	Ricus f. Galfred Crabtree bap	
	16	.....s Haworth bur (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	28	[Jo]hes Jackson bur	
	29	.....s f. Rici Birtwisle bap	
	29	Johes f. Georgii Haworth[e] bap	
Oct	12	Issabel[1] Baron ch. bur	
	13	Galfred f. Robti Taylier bap	
	13	Anna f. Dionisii Haworth bap	
	13	Allis f. illegit Lawr Dureden ut Helen Dawson afferit bap	
	13	[Ales Dureden als Dawson f. Lawrenc & Elline] bap	
	13	Johes f. illegit Johis Hey ut Jenet Jackson afferit [John Hey als Jackson f. Johes et Jenet] bap	
	20	Agnes f. Nathan Butterworth bur	
	27	Elizabeth f. Johis Hargraves bap (<i>this and next three entries [Aug])</i>	
	27	Ellis f. Ro[b]ti Hey bap	
	27	Edmund f. Georgii Haworth [bap]	
	27	Johes f. Thome Hoult bap	
	29	[John] Gryme ch. bur	
Nov	1	[Alis] f. [ux] Robti Bridge bur	
	2	Rogerus Pilkington bur	
	3	Gilbtus f. Rici Holden bap	
	3	Henricus f. Adami Scholefield [bapt]	
	3	Elizabeth f. Thome Walmsley bap	
	10	(hole) f. Robti Haworth bap	
	10	(hole) f. Hen' Booth.a. bap	
	12	[Jo]hes Ormrod [Ormeroad] et Elizabeth Dureden wed	
	<i>n.d.</i>	(hole) Ha...th bur (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	19	[ux] Johis M[ar]crofte bur	
	21	[Georg]ius Ha[wor]th [c]h bur	
		<i>(The following eleven entries are taken from the BT only as about 4 inches are missing from the PR at this point)</i>	
[	24	(hole) rtwisle bap	
[	24	William (hole) Whitworth bap]
[	26	John Scholefield ch. bur]
[	30	Thomas Collinson & (blank) mar]

[Dec	1	Jenet f. Gyles Hoyle &]
[	1	Jenet Ormeroad als Greenwood f. Olliver & Ann bap]
[	4	James f. Robte Dureden bur]
[	3	Abraham Holden bur (<i>out of order</i>)]
[	8	James f. Henry Romsbothom]
[	8	Ann f. Thome Duckworth bap]
[	22	Henry Romsbothom & Mary Bentley mar]
Jan	1	Jacobus f. Gulielm Haworth de Shutlworth [bap]	<i>Folio 18V</i>
		(<i>de Shutlworth not in BT</i>)	
[2]		Jacobus Shutlworth bur	
5		ux Richardi Taylier bur	
10		Hugo Hey bur	
10		Jacobus Piccoppe bur (<i>not in BT</i>)	
1[2]		Johes [Piccopp]e bur	
1[2]		Otuel[Ottuell] Haworth ch. [bur]	
[13]		Robtus Rockcliffe[Rokerliffe] et Ann Haworth bur wed	
15[16]		Galfred Haworth ch bur	
19		Otuel[Ottuell] Bridge bur	
20[21]		Johes Piccoppe[Piccope] bur	
20[21]		Radus Eentwise[Entwistle] et Alis Haworth wed	
25		Carolus Haworth bur	
28		Ellis f. Robti Hey bur templ (<i>templ not in BT</i>)	
29		Maria f. Robti Gregorye bur	
[31]		Lawrenc Taylier ch. bur	
[31]		Jac. Haworth ch. [bur]	
Feb	2	Elizabeth f. Edvardi Taylier bap	
[4]		Georgius f. Johis Murton bap	
[4]		Ellis Pillinge ch. bur	
4[6]		Gilbte Jac[k]son [bur]	
4[6]		Elizabeth f. Georgii Romsbothom [bur]	
4[6]		Margaret f. Henrici Greave bap[bur]	
7		Johes f. Georgii Haworth de Aytenfield (<i>de Aytenfield not in BT</i>) bur	
7		Johes f. Johis Haworth als Cutler (<i>als Cutler not in BT</i>) [bur]	
7[9]		Gulielmus f. Johis Booth de Shutlworth (<i>de Shutlworth not in BT</i>) bap	
7[9]		Anna f. Rici Rothwell bap	
[10]		Robtus Radcliffe bur	
[10]		Ri. f. Jacobi Barnes [bapt]	
[11]		Otuel[Olliver] Haworth ch bur	
[13]		Anna f. Henrici Gre[ave] bur	
[14]		Effen [Effen] f. [ux] [Richard Hargraves bur]	
<i>(The following eight entries are taken from the BT only as about 4 inches are missing from the PR at this point)</i>			
[	16	(<i>hole</i>) f. Edmund Holt bap]
[	16	(<i>hole</i>) f. James Haworth bap]
[	16	(<i>hole</i>) f. Richard Duckworth bap]

[Feb	18	John Ashworth bur]	
[	22	Lettice Taylier bur]
[	23	(hole) f. John Haworth bap]
[	25	John Manknoles & Alis Crawshey mar]
[	28	Jenet ux Rich. Gregorye bur]
[Mar	2]	[Robt]us Fishe de Rawtenstall (de Rawtenstall <i>not in BT</i>) [bur] <i>Folio 21R</i>	
	2	Gulielmus V.. (hole) bur (<i>not in BT</i>)	
[	4]	Rogerus f. Henrici Ryley de Frierhill (de Frierhill <i>not in BT</i>) bap	
[	9]	Johes f. Georgii Lange [bap]	
[	9]	Margaret f. Johis Cowpe [bap]	
	17	Elizabeth f. Johis Jacob Gryme bur (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	15[17]	Edmundus Haworth de Cribden (de Cribden <i>not in BT</i>) bur	
	10[20]	Jenet Dureden als Bower vidu(a) de Aytenfield bur (als Bower vidu(a) de Aytenfield <i>not in BT</i>)	
	23	Henricus f. Thome Walmsley de Accrington(de Accrington <i>not in BT</i>) bap	
	23	Henricus Feilden[Fielden] als Hartley bur (als Hartley <i>not in BT</i>)	

1623 (*BT until 11th April.No place names*)

Mar	29	Johes f.Eduardi Rawstorn[e] Esq (Esq <i>not in BT</i>) bur	
	29	Anna ux Robti Dureden bur	
	30	Agnes f. Ewan Ryley	
	30	Jo: f. Johis Robte als Hacking (als Hacking <i>not in BT</i>) bap	
Apr	2	Jenet Bridge de Musburye bur	
	6	Johes f. Johis Nuttall Ju' de Newhalhey bap	
	8	Edmundus Entwisle (par)och de Boulton bur	
	11	Georgius Waddington[Wadington] de Frierhill bur	
	11	Alis f. Henrici Boothman bur	
	27	Letic f. Eduardi Taylier de Musburye bap	
	27	Alis f. Robti Barnes de Suniefield	
	27	Moses f. Gilbti Haworth de Musburye bap	
May	4	Alis f. Gulielmus Ingham de Constableighe (<i>blank</i>)	
	11	Alis f. Johis Haworth als Cutler bap	
	18	Maria f. Reawnoldi Haworth de Pyklaw bap	
	25	Ricus f. Thome Lomas de Croichlawe bap	
Jun	1	Edmundus f. Rici Haywood de Chatterton bap	
	8	Helen f. Rici Smith de Towne (<i>blank</i>)	
n.m.	n.d.	Johis f. Johis Hoyle (<i>blank</i>)	
	n.d.	Isabel f. Johis M... (<i>blank</i>)	
		(4 inches are missing from the PR at this point)	
		(The following Folio presumably all baptisms)	
	n.d.	.... Radi Haworth ....xtonden ...	<i>Folio 21V</i>
	n.d.	(hole) Crophri Hargrae(hole) ..ington (<i>blank</i>)	
	30	Joh (hole) f. Georgii Ryley de Wolfen..n (<i>blank</i>)	
	n.d.	A..s f. Crophri Houlker de Accrington (<i>blank</i>)	

Dec	<i>n.d.</i>	...is f. Denis Haworth de Accrington Durdenyate (<i>blank</i>)
	<i>n.d.</i>	Jana f. Jacobi Gryme de Constableighe (<i>blank</i>)
Jan	2	Margaret f. Adam Dawson de Rawtonstall (<i>blank</i>)
	4	Johes f. Nathan Butterworth de Cribden (<i>blank</i>)
	4	Johes f. Jeffrey Haworth de Musburye (<i>blank</i>)
	4	Henricus f. Henrici Haworth de Pyklaw (<i>blank</i>)
	11	Edmundus f. Jacobi Hoult de Okenheadwood (<i>blank</i>)
	13	Anna f. Alexandri Haworth de Uglawe (<i>blank</i>)
	18	Letic f. Henrici Cowpe de Ashenbothom (<i>blank</i>)
Feb	1	Henricus f. Henrici Booth de Stronckstye (<i>blank</i>)
	22	Johes f. illegit Rici Baron et Jenet Miller (<i>blank</i>)
	29	Henricus f. Oliveri Taylor de Cockham (<i>blank</i>)
Mar	7	Johes f. Johis Scholefield de Ewood (<i>blank</i>)
	21	Alis f. Georgii Haworth de Hollinbanke (<i>blank</i>)

(From this point there are separate entries for Christening, Marriage and Burial)

Baptisms

1624

Apr	4	Jana f. Rici Birtwisle de Lovecloughe (de Lovecloughe <i>not in BT</i>)	
	4	Robtus f. Rici Duckworth de Flaxmosse (de Flaxmosse <i>not in BT</i>)	
	11	Alis f. Oliveri Gryme de Shutlworth (de Shutlworth <i>not in BT</i>)	
	14[13]	Ricus f. Rici Browne pau(per) ex (par)och. Burie ven. (pau(per) ex (par)och. Burie ven <i>not in BT</i>)	
	18	Ellis f. Robti Hey de Cockham (de Cockham <i>not in BT</i>)	
	18	Ricus f. Henrici Romsbothom de Whytcrofte (de Whytcrofte <i>not in BT</i>)	
May	2	Gilbtus f. Robti Holden de Acrington (de Acrington <i>not in BT</i>)	
	2	(blank) f. Hu: Pillinge de Goodshaye (<i>not in BT</i>)	
Jun	13	Alis f. Rici Ashworth[Asshworth] de Warth (de Warth <i>not in BT</i>)	
	20	Johes f. Rici [Boo]th de Todhole (de Todhole <i>not in BT</i>)	
Jul	25	Ricus f. Johis Cowpe de H.l.. (de H.l.. <i>not in BT</i>)	
[Aug]	<i>n.d.</i>	Johes f. [Edmund]di [Romsbothom] (<i>The remaining entries for 1624 are taken from BT only</i>)	
[Aug	<i>n.d.</i>	Margaret f. Gyles Roth..(hole)]
[	2-	Richard f. Gyles Hoyle]
[Sep	<i>n.d.</i>	Marye f. Andrew Holden]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Gilbt f. John Rishton]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Lawrence f. James Duckworth]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Edward f. Edward (hole)]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Alis f. P.(hole)]
[Oct	3	Dor. (hole)]
[	3	(hole) Dureden]
[	17	(hole) Dureden]
[	24	(hole) .. f. Raphe Rishton]
[	24	Willm' f. John Haworth]
[	24	Issabell f. Henrye Haworth]
[	31	Robte f. James Livesaye]
[Nov	7	Margaret f. James Ramsbothom]
[	21	Ann f. Richard Fenton]
[	21	Henry f. John Gryme]
[	28	Ann f. Henry Haworth]
[Dec	12	John f. John Taylier]
[	20	Elizabeth f. Henry Cowpe]

[Dec	20	Abraham f. Lawrence Holden]
[	20	Hughe f. Edward Taylier]
[	20	Margaret f. John Asshworth]
[	20	Marye f. John Gregorye]
[	26	Alis f. John Duckworth]
[	26	John f. Abraham Fielden]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Thomas f. John Bridge]
[Jan	6	Jenet f. illicit David Dawson]
[	8	Lawrence f. Alexander Duckesbury illicit]
[	16	John f. John Rishton]
[	30	Roger f. Roger Hamer]
[	30	John f. Adam Scholefield]
[Feb	2	Edmund f. Ellis Haworth]
[	6	John f. John Holden]
[	6	Edward f. Olliver Taylier]
[	6	Henrye f. John Hargraves]
[	12	Henry f. Richard Mancknoles]
[	12	Olliver f. Olliver Holden]
[	20	Thomas f. Robte Elton]
[	20	John f. John Kaye]
[	20	Willm' f. Alexand(er) Entwisle]
[	2-	Ellin f. Henry Romsbothom]
[	27	(hole).. James Radcliffe]
[	27	(hole).. f. Lawrencii Taylier]
[	27	Willm' f. Richard Rothwell]
[Mar	13	Elline f. Hughe Taylier]
[	13	Ann f. George Lange]
[	13	Robte f. Richard Heye]
[	20	John f. Henrye Haworth illicit]
[	20	Ann f. Thurstan Cowpe]

[1625] (*BT only. The BT for 1625 merely a fragment*)

(*The following two entries appear on the BT for 1624*)

[Mar	27	Margaret f. John Hoyle]
[	27	Henry f. Henrye Ryley]
[<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	(hole) Robinson]	
[	<i>n.d.</i>	(hole) Hargraves]	
[	<i>n.d.</i>	(hole) Hargraves]	
		(<i>Most of the remainder of the entries are missing until:</i>)	
[Feb	12	Hen. f. Egidii Hoyle]
[<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	Jenet f. Johis Hoyle]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Margaret f. Georgii Jackson]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Johes f. Petri Baron]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>approximately 3 entries illegible</i>)]

[*n.m.* *n.d.* (*illegible*) Jacobi Barnes]
 [*n.d.* (*illegible*) Fenton]

Folio 24R (dated from external sources)
 1626 (No BT)

(Approximately four entries illegible)

n.m. *n.d.* ...beth f. Fenton de Ch...
n.d. ... f. ... Ryley de Acrington
n.d. Alic f. Hen Birtwisle de Lovecloughe
 Dec *n.d.* f. Galfred Haworth de Musbury
n.d. Anna f. Georgii Doe de Church_ill
 1- Alic f. Rici Fenton de Whytcrofte
 24 A... f. Rici Fenton de Sykesyd
 24 Alic f. L.....cii Holden de Baxtonden
 25 Anna f. Thome Walkden de C.....
 25 Johes f. Abraham Crosley de ...stableigh
 31 Alic f. Robte Dureden ju de Dureden yate
 Jan 1 Johes f. Jacobi Hargraves de Bottom Innes
14 f. W..... Shorrocke de Flaxmosse
21 Dorothi f. Jacobi Livesay de Towne
 28 Margaret f. Robti Gregore de Towne
 28 Alic f. Georgii Lange de Priest Intakes
 Feb 2 Alic f. Johis Nuttall de Newhalhey
 2 Johes f. Rici Hey de Constableigh
 4 Thomas f. Henrici Ryley de Uglaw
 11 Alic f. Gilbte Hey de Cockham
 11 Anna f. Galfred Tayliar de Flaxmosse
 12 Elizabeth f. illegit Jacobi Longworth de Boulton (par)...
 18ler f. Henrici Hargraves de Cloughe
 25 Elizabeth (?) f. Johes Gregorii de Flaxmoss
 2- Margaret (?) f. E..dii Hoile de Dengreave
 Mar 4 f. Andre. H..den de Todhole
4 J..... f. Henrici Crooke de Flaxmosse
4 .gnes ... Howorth. de ...tonden
4 ... f. ...nisii Haworth de b....
4 ... f. Johis ...gr de Houlcam
5 (*worn away*) Haworth de Musburye
5 Roger Hamer de Buckden
n.d. (*worn away*) Butterworth (?) de Cribden

1627

Mar [25] M(d) Easter daye this year was uppon the ..(th) day ... *Folio 25V*
Margaret f. [Radi] Holden de Graine (de Graine not in BT)

Mar	[25]	Thomas f. [illicit] Thome H[olt et] Jenet Gars[y]d[e]	
	[25]	Johes f. illicit de Thome et v[idu]a Johis Nuttall] de <u>Edenf....</u> (de Edenf.... <i>not in BT</i>)	
	27	An. f. Johis Sh[yres] de Churchill (de Churchill <i>not in BT</i>)	
Apr	[1]	Jacobi f. <u>Robti Barnes</u> de <u>Sunifield</u>	
	[1]	... f. <u>Rici Fento</u> (?) <u>de</u>	
	[1]	Margaret f. Ja.. [Duck]worth de <u>Greenhouses</u> (de Greenhouses <i>not in BT</i>)	
	[1]	..... Roger [Cowpe]	
	[1]	<u>Agnes .. Ke..pe</u> [Cowpe] de Akrington (de Akrington <i>not in BT</i>) (<i>The remaining entries are taken from the BT as PR is illegible</i>)	
[n.m.	n.d.	Elizabeth f. Jo.. <u>Piccop de R...</u>]
[	n.d.	Tho. f. <u>Barnes de ...</u>]
[	1-	(<i>worn away</i>).. <u>Edwardi</u> Birtwisle]
[	1-	(<i>worn away</i>).. f. <u>A.... Knowles</u>]
[Jul	1	<u>... f. J.... Cowpe</u>]
[		(<i>Four ntries illegible</i>)]
[	29	<u>... .. R..storne</u>]
[Aug	5	(<i>worn away</i>) Shorrocke]
	12	(<i>worn away</i>) Haworth]
[	19	<u>Edwardus f. Jacobi</u> ...liffe]
[	26	Jacobus f. <u>Jacobi</u> Ingham]
[	26	Maria f. Georgii Dureden]
[	26	Jenet f. Gilbte Holden]
[Sep	<u>2</u>	<u>Elizabeth f. H....</u>]
[	<u>2</u>	<u>Carolus f. Caroli</u>]
[	9	<u>Johes</u> f. ..wardi Man]
[	10	... f. illicit Elisam Bradshaw]
[	16	Johes f. Johis Asshworth]
[	16	Anna f. Johis Gryme]
[	21	Joshes f. Nicolai Banester]
[	21	Willimus f. W'mi Shirye (?)]
[	30	Alic f. Henri Reawndson]
[	30	<u>Johes</u> f. Bernardi Ryley]
[Oct	14	Jacobus f. Jacobi Duckworth]
[	27	Johes f. Jacobi Kershaw]
[Nov	4	Elizabeth f. Johes Barker]
[	11	Elizabeth f. Henrici Romsbothom]
[	11	Henricus f. Micali Heape]
[	11	Ricus f. Lawrencii Dureden]
[	25	Alic f. Henrici Heape]
[Dec	2	Georgius f. Crophri Birtwisle]
[	2	Letic f. Hen. Haworth]
[	2	Jacobus f. Robti Barnes]
[	9	Ricus f. Rici Haywood]
[	9	Elizabeth f. Henricus Haworth]

[Dec	11	Robtus f. Georgii Dureden]
[	16	Georgius f. Hen. Haworth]
[	16	<u>Ricus</u> (?) f. illicit Ambrosii Garsyde]
[	23	Letic f. Nicolai Hey]
[	27	Alic f. illicit Thome Hitchinson]
[	30	Johes f. Oliver Taylier]
[	30	Johes f. W'mi Cronkshaie]
[	30	Johes f. Adam Scholfield]
[	30	Alexand(er) f. Alexandri Ryley]
[	31	Willmus f. Antonii Hindley]
[Jan	1	Jacobus f. Oliver Holden]
[	6	Elin f. Radi Baron]
[	18	Ricus f. Hen. Birtwisle]
[	20	Katherin' f. Johis Haworth]
[	20	Johes f. Edvardi Rawstorne]
[	20	Agnes f. Edmundi Holt]
[Feb	10	Margaret f. Johis Holden]
[	10	Alic f. Johis Kaye]
[	11	Margaret et Grac. f. Johis Hargraves]
[	11	Ellin f. Johis Taylier]
[	17	Jacobus f. Oliver Ormrod]
[	17	Alic f. Radi Duckworth]
[	24	Dionisius f. Otueli Haworth]
[Mar	2	Johes f. Henrici Romsbothom]
[	8	Jacobus f. Johis Dobson]
[	8	Alic f. Rici Dureden]
[	8	Alic f. Johis Assheworth]
[	9	Maria f. Johis Haworth]
[	16	Jacobus f. Thome Baron]
[	23	Elizabeth f. Robti Kaye]
[	24	Johes f. Johis Haworth]
[	24	Franciscus f. Francisci Bridge]

[1628] (*BT only*)

(*Two entries for 1628 appear at end of BT for 1627*)

[Apr	5	Anna f. Crophri Cronkshaie]
[	11	Margaret f. Georgii Hargraves]

(*Gap*)

1629

Folio 33V

(*The first three entries are taken from the BT only as the PR is illegible*)

[Apr	7	Henricus f. Henrici Hargraves de Graine]
[	19	Alic f. Johis Rishton de Towne]

[Apr	19	Ricus f. Rici Hey de Constableighe]
[	26	Rogerus f. Johi]s Shorrocke[Shorroch] de T[owne]	
[	26	Margaret f. Rob]ti Cloughe[Clough] de B[lakele]y	
May	<i>n.d.</i>	(hole) Romsbothom de Newhallhey (<i>not in BT</i>)	
<i>n.m.</i>	1-	(hole).. f. Petri Baron de Edenfield (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	2-	(hole)..beth f. Henrici Ryley de Uglaw (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	<i>n.d.</i>	(hole).. f. Jacobi Warberton de Houlcam (<i>not in BT</i>)	
[Jun	14	Robtus f. Henric]i Cowpe de Asshenbothom[Ashenbothom]	
	15	[Jacobus f. Jacobi] Haworth de Crawsheybooth[Crayshaybooth]	
	19	[Thomas et R]obtus f. Robti Holden de Holden	
Jul	1	[Maria f. J]ohis Brigge de Carterplace	
	6(?)	(hole) Galfred Haworth de Musburye (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	26	[Ali]c f. Hugoni Pilling[e] de Goodshaie[Goodshaw]	
Aug	2	(hole)..bus f. Thome Walmsley de Acrington (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	[9]	[Jaco]bus f. Jacobi Hoult de Okenheadwood	
<i>n.m.</i>	1-	(hole)..lic f. Johis Hargraves de Hiegh Ryley (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	<i>n.d.</i>	(hole)..sabel f. Robti Holden de Acrington (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	<i>n.d.</i>	(hole)..her f. Caroli Nuttall de Nuttall infra (par)och Burie (<i>not in BT</i>)	
[Oct	4	Johe]s f. Johis Ormrod de Hapton	
	4	(hole) f. Theophilis Smith de Musdenhead (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	4	[Grac] f. Rici Rothwell de Graine	
	4	Jenet f. Johis Rishton de Frerehill (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	11	Johes f. Johis Gregorye de Flaxmosse	
	25	Elizabeth f. Jacobi Livesaye de Towne	
	25	(hole).. f. Evan Ryley de Acrington (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	25	.... f. Crophri Cronkshaye de Edgworth (<i>not in BT</i>)	
Nov	1	Jac... ..renc Taylier de Constableighe (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	1	[Ann]a f. Edwardi Birtwisle de Lovecloughe	
	22	Dorothie f. Gilbti Hey de Newbridge	
	22	Agnes f. Henrici Cowpe de Oulerbothom	
	22	Grac f. Jacobi Rothwell de Strynes	
	22	Jacobus f. Johis Barnes de Broadhead (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Elizabeth f. illicit Thome Haworth et Grac Haworth (par)och (<i>blank</i>) (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	30	....s f. Petri Baron (par)och Burie (<i>not in BT</i>)	
Dec	6	J...s f. Willim Wilkinson de Musdenhead (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	[14]	(hole) f. Ambrose Garsyde de Edenfield (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	[14]	Elizabeth f. Johis Nuttall Ju. de Newhalhey[Newhallhey]	
	[20]	[Jacobus] f. Lawrencii Hoyle de Priest Intakes[Intaks]	
	[20]	[Josephus] f. Robti Lange de [Wood]	
	[20]	[Joh]es f. Rogeri Cowpe de [Ewoo]de	
	[25]	[Thomas f.] Barnardi [Bernadi] Whitcham[Whitwham] de [Accrington]	
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	... f. <u>Gilbti Tay...</u> (<i>not in BT</i>)	<i>Folio 33V</i>
[Jan	6]	[Maria] f. <u>illicit Rici Heape de Craw</u> [sheybooth]	
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>E...us f. Thome Entwisle de ...</u> (<i>not in BT</i>)	

<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	(hole) f. Henrici Kempe de <u>Acringro.</u> (not in BT)
[Jan	17]	[Jenet] f. Henrici Hargraves de [Churchill]
	[24]	Margaret f. Johis Aspinall de [Towne]
	[31]	<u>Johes</u> f. Lawrencii Holden de [Baxtonden]
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	Jacobi f. Radi Duckworth de Ug. (hole) (not in BT)
[Feb	7]	Susanna f. Jacobi Radcliffe de Swinardlove
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	Alic f. Thome Woodcocke de Iconhurst (not in BT)
[Feb	7]	[Henri]cus f. Georgii Lange de Priest I[ntaks]
	[21]	Anna f. Robti Gregorye[Gregorie] de Towne
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	Hugo f. Hugonis Taylier de Musbury (not in BT)
[Feb	21]	Antonius f. Johis Nuttall de Cribden
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	Alic f. Georgii Tomlinson de Bradwood (not in BT)
	<i>n.d.</i>	Maria (?) f. Johis Barcrofte de Acringto. (not in BT)
[Feb	28]	Georgius f. Henrici Hartley de Graine
	[28]	Anna f. Willmi Aspinall de Scoute[Scowte]
[Mar]	7	Edmundus f. Nathan Butterworth de Cribden
	7	Margr. f. illicit Jacobo Witticar et Eliz Piccoppe (not in BT)
	12	Anna f. Edmundi Houlte de Okenheadwood
	[14]	[Johes] f. Henrici Birtwisle de Lovecloughe
	[14]	Elizabeth f. Evardi [Edvardi] Rawstorne Ju. (Ju. not in BT) de Lum
	[21]	Georgius f. Georgii Dureden de Frerehill
	[21]	Elizabeth f. Cropheri Cronkshay[e] de Wat'foote[Wat'foot]
	[21]	Henricus f. Galfred Taylier de Flaxmosse
	[21]	Johes f. Robti Taylier de Musburye (not in BT)

1630

[Mar]	27	Dyonisius f. Dyonisii Haworth de Barrs
	<i>n.d.</i>	Jacobus f. illicit Jacobi Pillinge et Martha <u>Nutt.II.</u> de (et Martha Nutt.II. de ... not in BT)
		Easter daie hic A° xxviii ^{mo} Marcii
	28	Johes f. Willm Man de Whytcroft
	28	Ab[ra]ham f. Otuel Haworth de Pykelaw[Pyklawe]
Apr	11	C[arolu]s f. Robti Ryley de Towne
	11	[Ricus] f. Rici Manknoles[Mancknoles] de Cribden
	15	[Johes] f. illicit Jacobi Lomas et Katherina [Catherine] Coward
	15[18]	[Johes] f. Radi Haworth de Baxtonden
	15[18]	Georgius f. Alexandri Haworth de E[dgeworth]
	[25]	Robtus f. Crophri Holden de Sunifield
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>Alic</u> (?) f. illicit Johis Tunlinson et Jane Ho.. (not in BT)
	<i>n.d.</i>	... .. <u>de Ewood</u> (entry crossed through)
[May	9	Maria] f. Johis Haworth de H[igh Cockham]
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>Ag..s</u> f. illicit Petri Leach et Alic Lea.. de (not in BT)
[May	9]	[Georgius] f. Dyonisii Haworth [de <u>iuxta</u> Pyklaw] (not in BT)

(*The remaining entries taken from BT only*)

[May	16	Georgius f. Henrici Haworth de Okenheadwood]
[	16	Edvardus f. Edvardi Rawson de Tottington]
[	23	Hugo f. Henrici Taylier de Carterplace]
[	23	Thomas f. Georgii Walmsley de Accrington]
[	23	Jacobus f. Rici Rothwell de Graine]
[Jun	13	Maria f. Egidii Hoyle de Dengreaves]
[July	4	Anna f. Georgii Hargraves de Goodshaye]
[Aug	1	Johes f. Georgii Doe de Churchill]
[	22	Alic f. Georgii Dureden de Kings Cloughe]
[	22	Thomas f. Rici Fenton de Cribden]
[Sep	5	Edmundus f. Rici Hey de Okenheadwood]
[	5	Alic f. Egidii Hoyle de Sunifield]
[	5	A.. f. Oliver Taylier de Cockham]
[	12	Margaret f. Johis Hargraves de Gamblesyde]
[	26	Jenet f. Crophri Birtwisle de Goodshaye]
[	26	Elizabeth f. Johis Dobson de Whytcroftie]
[<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	Robtus f. Robti Barnes de Sunifield]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Carolus f. Georgii Haworth de Crawsheybooth]
[	13	Radus f. Nicolaii Hey de Flaxmosse]
[	13	Oliver f. Henrici Ormrod de Goodshaye]
[	14	Susanna f. Henrici Heape de Heapecloughe]
[	24	(<i>hole</i>) Taylier de Streethouses]
[	31	(<i>hole</i>) de Graine]	
[Nov	5	(<i>hole</i>) de Towne]	
[Dec	5	(<i>hole</i>) f. Johes Ramsbothom de Graine]
[	12	.....th f. Johis Scholefield de Ewde]
[	12	Maria f. Francisci Sharples de Hutchb..ke]
[	26	Johis f. Jacobi Hoyle de Holden]
[Jan	6	Ricus f. Oliver Ormrod de Gamblesyde]
[	30	Sisli f. Thome Walton de Constableighe]
[	30	Anna f. Johes Hoyle de Dengreaves]
[Feb	6	Radus f. Robtus Holden de Holden]
[	20	.... fi. Johis Holden de Newbridge]
[	27	Jacobus f. Johis Haworth als Hamer de Towne]
[Mar	13	Ro.... f. Andrei Holden de Pitts]
[	20	(<i>worn away</i>) f. Jo.. Risht.. de Towne]

1631 (BT only)

[Apr	3	Thomas f. Johis Cowpe de Houlme]
[	3	Georgius f. Johis Haworth de Hollinbanke]
[	3	Radus f. Oliver Holden de Ravenshore]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Isabel f. Johis Hoyle de Musburye]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Jacobus f. Michis Heape de Lovecloughe]

[Apr	13	Cropher f. Jacobi Romsbthom de Dobsonplace]
[	17	Johes f. Edwardi Taylor de Musdenhead]
[	24	Henricus f. Henrici Romsbothom de Newhalley]
[	24	Nicoleus f. Georgii Tomlinson de Iconhurst]
[	25	Katherin f. Edwardi Rawstorne Ju' de Newhall]
[May	1	Johes f. Thome Mun de Romscloughe]
[	1	Alis f. Oliver Gryme de Scowte]
[	8	(blank) f. Henrici Hargraves de Cloughe]
[	8	Jacobi f. Edwardi Rawson de Buckden]
[	8	Thomas f. Gilbti Rishton de Towne]
[	15	Anna f. Hugonis Taylier de Grayne]
[	22	Alis fi. Ellis Haworth de Quarnton]
[	29	Elizabeth f. Henrici Taylier de Baxtonden]
[	29	Elizabeth f. W(mi) Shay de Frerehill]
[	29	Jana f. Henrici Ducksburye de Acrington]
[	30	Johes f. Robti Barnes de Musdenhead]
[Jun	4	Alis f. Abraham Fielden de Towne]
[	12	Margaret f. Johis Haworth de Streethouses]
[	12	Henricus f. Jacobus Haworth als Hamer de Cribden]
[	19	Henricus f. Edwardi Birtwisle de Lovercloughe]
[	19	Isabel f. illicit Johis Wholewood et Elizabeth Frith de Rushworth infra (par)och Yelland infra Yorkshyre]
[	24	Henricus f. Johis Grymeshaw de Acrington]
[	26	Alis f. Jacobus Barnes de Holden]
[Jul	3	Georgius f. Georgii Jackson de Goodshay cler.]
[	3	Henricus f. Petri Baron de ide loco]
[	17	Johis f. Robte Kaye de Churt (par)ishe]
[	31	Alis f. Theophilus Smith de Graine]
[	31	Anna f. Thome Miller de Edenfield]
[	31	Radus f. Georgii Tomlinson de Bradwoodedge]
[Aug	14	Anna f. Johis Marcrofte de Lovecloughe]
[	20	Thomas f. Thome Baron de Lovecloughe]
[	28	Elizabetha f. Jacobi Rothwell de Strynes]
[Sep	11	Maria f. Robte Dureden ju. de Dureden yate]
[	11	Robtus f. Johis Taylier de Hollin yate]
[	11	Henricus f. Georgius Ryley de Crawshaybooth]
[Oct	2	Anna f. Henricus Ryley de Uglaw]
[	9	Letic f. Gilbti Taylier de Musburye]
[	9	Anna f. Jacobi Hargraves de Bottomes Inns]
[	30	Robtus f. Alexandri Ryley de Heghryley]
[Nov	6	Maria f. Thome Nuttall de Edenfield]
[	6	Janet f. Johis Spencer de Rautonstall]
[	11	Olliver f. ill. Olliver Birtwisle nu(per) de Goodshay et Elizabeth Cloughe ide.]

[Nov	13	Jacobus f. Jacobus Hawoth de Constableighe]
[	13	Susanna f. Johnis Butterworth ju. de Towne]
[	13	Johanes f. Johis Barcroft de Acrington]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Johis f. Robti Ryley de Towne]
[	20	Susanna Hey f. Richard de Rawtonstall]
[	20	Henricus f. Johis Bridge de Carterplace]
[Dec	4	Alis f. Johis Hargraves ju. de Brodholden]
[	4	Radus f. Johis Rishton de Frerehill]
[	11	Alis f. Jacobi Hartley de Graine]
[	18	Jacobus f. Jacobi Romsbothom nu(per) de Newhaleey]
[	25	Alis f. Johis Wood de Huchbanke]
[Jan	1	Jenet f. Johis Cowpe de Horncliffe]
[	8	Anna f. Egidii Hoyle de Sunifield]
[	15	Ricus f. Thome Gorton de Rawtonstall]
[	20	Radus f. Jeremia Haworth de Baxtonden]
[	22	Thomas f. Oliver Holden de Flaxmose]
[	29	Johes f. Rici Bamber de Edenfield]
[	29	Robtus f. Radie Ryhton de Banktoppe]
[Feb	5	Maria f. Thomas Booth de Shutlworth]
[	5	Anna f. Johis Barnes de Pyklaw]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Alis f. Georgii Doe de Churchill]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Margaret f. Johis Dobson de Goodshay]
[	25	(<i>blank</i>) f. ill. Johen Bridge et Elizabeth Warberton de (par)och Bur.]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Ricus f. Rici Bruckshawke et (<i>blank</i>)]
[	26	Robtus f. Jacobi Buckley de Acrington]
[	26	Anna f. Johis Baron de Towne]
[Mar	2	Martha f. Bernardi Whitwham de Acrington]
[	6	Thomas f. Rogeri Hamer de Buckden]
[	6	Rogerus f. Francisci Booth de Shutlworth]
[	18	Kath f. illicit Thome Entwisle et Eliz. Dugdall (par)och de Sutton]

1632 (BT only)

[Mar	25	Josua f. Georgii Lange de Haslingden]
[	31	Elizabeth f. Robti Gregorye de Towne]
[Apr	1	Elizabeth f. Robti Lange de Pyklawe]
[	1	Georgius f. Johis Murton de Haslingden]
[	8	Margaret f. Rogeri Cowpe de Ewde]
[	15	Lawrencus f. Lawrencii Taylier de Makin yate]
[May	6	Henricus f. Henricii Birtwisle de Towne]
[	13	Jenet f. Rici Gregorye de Churchhill]
[	27	Jenet f. Henrici Taylier de Carterplace]
[Jul	1	Crophrus f. Johis Nuttall de Cribden]
[	1	Henricus f. Jacobi Hoult de Constableighe]

[Jul	8	Francis f. Georgii Dureden de Lovecloughe]
[	18	Alis f. Johis Rawstorne als Darwen]
[	22	Anna f. Johis Haworth de Suniefield]
[	29	Jenet f. Crophri Cronkshaye de Waterfoote]
[Aug	1	Elizabeth f. Robti Manknoles de Towne]
[	26	Anna f. Johis Hoyle de Flaxmosse]
[Sep	9	Alis f. Jacobi Hoyle de Holden]
[	9	Johes f. Crophri Nuttall de Newhalhey]
[	11	Ricus f. Robti Dureden de Duredenplace]
[	22	Jacobus f. Jacobi Heape de Lovecloughe]
[	22	Issabel f. Galfred Taylier nup(er) de Flaxmosse]
[Oct	21	Thomas f. Jacobi Livesaye de Towne]
[	21	Henricus et Johis f. Johis Romsbothom de Tottington]
[	28	Oliver f. W(mi) Shorrock de Flaxmosse]
[	28	Johes f. Adam Rothwell de Hutchbanke]
[Nov	1	Alis f. Dyonisii Haworth sen. de Haslingden]
[	11	Elizabeth f. (<i>hole</i>).ci Hartley de Graine]
[	14	Elizabeth f. (<i>hole</i>) Ormrod de Goodshay]
[	25	Isabel f. G(<i>hole</i>) gii Hargraves de Goodshay]
[Dec	16	Oliver f. Joh. (<i>hole</i>) Holden de Towne]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Ricus f. Georgii Dureden de Kingscloughe]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Jacobus f. Jacobi Assworth de Flaxmosse]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Henricus f. Henrici Haworth ju. de Okenheadwood]
[	27	Elizabeth f. (<i>hole</i>)cobi Barnes de Priest Intakes]
[Jan	1	Alis f. Johis (<i>hole</i>) owpe de Ashenbothom]
[	1	Radus f. Ra(<i>hole</i>) Haworth de Flaxmosse]
[	6	Maria f. H(<i>hole</i>) Birtwisle de Goodshaye]
[	13	Radus f. Andrei Holden de Flaxmosse]
[Feb	10	Susana f. Rici Rothwell de Graine]
[	24	Anna f. Lawrencii Hoyle de Pries _Intakes]
[	24	Alis f. Johis Aspinall de Towne]
[Mar	2	Andreas f. Doretheus Hey de Flaxmosse]
[	3	Thomas f. Edmundi Hoult de Okenheadwood]
[	10	Ellis f. Johis Rothwell de Graine]
[	24	Jenet f. Johis Hargraves ju. de Broadholden]

1633 (BT only)

[Apr	7	Elizabeth f. Johis Heape de Graine]
[	7	Gulielmus f. Edvardi Nuttall de Crawsheybooth]
[	7	Elizabeth f. Theophilus Smith de Graine]
[	14	Maria f. Johis Hey de Graine]
[May	20	Elizabeth f. Crophri Birtwisle de Goodshay]
[	30	Ellin f. Johes Scholefield de Ewde]
[Jun	10	Susana f. Crophri Hargraves de Rawtonstall]

[Jun	16	Johes f. Johis Dobson de Slate]
[	30	Johes f. Henrici Whytley de Waterfoote]
[Jul	5	Anna f. Robti Ryley de Towne]
[	14	Martha f. Jacobi Haworth de Cribden]
[	14	Jana f. Dyonisii Haworth de Barrs]
[Aug	4	Elizabeth f. Henrici Romsbothom de Okenheadwood]
[	30	Maria f. Jacobi Livesaye de Towne ut Jenet Shyres aferitur fuit]
[Sep	15	Robtus f. Johis Gregorye de Flaxmosse]
[	15	Ricus f. Egidii Hoyle de Suniefield]
[Nov	1	Elizabeth f. Thome Ryley ut Alic Mancknoles afer. fuit]
[	5	Henricus f. Johis Taylier de Hollinyate]
[	14	Elinor f. Robti Holden de Holden Gener.]
[	16	Anna f. Thome Taylier de Cockham]
[	17	Robtus f. Robti Dureden de Church post]
[	27	Susanna f. Lawrencii Lord ut Jenet Cowpe afer. fuit]
[Dec	8	Johes f. Francisci Sharples de Hutchbanke]
[	22	Elizabeth f. Johis Haworth de Cribden]
[	29	Guilielmus f. Jacobi Hartley de Graine]
[Jan	1	Johes f. Robti Barnes de Suniefield]
[	9	Katherin f. Henrici Heape de Heapcloughe]
[	12	Anna f. Lawrencii Dureden de Gamblesyde]
[	12	Jenet f. Johis Rishton de Kinges cloughe]
[	12	Anna f. Rici Fenton de Sykesyde]
[Feb	2	Thomas f. Gulielmi Horrokes cler. de Newhalhey]
[	2	Maria f. Robti Gregorye de Towne]
[	2	Gulielmus f. Thome Baron de Lovecloughe]
[	7	Johes et Jacobus f. Henrici Hargraves de Cloughe]
[	16	Elizabeth f. Georgii Jackson cler. de Goodshay]
[	16	Elizabeth f. Jacobi Fenton de Whytcrofte]
[Mar	2	Jacobus f. Robti Fenton de Pittes]
[n.m.	n.d.	Johes f. Johis Spencer de Constableighe]
[	n.d.	Anna f. Johis Wood de Towne]
[	n.d.	Radus f. Johis Rishton de Towne]
[	n.d.	Radus f. Johis Haworth de Musburye]

1634 (BT only)

[Mar	30	<u>Letic</u> f. Georgii Ryley de <u>Crawsheyboth</u>]
[Apr	6	Johes f. Johis <u>Brigge</u> de <u>Churche post</u>]
[	12	Alis f. Dyonisii Haworth de Towne]
[May	4	Dorothia f. Abraham <u>Fielden</u> de Towne]
[	4	Henricus f. Hen. Hey de Woolfenden]
[	18	Johes f. Laur. Taylier de Makinyate]
[	18	Gulielmus f. Johis Baron de Towne]
[Jun	1	Robtus f. Georgii Lange de Whorestone Slacke]

[Jun	4	Anna f. Edmund Haydocke de Frerehill]
[	8	Anna f. Petri Baron de Goodshay Chappell]
[	8	Egidius f. Johis Hoyle de Flaxmosse syde]
[	15	Henricus f. Jacobi Wilson de Gamblesyde]
[	15	Henricus f. Lawrencii Holden de Baxtonden]
[Jul	14	Anna f. Hen. Prescott de Tottington]
[Aug	18	Johes f. Hen (<i>hole</i>) Duckburye de Acrington]
[Sep	14	(<i>hole</i>).bt f.(<i>hole</i>) Chadwicke de Carterplace]
[	14	(<i>hole</i>).abel f. Crophri Holden de Newbridge]
[	21	(<i>hole</i>)abel f. Johis Hoyle de Ju. (<i>sic</i>) de Holden]
[	28	(<i>hole</i>)wrenc f. Michalis Heape de Gamblysyde]
[Oct	28	(<i>hole</i>)en' f. illegit Petri Kaye ut Elizabeth Kaye de (par)och]
[		Burie afferitur fuit]
[	28	Alis f. illegit Johis Duckworth ut Elizabeth Haworth afferitur fuit]
[Nov	9	Jacobus f. Jacobi Barnes de Priest Intakes]
[	16	Elizabeth f. Johis Rawstorne als Darwen de Aytenfield]
[	23	Elizabeth f. Crophri Nuttall de Newhalhey]
[	30	Ricus f. Theophilus Smith de Allie Crosse]
[Dec	7	Johes f. Robti Dureden de Duredenyate]
[	7	Stephanus f. Johis Nuttall de Cribden]
[	7	Maria f. Thome Holden de Pykelawe]
[	14	Johes f. Henrici Kempe de Acrington]
[	21	Maria f. Robti Holden de Holden]
[	21	Anna f. Rici Fielden de Towne post]
[	21	Edwardus f. Henrici Cowpe de Oulerbothom]
[	21	Johes f. Thome Suthworth als Binns de Aytenfield]
[	25	Oliverus f. Oliver Holden de Flaxmosse syde]
[Jan	4	Crophrus f. Henrici Haworth de Okenheadwood]
[	25	Jana f. Crophri Kenyon de Acrington]
[	31	Gulielmus f. Nicolaii Clayton de Acrington]
[Feb	2	Alis f. Jacobi Barnes de Flaxmosse syde]
[	8	Elizabeth f. Rici Hey de Rawtonstall]
[	8	Ricus f. Georgii Gregorye de Waterfoote]
[	8	Martha f. Johis Barnes de Pykelawe]
[	15	Henricus f. Johis Wood de Towne]
[	15	Anna f. Henrici Hargraves de Pitts]
[	22	Alis f. Johis Holden de Towne]
[	25	Jenet f. Johis Cowpe de Ashenbothom]
[Mar	1	Anna f. Radi Rishton de Flaxmosse]
[	1	Johes f. Georgii Hargraves de Goodshay]
[	4	Issabel f. illegit Rici Heape de Crawsheybooth ut Margaret]
[		Jackson de Constableighe afferit fuit]
[	15	Anna f. Johis Haworth de Crawsheybooth]
[	15	Anna f. Radi Entwisle de Broadhead]
[	15	Johes f. Crophri Duckworth]

[Mar	15	Anna f. Georgii Haworth de Shutlworth]
[	15	Anna f. illegit Gulielmi Mancknoles (nup)er de Carterplace]
[		ut Beteric Speake afferitur fuit]

1635 (BT only until 21st June)

[Mar	26	Abigail fa Johis Butterworth de Towne]
[Apr	5	Helen f. Robti Lange de Okenheadwood]
[	12	Elizabeth f. Rici Rothwell de Graine]
[	12	Egidius f. Lawrencii Hoyle de Priest Intakes]
[	19	Gulielmus f. Johis Aspinall de Towne]
[	26	Jenet f. Jacobi Hoyle de Holden]
[	26	Elizabeth f. Jacobi Houlte de Constableighe]
[	26	Anna f. Georgii Duckworth de Musburye]
[May	3	Maria f. Georgii Dureden de Kingscloughe]
[	3	Maria f. Rici Brucksbanke de Acrington]
[	3	Eliz f. Johis Scholefield de Ewde]
[	3	Katherin f. Thome Nuttall de Aytenfield]
[	7	Thomas et Johis f. Thome Spencer de Churchill]
[	12	Radus f. Georgii Haworth de Greenhouses]
[	17	Elizabeth f. Johis Piccoppe de Towne]
[	24	Adamus f. Johis Rothwell de Graine]
[	29	Helen f. Radi Rishton de Newelhead]
[	31	Anna f. Radi Haworth de Baxtonden]
[	31	Anna f. Robti Clayton de Towne]
[Jun	9	Jacobus et Joshua f. Rici Ashworth de Baliden]
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	(worn away) Nuttall (<i>not in BT</i>)	<i>Folio 10R</i>
[Jun	21	Anna f. Gulielmi Baron] de Quarlton]
[	[21]	[Jacobus f. Robti] Scholefield de Goodshay[Goodshey]]
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>...f. Rici (?) Bentley de</u> (<i>not in BT</i>)	
[Jun	28]	[Alis f. Radi] Hey de Cribden]
Jul	5	[Radus] f. Robti Rishton de Carterplace	
	8	[Elizabe]tha f. Johis Romsbothom de Newhalhey	
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>... ux Edwardi Rawstorn sen de Newhall ...</u> (<i>misplaced burial q.v.</i>)	
Aug	9	[Doroth]ia f. Gu[lie]lmi Heaton de Cockham	
	23	Jenet f. Rogeri Cowpe de Ewde	
	30	M..r. f. illegit Jacobi Whitacar (par)och de Rachdal ut ...s..ll Crawther afferitur fuit (<i>not in BT</i>)	
Sep	6	[Ricu]s f. Rici Rothwell de Gr[ain]e	
	13	[Ricu]s f. <u>Rici</u> J[ohis] Ha[r]g[re]ves ju. de Broadholden	
	13	[Radu]s f. Gilbte [Gilbi] Ris[h]ton] de Towne	
	20	...lis f. Johis Wood de Bradwood edge (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	20	[Jaco]bus f. Johis Hoyle de Dengreaves	
	27	...beth f. Rogeri Booth de Shutlworth (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	27[20]	[Sus]ana f. Edwardi [Edmundi]] Hoult de Okenhead [Okenheadwood]	

Sep	27[20]	[Jaco]bus f. [Johis] Haworth de Flaxmosse	
	29	..mas f. Johis Duckworth de Uglaw (<i>not in BT</i>)	
Oct	4	[Henricu]s f. H[e]n[r]ici Hartley de Priest Intakes (Priest <i>not in BT</i>)	
	4	(hole) n f. Johis Whiticar de Ed..... (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	12	..hes f. Edvardi Ingham de Ay...field (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	[18]	[Anna] f. Jacobi Buckley de Crawshaybooth [Crawsheybooth]	
[Nov	1]	[Oliveri] f. Thome Taylier iunio (iunio <i>not in BT</i>) de B[axtonden]	
	[8]	[Johes f.] Micalis[Michalis] Haworth de Cribden	
	[8]	[Issabel] f. Johis Heape de Graine	
	[17]	[Elizabeth] et Helen f. Robti Ryley de T[owne]	
	[22]	[Elizabeth] f. Johis Holden de Musburye	
	[29]	[Mari]a [f. A]ndrei Holden de Flaxmosse	
n.m.	n.d.	.... et Helena f. illegit Andrei Hey ut Hel.. (<i>worn away</i>) (<i>not in BT</i>)	
[Nov	30]	[Gulielmus] f. [Oliver] Taylier de [Flaxmosse]	
		<i>(The next four entries are from BT only as two inches missing from the PR)</i>	
[Dec	6	Henricus f. Robti Hargraves de Intakes]
[	6	Susana f. Henrici Hargraves de Broadholden]
[	13	Anna f. Johis Booth de Goodshaye]
[	24	Margaret f. Nicolai Hey de Suniefield]
	[26]	[Margaret] f. Jacobi Rothwell de Stry[nds]	<i>Folio 10v</i>
	[31]	[Dorothia] f. [Abraham] Fielden de Towne	
n.m.	n.d.	(hole) Francisi Bridge de Musdenhea. (<i>not in BT</i>)	
[Jan	10[1]	[Jaco]bus f. Jacobi Hartley de Grai[ne]	
n.m.	10	(hole)na f. Rici Gryme de Scoute (<i>not in BT</i>)	
[Jan	20[24]	[Ja]cobus f. Elizei Chadwicke de Carterplace	
n.m.	n.d.	Johes f. Andrei Holden ju. de Toadhall[Tothole]	
	n.d.	Johes f. Jacobus Ryley de Carterplace	
	n.d.	Katherin f. Edwardi Rawson de Houlcam (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	n.d.	Elizabeth f. Rogeri Welshe de Acrington (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	n.d.	Robtus f. Robti [Rici] Dureden de Towne	
	n.d.	Johes f. il..... Tho: Greenehaughe ut Unsworth ambo (par)och de Burie afferitur fuit (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	n.d.	[Franciscus f.] Henrici Taylier de Baxtonden	
	n.d.	Ed..ardus ... Thome Hamer de Walmersley (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	n.d.	[Anna f. Gilbti He]y de [Ne]wbridge	
	n.d.	[Johes f. Johis Hawo]rth de M[u]sb[u]rye[Musburie]	
	[21]	Letic [f. Robti Gregorye de] Towne	
	n.d.	Thomas f. .... ..ur.den de Has. (<i>hole</i>) (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	[21]	Johis f. Johis Murton tinker] (<i>not in PR</i>)	
	[21]	Oliver [f. Hugoni Taylier] de Gra[in]e	
	n.d.	<u>Alic</u> f. ...sburye L (<i>worn away</i>) <u>Shorrrocke</u> .fferitur fuit (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	[28]	Margaret [f. Evan R]jley de High Ryley[High Ryley]	
	[28]	[Anna] f. [Hen;] F[enton] de Okenheadwood	

(The next five entries are taken from the BT only as the PR is illegible)

[Mar	6	Jacobus f. Edmundi Heape de Graine]
[	6	Thomas f. Jacobi Houlte de Constableighe]
[	6	Johes f. Thome Holden de Pyklawe]
[	6	Alis f. Robti Fenton de Flaxmosse]
[	6	Anna f. Johis Wood de Haslingden]
[13]		[Alis f. Georgii] Durden[Dureden] de Frerehill	Folio 29R
[13]		[Do]rothia f. Thome Aspden de Musdenhead	
[13]		Carolus f. Gulielmi Nuttall de Crowsheybooth	
[13]		Johes f. Robti Dureden de Carterplace post.	

1636

Mar	25	Alis f. Abraham Earnshey de Towne	
	25	Jacobus f. illegit Johes Haworth de Musburye ut Elizabeth Dugdull afferitur fuit (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	28	Radus f. Radi Layche de Shutlworth (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	31	Margaret f. Dyonisii Haworth de Barres[Barrs]	
Apr	3	Alis f. Adami Scholefield de Aytenfield (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	4	Debora f. Hugoni Entwisle de Broadhead (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	15	Gulielmus f. Johis Dobson als Ouldham (als Ouldham <i>not in BT</i>) de Cribden	
	18	Alis f. Robti Holden de Kingscloughe	
	19	Jenet f. Crophri Birtwisle de Goodshay Chappell (Chappell <i>not in BT</i>)	
	24	Galfredus f. Gilbti Taylier de Musburye (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	24	Anna f. Johis Haworth de Crowsheybooth	
	24	Jacobus f. Egidii Hoyle de Suniefield	
May	7	Henricus f. l Thome Suthworth al Binns de Aytenfield (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	8	Jenet f. Thome Spencer de Churchill[Churchhill]	
	8	Rogerus f. Robti Elton de Aytenfield (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	8[10]	Anna f. illegit Johis Lorde[Lord] de (<i>blank</i>) [ut Anna] Cowpe de Houlme (de Houlme <i>not in BT</i>) afferitur fuit	
	15	[M]ari[a] f. Gulielmi Horrockes de Newhalhey cler.	
	22	Johes f. Gilbti Cronkshaye[Cronkshay] de Towne	
	22	Jacobus f. Jacobi Dureden de Aytenfield (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	22	[Alis] f. Thome Dawson de Acrington	
	[26]	[Dorothia f.] Denis Haworth de Pykla[we]	
	[27]	[Henricus f.] Robti Mancknoles de Towne	
n.m.	n.d.	(hole) Johis Chadwicke de Aytenfie(hole) (<i>not in BT</i>)	
[Jun	5]	[Georgius] f. Georgii Doe de [Cri]bd[en]	
	[6]	[Henricus] f. Jacobus Ashw[orth de Flaxmosse]	
	[19]	Henricus [Anna f.] Radi Holden de Allie Crosse	
	[19]	[Jacobus] f. Jacobi Hoyle de H[olden]	
	[27]	[Alis f. Jo]his [Greg]orye[Gregorie] de [Flaxmosse]	

(The following entry taken from BT only)

[Jul	3	Susana f. Jacobi Heape de Lovecloughe]	<i>Folio 29V</i>
[Aug	7]	[Maria] f. illegit Johes Gryme et[ut] Eli[zabeth Lawd](<i>hole</i>) Rawtenstall (Rawtenstall <i>not in BT</i>) [afferit]	
	7	..his f. Thoma Holden de Uglaw (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	7	Issabel f. Georgii Dureden de Gamblesyde[Gamblesyde]	
	7	Ewan f. Edwardi Ryley de Acrington (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	14	Robtus f. Robti Haworth de Shutlworth (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	14	Franciscus f. Richi [Ricus] Rothwell de Graine	
	24	Maria f. Radi Haworth de Musburye (<i>not in BT</i>)	
Sep	4	Lawrenc f. Lawerenc Fenton de Ewood[Ewd]	
	6	Elizabeth f. Francisca Warberton de Redd Lees (<i>not in BT</i>)	
Oct	2	Susana f. Johis Haworth al Hamer (al Hamer <i>not in BT</i>) de Cribden	
	8	Maria f. Henrici Romsbothom de Okenheadwood	
	10	Alis f. Johis Ryley de Frierhill (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	16	Johes f. Thomas Stanley de Lovecloughe	
	16	Janet f. Cropheri Whiticar de Acrington (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	30	Anna f. Robti Dureden ju. de Dureden yate	
Nov	20	Maria f. Henrici Heape de Heapecloughe[Heapcloughe]	
	22	Henricus f. Johi Haworth de Edgworth (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	[Dec]27[4]	Johes f. Edmundi Laiche[Layche] de Constableighe	
	27	Margaret f. Johis Ormrod de Yatebanke (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	[Dec]27[4]	Helen f. Georgii Jackson Cler. et curat (cler. et <i>not in BT</i>)	
Dec	4	Janet f. Johis Haworth de Crawsheybooth (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	6[7]	Ricus f. Rici Fielden de Townpost[Towne post]	
[	9]	Anna f. Henrici Hargraves de Cloughe	
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	.....us f. Olive. Taylier de Musdenhead (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	<i>n.d.</i>	.....cus f. James Thome Booth de Shutlworth (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Anna f. Johis Rawstorn de Shutlworth (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Gulielmus f. Crophri Kenyon de Acrington (<i>not in BT</i>)	
[Dec	18]	Helena f. Johis Baron de Towne	
	[23]	[Th]omas f. Lawrenc Holden de Baxton[den]	
	[25]	[Geor]gius f. Thome Baron de [Goodshay]	
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>hole</i>) f. Taylor de M. (<i>not in BT</i>)	
		<i>(The following five entries are taken from the BT only as the PR is illegible and there is an inch missing from it)</i>	
[Jan	8	Abraham f. Lawrencii Taylier de Constableighe]
[	8	Johes f. Johis Cronkshaye de Heapcloughe]
[	8	Alis f. Lawrencii Hoyle de Priest Intakes]
[	29	Alis f. Jacobus Hargraves de Bottom Inns]
[Feb	5	Johes f. Johis Ormerod of Graine]
[<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>hole</i>) f. Thome Bradshaye <u>Q...</u> de Acring.(<i>hole</i>) (<i>not in BT</i>)]
[Feb	12]	Ricus f. Johis Dobson de Goodshaye	
	[15]	Katherin f. Rici Ormrod de Towne	
	[19]	Janet f. Georgii Lange de Whoreston[e] Slacke	
	<u>1-</u>	Elizabeth f. Johis Holden de Musburye (<i>not in BT</i>)	

[Feb]	26	Robtus f. Nicholaii Hey de Suniefield
	26	Jana f. Petri Baron de Goodshaye
	26	Johes f. Johis Cronkshey de Musburye (<i>not in BT</i>)
	26	Rogerus f. Henrici Cowpe de Houlm Meddowe
	26	Elizabeth f. Gulielmi Warberton de Buckden (<i>not in BT</i>)
Mar	5	Johes f. Johis Cowpe de Ashenbothom
	5	Thomas [Rogerus] f. Rogeri Booth de Shutlworth
	12	Johes f. Johis Nuttall de Cribden
	12	Alis fi. Georgii Gregorie[Gregorye] de Waterfoote
	12	Anna f. Crophri Duckworth de Broadhead (<i>not in BT</i>)
	15	Johes f. Johis Dawson ut Elizabeth Hardier aferitar [afferit]
	15	Oliver f. Jeremie Haworth de Baxtonden (<i>not in BT</i>)

1637

Mar	25	Alis f. Johis Holden de Duredenyate
	26	Henricus f. Jacobi Barnes de Intakes
	26	Susana f. Lawrenc Wilson ut Grac Robinson aferit (<i>not in BT</i>)
Apr	8	Henricus f. Johis Woolstenhouleme de Slate
	10	Johes f. Thome Horridge de Upp(er) Darwen
	10	Olliver[Oliver] f. Georgii Ryley de Wollfenden[Woolfenden]
	16	Thomas f. Radi Haworth de Baxtonden
	16	Letic[Letic] f. Henrici Haworth de Oakenheadwood[Okenheadwood]
	16	Sara f. Gulielmi Dobson de Atenfield[Aytenfield]
	23[26]	[Esth]er f. Jacobi Robertshey[Robertshay] de Sykesyde
	25	Jacobus f. Johis Baron de Up(per) Darwen ut Alis Romsbothom eadem afferit(ur)(<i>not in BT</i>)
	30	Anna f. Hen[rici] Haworth de Okenheadwood
	30	Elizabeth f. Georgii Haworth de Shutlworth (<i>not in BT</i>)
May	14[13]	[Robtus] f. Johis Rishton de Banktoppe
	18	[Radus f.] Gilbti Rishton de Towne
	[21]	Elizabeth f. R[adi] Rishton de Flaxmoss[e]
	24	Rebecca [f.] Francisci Aspinall de [Acrin]gton
	[28]	Johes f. [G]ulielmi Man de Whyt[cro]ft[e]
	[28]	Anna f. Robt. Dureden taylier (taylier <i>not in BT</i>) de D[ure]den[yate]
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	Georgius f. Georgii Haughton de (<i>hole</i>) (<i>not in BT</i>)
[Jun	4]	[Anna f. Theophilus Smith] de All[ie Crosse]
	[4]	[Jenet f. Crophri Hargraves] de [Rawtenstall]
		(<i>The remaining entries are from the BT only until 6th January</i>)
[Jun	4	Elizabeth f. Rogeri Taylier de Musdenhead]
[Jul(<i>sic</i>)	18	Alis f. Robti Holden de Holden]
[	24	Elizabeth f. Alexandri Haworth de Dedwincloughe]
[	26	Elizabeth f. Andrei Hey de Towne ut Grac Hindley aferit]
[	29	Maria f. Hen: Romsbothom de Aytenfield]
[Jul	2	Johes f. Jacobi Siddall de Whytcrofte]

[Jul	16	Edvardus f. Stephani Nuttall de Rawtenstall]
[	30	Gulielmus f. Thome Kenyon de Frerehill]
[	30	Ricus f. Jacobi Romsbothom de Dobson place]
[Aug	5	Grac f. Henrici Taylier de Carterplace]
[	13	Issabel f. Henrici Hargraves de Churchpittes]
[	13	Hen: f. Henrici Oliveri Romsbothom de Okenheadwood]
[Sep	24	Alis f. Petri Hey de Rawtenstall]
[	28	Anna f. Gulielmi Taylier de Frerehill]
[Oct	22	Galfred f. Lawr. Taylier de Makinyate]
[	30	Edmundus f. Johis Scholefield de Lum]
[Nov	1	Radus f. Radi Haworth de Musburye]
[	5	Jacobus f. Jacobi Barnes de Flaxmosse syde]
[	5	Alis f. Johis Romsbothom de Horncliffe]
[	12	Robtus f. Robti Ryley de Towne]
[	12	Agnes f. Rici Hargraves de Cloughe]
[	12	Ricus f. Samuel Horsfall de Cronksheyhead]
[	26	Elizabeth f. J(hole) bi Crawshey de Rawtenstall]
[Dec	21	Johes f. (hole) ci Hargraves de Broadholden]
[	24	Johes f. Johis Barnes de Constableighe]
[	24	Johes f. Eliz. Chadwicke de Carterplace]
[	30	Sara f. Georgii Rishton de Acrington]
[Jan	6	Robtus f. Rici D[ur[ed]en ju. de H[as]lingden ut Jenet]
[		Shyres afe[ri]t (<i>erased word</i>)	<i>Folio 38V</i>
[	[ 7]	[Agnes f. Edmundi Heape de] Graine	
[	[13]	[Robtus f. G]eorgii Dureden de Kings[cloughe]	
[	[13]	[Alis f. Edv]ardi Hey de Musburye	
[	[21]	[Johes f. Johis] Butterworth[Butt(er)worth] de Towne	
[	[28]	[Jenet f. Robti] Holden de Kingscloughe	
Feb	4	[Ricus f. Rici] Dureden de Towne	
	4	[Gulielmus f. G]ulielmi Haworth de Shutl[worth]	
	18	[Alis f. Robti Hey] de Constableighe	
	24	[Agnes f. Johis] Haworth de Constableighe	
Mar	4	[Thomas f. Johi]s Dobson[n] de Cribden	
	4	[Letic f.] Johis Haworth de Newhalhey	
	11	[Johes] f. Johis Bridge ju. de Rawtenstall	
	18	[Anna f.] Robti Gregorye de Towne	
1638			
Apr	4	[Gulielmus f. Carol]i Dureden de Crawsheybooth aferit (... .. . <i>aferit not in BT</i>)	
	15[10]	[Agnes f. G]eorgi Hoult[e] de Lovecloughe	
	15[10]	[Nicho]la[us] f. Leonardi Thornborrow[Thornborow] de Acrington	
	26[27]	[Thomas f.] Radi Entwisle de Edgworth	
	26[27]	[Ricus f. Petri] Baron de Aytenfield	

[Apr]	29	[Issabel f.] Oliver Holden de Flaxmosse	
May	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>hole</i>) f. Robti Dureden de Flaxmosse (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	[6]	[Susana f.T]home Taylier de Cockham	
	[20]	[Alis f. Michael] Heape de Crawshaybooth	
	[20]	[Edwardus f. Jac]obi Hartley de Graine	
	26	[Johes f.] Nichol[aii] Banester de Acrington	
	27	(<i>hole</i>) f. Johis Duckworth de Uglawe (<i>BT Illegible</i>)	
Jun	10	[Johes] f. Jacobi Rothwell de Strynes	
	10	[J] (<i>hole</i>) Johis Tompson de	
	17	(<i>hole</i>) na f. Georgii Jackson de Altham	
[Jul	1]	[Issabel f.] Radi Haworth de Towne	
	[1]	[Dorothia] f. Thome Woodcocke de [Acrington]	
	[1]	[Ricus] f. Jacobi Barnes de [Intakes]	
	[8]	[Johes f.] Edwardi R[awstorne] j[u. d]e Newhall	
	[8]	[Nicholas] f. Robti Ho[lden de] Holden	
	[8]	[Georgius f. Georgii Gre]gorie[Gregorye] de Waterfoot[e] (<i>The following three entries taken from BT only</i>)	
[Jul	15	Elizabeth f. Thome Suthworth de Aytenfield]
[	15	Andrew f. Andrei Blackledge de Towne]
[	22	Lawrencius f. Henrici Cowpe de Oulerbothon]
[	22	Gulielmus f. Edw]ardi Hankin[son de] Intake]	<i>Folio 38R</i>
[Aug	5]	[L....] f. [Johi]s Heap[e] d[e G....e]	
[	12	..... ] f. Nicholaii Cunliff[e de] Frerhill]	
	[24]	..... f. Crophri Holden de [S]....	
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	Robtus f. Rici Ormrod de Heenh..ds	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Robtus f. Robti Hey ju. de Cockham	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Maria f. Henrici Romsbothom de T(<i>hole</i>)	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Anna f. Robti Hargraves de <u>Suni....</u>	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Johes Hargraves f. Johi Hargraves de (<i>hole</i>)	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Johes f. Rogeri Ormrod de Acrington	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Elizabeth f. Francisi Pilkington de Musd.....	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Agnes f. illegit Abraham Ashworth de Rosendale ut Agnes Whitworth(?) aferit	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Jenet f. Theophilus Smith de Graine	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Katherin f. Francisc Aspinall de As. (<i>hole</i>)	
[Oct	7]	Anna f. Jacobus Nighgall[Nightgale] de Houlc[a]m	
	[7]	Georgius f. Johis Haworth de Aytenf[ield]	
	[14]	Alis f. Henrici Romsbothom de Constableighe	
	[14]	Henricus f. Georgii Hargraves de G[oodshay]	
	[14]	Johes f. Crophri Nuttall de O[kenheadwood]	
	[21]	Robtus f. Gilbti Hey de Cockham	
	[21]	Agnes f. H Lawrenc Kaye de Aytenfield	
[Nov	4]	..... f. Michalis Haworth de G.... ho... [Cribden]	
	[4]	(<i>worn away</i>) f. Oliver Holden sen. (sen. <i>not in BT</i>) de Ravensh[ore]	
	[25]	I[s]abel f. Thomas Cowpe de Churchp[itts] (Church <i>not in BT</i>)	

[Dec	n.d.]	[Helen] f. [Oli]ver Taylier de Musburye	
	n.d.	Maria f. Rici Fielden de Up(per) Balshey	
n.m.	n.d.	Isabel f. J[acobi Duck]worth de Oswa <u>d.wis</u> (<i>hole</i>)	
	n.d.	Thomas f. Joh.. <u>He</u> (<i>worn away</i>) de Towne	
	n.d.	Thomas f. O.iveri ..egorie de Ewode	
	n.d.	Hen' f. Johes <u>nuper</u> de Musburye	
	n.d.	(<i>hole</i>) ... <u>Bridge</u> de Musdenhead	
	n.d.	(<i>worn away</i>) W..... de Lovecloughe	
	n.d.	<u>Margaret</u> f. (<i>worn away</i>) ..he de Musburye	
	n.d.	(<i>worn away</i>) Oliver <u>Taylor</u> <u>sburye</u> p'd	
		<i>(Two entries illegible. The remaining entries are taken from BT only)</i>	
[Feb	n.d.	(<i>worn away</i>) Edmundi <u>Hoult</u> .. <u>Okenh</u> ...wood]
[	n.d.	(<i>hole</i>) f. <u>Rici</u> (?) Rothwell .. <u>G</u> ...e]
[	n.d.	(<i>hole</i>) Radi Hey de Acrington]
[n.m.	n.d.	<u>Robti</u> (?) ... Robti Elton jun de Aytenfield]
[	n.d.	(<i>hole</i>) f. Johis Cowpe de Ashenbothom]
[Mar	n.d.	Elizabeth f. Rici (<i>worn away</i>) de (<i>worn away</i>)]
[n.m.	n.d.	John f. Thome Yate .. <u>Sykes</u> .de]
[	n.d.	Johes f. Johis F.(<i>hole</i>) de Love(<i>hole</i>)]
[	16	Johes f. illegit Rici Dureden de Towne ut Elizabeth]
[		Hargraeves aferit]
[	17	Margaret f. ... ormrod de Goodshay]
[	n.d.	(<i>hole</i>) de Pyklaw]
[	n.d.	(<i>hole</i>) Towne]
[		<i>(Approximately one entry illegible)</i>	

1639 (no BT)

Folio 43R

(Three entries illegible)

n.m.	n.d.	(<i>hole</i>) .. <u>rden</u> de Ay.....	
	n.d.	(<i>hole</i>) Ashworth de .... .haye aferit fuit	
	n.d.	(<i>hole</i>) Hargraves de Helmcrofte	
	n.d.	(<i>hole</i>) Hen Romsbothom de Aytenfield	
	n.d.	(<i>hole</i>) f. Rici Baumber de eodem	
	n.d.	(<i>hole</i>) f. Thomas Sp..cer de Lanesyde	
	n.d.	(<i>hole</i>) f. Johis Grenewood de Pyklawe	
S..	1	(<i>hole</i>) f. Jacobi Heape de Goodshay Chappell	
n.m.	n.d.	(<i>hole</i>) f. Johis Booth de Goodshay	
	n.d.	(<i>hole</i>) f. Jacobi Houlte de Constableighe	
	n.d.	(<i>hole</i>) f. illegit Hen. Knowle de Edgworth ut Helen (<i>hole</i>) ferit fuit	
	n.d.	<u>..obus</u> f. Jacobi Heap .u .. G.....	
	11	<u>Susanna</u> f. Tho(<i>hole</i>) Ryley de Acrington	
	29	.... f. Eliz' Chadwicke de Carterplace	
Oct	6	(<i>hole</i>) f. Alexander Baron de Towne	
n.m.	1-	..b.. f. <u>Henric</u> Haworth <u>al Ha.er</u> de Pykelawe	

Oct	20	(hole) s f. Robti Clayton de Towne	
Nov	<u>1</u>	(hole) f. Johis Scholefield de Lovecloughe	
	<u>10</u>	(hole) f. Gulielmi D.bson de Aytenfield	
Dec	<u>1</u>	(hole) us f. Thome Crawshey de Cribden	
	<u>3</u>	(hole) f.(hole) ..m̄di Heape de Graine	
	<u>8</u>	Johes (?) f. Johis Haworth de Edgend	
	<u>16</u>	Ales (?) f. Johis (hole) .. Durdenplace	
	n.d.	(worn away) Henric (hole) senior de Oken....wood	
	<u>2-</u>	(hole) Goodshay ut Isabel aferit	
Jan	<u>8</u>	(hole) Johis (hole)	
	<u>12</u>	(hole) ....ii (hole) Lovecloughe	
	<u>12</u>	(hole).homa ...worth de Ayt...(hole)	
	n.d.	(hole) (hole) Cu.... de (hole)	
		(Approximately 2 inches missing from PR and a further 2 entries illegible on next folio)	
	n.d.	(hole) Jacobi Hartley	Folio 43V
	n.d.	(hole) Jacobi Hargraves	
	n.d.	(hole) Rishton de Flaxmosse	

1640

[Apr	5]	[Robtus] f. Robti Ryley [Gregorye] de Towne	
	[5]	[Maria] f. Jacobi B[ar]nes [de Flaxmosse]	
	[5]	[Johes] f. Johis [Radcliffe] de Broadwood[Bradwood] edge	
	[6]	Ricus f. [et] Georgius f. Johis Birtwisle de Graine	
	[7]	Johes f. Henrici Hargraves de Duredeny[ate]	
	[12]	Johes f. G[eorgii] Dureden de Kingsclo[ughe]	
	[26]	Maria f. Dionisii Haworth de Pykelaw[Pyklawe]	
[May	10]	Johes f. Robti Haworth als (hole) (als not in BT) de Cribden	
	[10]	Maria f. Robti Ry[le]y [de Towne]	
[Jul	5]	Georgius f. illegit Caroli Dureden de Goodshaye[Goodshay] ut Alis Whythead aferit fuit	
	[5]	Anna f. Thome Baron de Goodshey[Goodshay] Ch... (Ch... not in BT)	
n.m.	n.d.	Maria f. Johis ...d de Broadwood edge (not in BT)	
	n.d.	Maria f. J.his Chadwicke de Aytenfield (not in BT)	
[Aug	9	Robtus et Lawrenc f. Jacobi Rom[sbothom] de Dobsenplace	
[Sep	9]	Georgius f. Petri Ormrod iunior [ju.] de Gamblysyde	
	[13]	Gulielmus f. Adami Rothwell de Hutchbanke	
	[20]	Margaret f. Thome [As]hworth de [Flaxmosse]	
n.m.	n.d.	Henricus f. Rici Booth de H.... (not in BT)	
Oct	4	(blank) f. Oliveri Romsbothom de A..enf...d (not in BT)	
	11	Henricus f. Johis Haworth (hole) ghe (not in BT)	
	11	Egidius f. Rici Hoyle de (hole) (not in BT)	
n.m.	n.d.	Dorothia f. Robti Ba..r.s Uglaw (hole) nchurch (not in BT)	
	n.d.	Gulielmus f. Radi (hole) (not in BT)	
	n.d.	Helen f. Nicolai (hole) (not in BT)	

<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>		
		..dia f. Jacobi (<i>hole</i>) (<i>not in BT</i>)	
[Oct	25]	Ri[cus] f. Gulie[mi Birtwisle de Lovecloughe]	
[Nov	8]	[Alis f. Oliveri] Hold[en de Flaxmosse]	
	[8]	Johes Susana f. Johis Hargra[ves de Towne]	
	[8]	[Georgius f. Roberti] Dur[eden de eodem]	
		<i>(The remaining entries are taken from the BT only)</i>	
[Nov	8	Elizabeth f. illegit Henrici Haworth ut Elizabeth Kaye nu(per)]
[		de Cockham aferit fuit]
[	15	Ricus f. Johis Ryley de Pyklawe]
[	22	Ricus f. Johis Bent de Lovecloughe]
[	22	Alis f. Roberti Dureden de Dureden place]
[	22	Oliver f. Thome Taylor de Cockham]
[	29	Elizabeth f. Johis Haworth de Crawsheybooth]
[	30	Johes f. Samuel Greenwood de Suniefield]
[Dec	6	Anna f. Johis Dobson als Ouldham de Cribden]
[	13	Lawrencus f. Gulielmi Horrockes de Newhalhey cler.]
[	13	Robertus f. Samueli Lange de Okenheadwood]
[	13	Nathan f. Johis Butterworth de Towne]
[	20	Johes f. Rici Battersbee de Carterplace]
[	27	Maria f. Jacobi Rothwell de Strynes]
[Jan	10	Daniell f. Johis Gregorye de Flaxmosse]
[	10	Thomas f. Jacobi Crawshey de Rawtenstall]
[	10	Johes f. Johis Greenwood de Okenheadwood]
[	10	Georgius f. Gulielmi Hargraves de eodem]
[	10	Johes f. Rici Dureden de Towne]
[	11	Alis f. Crophri Crooke de Gamblysyde]
[Feb	7	Margaret f. Andrei Blackleedge de Towne]
[	7	Croher f. Roberti Hargraves de Banktoppe]
[Mar	7	Jacobus f. Johis Heape de Graine]
[	7	Maria f. Johis Haworth de Crawsheybooth]
[	7	Gulielmus f. Georgii Doe de Cribden]
[	14	Katherin f. Robti Holden de Holden]
[	14	Johes f. Rici Cronkshaye de Musburye]
[	14	Maria f. Samueli Hargraves de Flaxmosse]
[	14	Johes f. Thome Cowpe de Church hill]
[	20	Katherin f. Johis Nuttall de Cribden]

1641 (*BT only*)

[Mar	26	Radus f. Robti Holden de Frierhill]
[	26	Robtus f. Petri Elston de Suniefield]
[	26	Johes f. illegit Edvardi Hartley ut Letic Ormrod afferit]
[	26	Alis f. Jacobi Fenton de Flaxmosse]
[	28	Andreus f. Andrei Holden de Todhole]

[Apr	4	Alis f. Jacobi Haworth de Lanesyde]
[	4	Ricus f. W(mi) Nuttall de Constableighe]
[	4	Henricus f. illegit Petri Horrocks ut Elizabeth Aspden de]
[		Priest Intakes afferit]
[	4	Anna f. Oliveri Gryme de Scowte]
[	11	Oliver f. Georgii Ormrod de Crawsheybooth]
[	11	Alis f. Lawrenc Hoyle de Priest Intakes]
[	25	Hen: f. Johis Ormrod de Gamblesyde]
[	25	Dorothia f. Robti Hey de Ravenshore]
[May	6	Johes f. Johi Pilkington de Whorestone slack]
[	6	Maria f. illegit Law: Rawstorne ut Marg. Haworth aferit]
[	16	David f. Nicolai Hey de Shore]
[	16	Thomas f. Robti Clayton de Towne]
[	16	Jenet f. Francisci Sharples de (<i>blank</i>)]
[	23	Johes f. Johis Holden de Dureden yate]
[	30	Hen: f. Hen: Hargraves de Broadholden]
[Jun	13	Jenet f. Georgii Hargraves de Goodshaye]
[	13	Elizabeth f. Johis Haworth de Goodshaye]
[	24	Katherin f. Francisci Aspinall de Acrington]
[	27	Naomi f. Roberti Dewhurst de Musburye]
[Jul	4	Alis f. Georgii Hargraves de Goodshay]
[	4	Johes f. Johis Dawson de Sykesyde]
[	4	Anna f. Jacobi Heape de Goodshay Chappell]
[	11	Hen: f. Francisci Romsbothom de Towne]
[	11	Maria f. Johis Haworth de Musburye]
[	18	Alis f. Johis Cronkshaye de Musburye]
[	18	Johis f. Johis Wood de Hutchbanke]
[	25	Alis f. Oliver Taylor de Musburye]
[Aug	1	Susana f. Johis Robert de Okenheadwood]
[	15	Johes f. Hen: Heape de Heapcloughe]
[	29	Elizabeth f. Gilbti Hey de Clockham]
[	29	Alis f. Johis Booth de Goodshaye]
[	29	Margaret f. Radi Haworth de Baxtonden]
[Sep	5	Agnes f. Georgii Dureden de Frierhill]
[	12	Anna f. Thome Holden de Syksyde]
[	19	Lawrenc f. Oliver Taylor de Hollin yate]
[	26	Josua Nuttall f. Cropher de Okenheadwood]
[	26	Alis f. Rici Hey de Goodshay Chappell]
[Oct	1	Hen: f. Johis Cowpe de Ewood]
[	31	Susana f. Robti Haworth de Cribden]
[Dec	14	Theophilus f. Theophili Smith de Graine]
[	19	Johes f. Georgii Ormrod de Towne]
[	26	Jenet f. Johis Hargraves de Broadholden]
[	26	Esther f. Johis Haworth de Cribden]
[Jan	16	Alis f. Alexandri Haworth de Edgworth]

[Jan	23	Johes f. Johis Scholefield de Lovecloughe]
[	23	Jane f. Johis Hargraves de eodem Goodshaie]
[	23	Thomas f. Jacobi Crawshey de Rawtenstall]
[	23	Georgius f. Alexandri Baron de Towne]
[Feb	6	Egidius f. Rici Rithwell de Graine]
[	20	Anna f. Petri Ormrod de Gamblysyde]
[	20	Georgius f. Lawrenc Rishton de Henheades]
[	20	Margaret f. Hen: Haworth de Pyklawe]
[	20	Cropher f. Thome Ryley de Hiegh Ryley]
[	27	Alis f. Rici Hargraves de Slateslacke]
[	27	Jane f. Hu: Taylor de Graine]
[	27	Robertus f. Johis Woolstenhoulme de Banktoppe]
[Mar	11	Carolus f. Caroli Gregorye de Ewood]
[	13	Adamus f. Adami Rothwell de Hutchbanke]
[	20	Samuel f. Samueli Lange de Pyklawe]

1642 (no BT)

Folio 40R

(Gap March 25th to October 8th)

Oct	9	(worn away) f. (ill) Alex. Haworth et Alis
	9	(worn away) Broome (?) de Rossendal
	9	..b.. f. Radi Rishton de Flaxmosse
	9	Jacobus f. Jacobi Haworth nu(per) de Woolfenden
	9	Carolus f. Hen: Haworth de Broadholden
	16	Johes f. Johis Rishton de Intakes
	30	Johes f. W(mi) Nuttall de Goodshay
Nov	13	Abraham f. Samuel Greenwod de Suniefield
	27	Maria f. Rogeri Taylor de Musdenhead
Dec	18	Susana f. Roberti Elton de Aytenfield
	18	Alis f. Johis Cronkshay de Musdenhead
	25	Johes f. Rici Hoyle de Helmcrofte
	25	Thomas f. Thome Cowpe de Churchill
	28	Henricus f. illegit Rici Ashworth d (blank) ut Eliz. Hargraves f. Ja. aferit
Jan	4	Gulielmus f. Gulielmi Cronkshaye de Holden
	4	Petrus f. Petri Elston de Sunniefield
	4	Margaret f. Jacobi Duckworth de Cronksheyhead
	6	Agnes f. Thome Bullcocke de Goodshaye
	8	Henricus f. Crophri Crooke de Flaxmosse
	15	(hole) f. Hen. Romsbothom de Ewde
	15	Johis f. Thome Ashworth de Flaxmossyde
	15	(hole) f. Radi Fishe de Ashenbothom
	22	Jana f. Thome Wallas de Newhalhey
	22	Jana f. Georgii Dureden de Kingscloughe
	28	(hole) f. Johis Bayley de Towne

Jan	28	Margaret f. Thome Taylor de Cockham
Feb	5	Johes f. W(m) Hargraves de Okenheadwood
	5	Henricus f. Michael Haworth de Cribden
	5	Thomas f. W(m) Dobson de Aytenfield
	12	Maria f. W(m) Birtwisle de Lovecloughe
	26	Thomas f. Johis Wood de Bradwood edge
	26	Johes f. Johis Duckworth de Uglaw
Mar	5	Ricus f. Radi Hey de Acrington
	5	Lawr. f. Willmi Ingham de Shutlworth cler.
	19	Jenet f. Johis Pilkington ju. de Frierhill

1643 (*nò BT*)

Mar	26	Margaret f. Radi Fishe de Aytenfield
	26	Anna f. Thome Kenyon de Frierhill
Apr	9	Anna f. John Rishton de Towne
	9	Robtus Alis f. Robti Dureden de Towne
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	Gulielmus f. Gulielmi Rothwell de G....

*(One entry illegible)**Folio 41R*

	30 (?)	<u>Abr...</u> f. Johis Dobson de <u>Cribden</u>
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>Isabell</u> f. <u>Rici</u> Radcliffe de <u>Su..field</u>
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>Jacobus</u> f. <u>Ot....</u> Haworth al <u>....</u> de Cribden
	<i>n.d.</i>	<i>(worn away)</i> <u>Samuelli</u> Hargre....
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>O....</u> f. <u>Johis</u> Romsbothom de <u>de Horncliffe</u>
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>....</u> f. <u>Francisci</u> Romsbothom <u>de Whitcroft</u>
	21	Margaret f. Henrici Romsbothom de Ayten <i>(worn away)</i>
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>Anna</u> f. Francisci Romsbothom de Towne
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>Alis</u> f. Petri Horrocks de Intakes
	<i>n.d.</i>	Maria f. Johis [Jo:] Haworth de Crawshey <u>booth</u>
<u>Jun</u>	11	<u>Johes</u> f. Roberti Hargraves de Henheades
	1-	<u>A....</u> <u>ncknowles</u> ut <i>(blank)</i> aferitur
	17	<u>A...</u> f. Edvardi Hartley de Graine
<i>n.m.</i>	2	<u>.adus</u> f. Johis Cowpe de Ashenbothom
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>Alis</u> (?) f. Andrei Blackledge de Towne
	<i>n.d.</i>	Elizabeth f. Johis Crawther de Rawtenstall
	9	Andreus f. Thome Suthworth de Aytenfield
	9	Elizabeth f. Roberti Gregorye de Towne
	16	<u>Ales</u> f. W(mi) Rothwell de Yatebanke
	16	.....us f. Johis Brooke de Ravenshore
	21	<i>(worn away)</i> f. Jacobi Heape de Rawtenstall ut Eliz. Lawe de eod.aferit
	30	Alis f. Johis Haworth de Constableighe
Aug	6	Robt. f. Lawrence Hey de Musburye
	20	<u>Ricus</u> f. Johis Chadwicke de Aytenfield
	20	<u>Anna</u> f. Johis Gregorye de Flaxmosse
	19	Thomas f. Thome Nuttall de Aytenfield <i>(out of order)</i>

Aug	27	.ohes f. Johis Kenyon de Acrington	
	27	Ricus f. Andrei Holden ju. de Todhole	
	27	Robte f. Roberti Holden de Frierhill	
	27	Alis f. Rici Cronkshay de Musburye	
Sep	3	...hes f. Theophilus Smith de Allie Crosse	
	10	Agnes f. Lawrencii Fenton de Towne	
	10	Dorothia f. Jacobi Ryley de Whorest..nesl..ke	
	17	<u>Radus</u> (?) f. Andrei Hey de Towne	
	17	Henricus f. Georgii Doe de Cribden	
	17	Ricus f. Rici Heape de Crawsheybooth	
	24	Isabel f. Rici Fenton de Flaxmosse	
	24	<u>Anna</u> f. Johis Cronkshay de (<i>blank</i>)	
	24	<u>Anna</u> f. Rici Dureden de Towne	
Oct	<i>n.d.</i>	Janna f. Henrici Scholfield de Atenfield	
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	Briget f. Roberti Holden de Holden ar.	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Gulielmi f. Rici Battersbee de Carterplace	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Janet f. Alexandri Baron de Towne	
	10	(<i>worn away</i>) f. Petri Ormrod de Whytcrofte	<i>Folio 41V</i>
	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>worn away</i>) ta (<i>worn away</i>) Lawrencii Rawstorne <u>de P.klaw</u>	
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>Ales</u> (?) f. Fishe slater de Pyklawe	
	2-	(<i>worn away</i>) beth f. Johis Haworth de Constableighe Houlme	
Jan	13	(<i>worn away</i>) f. Georgii Or.rod de Crawsheybooth	
	16	Galfredus f. Lawrenc Hey ut Anna Taylor de Cockh.. aferit fuit	
	21	Henricus f. Rici Taylor ju. de Musdenhead	
	21	Jacobus f. Johis Baron blacksmith	
	21	Henricus f. Edvardi Rawstorne al Krrcrofte	
	28	Margaret f. Johis Haworth junus de Crawshaybooth	
Feb	4	(<i>hole</i>) .. f. Johis Heape de Graine	
	5	Margaret f. Johis Nuttall de Cribden	
	11	Gi..c f. Oliver Romsbothom de Okenheadwood	
	11	(<i>hole</i>) f. Otuel Haworth de Sykesyde	
	11	Elizabeth f. Georgii Hargraves de Goodshaye	
	11	Johes f. Rici Rawstorne de Alden	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Georgius f. Georgius Birtwisle de Flaxmosse	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Bernadus f. Johis Whitwham de Goodshaye	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Henricus f. Rici Hargraves de Broadholden	
	18	Maria f. Samueli Greenwood (<i>sic</i>) de Suniefield	
	23	Susana f. Johis Hargraves de Towne	
	23	Jacobus f. Johis Dawson de Horncliffe	
	23	Johis f. Thome Chadwicke de Hooghe	
	27	Elizabeth f. Crophri Holden de Suniefield	
Mar	10	Georgius f. Georgii Hoult de Lovecloughe	
	10	Grac f. Rici Hey de Goodshay	
	10	Maria f. Thome Cowpe de Churchill	
	17	Gulielmus f. Petri Elston de Suniefield	

Mar 17 Johes f. Henrici Rawstorne de Up(per) Ashenbothom

1644 (*no BT*)

Mar 27 Johes f. Rici Rothwell f. Jo: de Graine
 Apr 7 Alis f. Roberti Hey de Ravenshore
 7 Susana f. Johes Lord de Wolfenden
 7 Ricus f. Edmundi Barlow de Goodshay
 13 Thomas f. Oliveri Taylor de Musburye
 21 Anna f. Caroli Gregorye de Ewood
 May — Johnna f. Oliver Romsbothom all ..ffe de

12 Henricus f. Jacob. Heape de Goodshaye
 19 Jana f. Georgii Hargrave de Woolfenden
 2- Anna f. Gilberti Taylor de Musburye

Jun 9rus f. Johis Wood de Hutchbanke
 n.m. n.d. (*worn away*) f. Edvard Hey de (*worn away*)
 n.d. (*worn away*) f. Johis Booth de Shutlworth
 n.d. (*worn away*) Edmundi Houlm de Yatebanke
 n.d. (*worn away*) Haworth de Musburye
 n.d. (*worn away*) di D.ckworth de Deadwincloughe
 n.d. Rici (?) Ekle (?) de U.... Folio 42R
 n.d. (*worn away*) Fielden de Churchill
 n.d. (*worn away*) Baron de Goodshaye
 n.d. (*worn away*) f. Edwardi (?) Horrocks de Entwisle
 n.d. Eliz. f. ..son' Shepibothom de Tottington
 n.d. ..his f. Johis Catlow de Oswaldtwisle
 n.d. Ricus f. Johis Scholefield de Lovecloughe

30 Henricus f. Hen' Haworth al. Hamer de Pyklaw

Jul 7 Isabel f. Roberti Lever nu(per) de Piccopbanke
 Jul 7 Margaret f. Johis Rishton de Banktoppe
 7 Anna f. Hen. Romsbothom de Crawshaybooth
 7 Robtus f. Georgii Haworth de Shutlworth
 7 (*hole*) cus f. Hen' Rawstorn de Aytenfield
 7 H...icus f. Johis Tattersall de Bacoppe
 n.d. Robertus f. Rici Boothe de Booth
 n.d. Elizabeth f. Gilbti Holden de Houlcam

21 Cropher f. Rici Hargraves de Slate
 21 Anna f. Johis Greenhaulghe de Entwisle
 21 Alic. f. Adami Rothwell de Hutchbanke
 27 Johes f. Johis Haworth de Hu de Crawshaybooth
 27 Susanna f. Abraham Haworth de Pyklaw
 27 Johes f. Jeremie Townend de Waterfoote
 27 Petrus f. Petri Ormrod de Gambsyde
 27 Andreus f. Jacobi Knowle de Entwisle
 31 Jenet f. Johis Bayley de Towne

Aug	4	Johes f. Roberti Lacye de Allie Crosse
	25	Elizabeth f. Johis Scholfield ju. de Lum
Sep	15	Ricus f. Gulielmi Cronkshay de Holden
	21	Susanna f. Edwardi Hankinson de Intakes
	29	Anna f. Johis Haworth de Crowsheybooth
Oct	6	Jenet f. Crophri Crooke de Flaxmosse
	7	Johes f. Gulielmi Crawther de Rawtenstall
	7	Jacobus f. G...gii Barnes de Holden
	7	Johes f. Radi Radi (<i>sic</i>) Rishton de Flaxmosse
	20	Gulielm f. Gulielmi Kaye de Walmsley
	20	Margaret f. Johis Holden de Edgworth
	27	Jenet f. Johis Holden de Musburye
Nov	2	Elizabeth f. Roberti Pollard de Acrington
	2	Anthonius f. Anthonii Booth de Shutlworth
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	Lidea f. Crophri Nuttall de Deadwincl..ghe
	<i>n.d.</i>	Margaret f. Johis Robte de Okenheadwood
	<i>n.d.</i>	Gulielmus f. Rici Pollard de Goodshay
	<i>n.d.</i>	Carolus f. Georgii Gregory de ...ham
	<i>n.d.</i>	Anna f. Johis Hunt de .cc..g.on
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>... f. Roberti Worch...</u>
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>.... .. Yate de (worn away)</u>
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>Als f. Rici Jackson de W....</u>
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>Georgius f. Johes Duckworth de U....</u>
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>Alis f. illicit .... .. .sabel Holden de (blank)</u>
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>... f. Adami Bridge de ...</u>
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>Grac et Jenet f. Johis Holden de A....</u>
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>... f. Rici Battersbee de Carterplace</u>
	<i>n.d.</i>	(one entry illegible)
	<i>n.d.</i>	(worn away) Hargraves (worn away)
	<i>n.d.</i>	...ver f. OliverTaylor de
	<i>n.d.</i>	Anna f. Rici Duckworth de Flaxmosse
	<i>n.d.</i>	Andreas f. Roberti Whittle de ....e
	<u>6</u>	Katherin f. Johis Haworth de <u>Cribden</u> .
	<i>n.d.</i>	Johes f. Thome <u>Walles</u> de <u>Newhalhey</u>
	12	Anna f. Hamnet Lawe de Walmsley
	12	Martha f. Oliver Gryme de Scowt
	<i>n.d.</i>	Galfredus f. Hen. Heape de Heapclough
	<u>9</u>	Radus f. Radi Hey de Acrington
	<u>eodem</u>	Anna f. Johis Gibson
	25	Anna f. Johis Hargraves de Goodshay
	<i>n.d.</i>	Elizabeth f. Thome Rothwell de Houlcam
	<i>n.d.</i>	Johes f. Johis Gryme de Baxtonden
	<i>n.d.</i>	Johes f. Lawrencii Hoyle de Intakes
	9	Georgius f. Georgii de Lovecloughe
	9	Ricus f. Rici Gryme de Edgworth

Folio 42V

<i>n.m.</i>	9	Alis f. Hugoni Tayler de Piccopbanke
	<i>n.d.</i>	Thomas f. Thome Kenyon de <u>Fr..h</u> ll
	23	Johes f. Gilbt Hey de Cockham
	23	Robert f. Hen. Taylor de Carterplace
	23	Hen. f. Gulielmi Nuttall de Crawshaybooth
	28	<u>Jacobus</u> f. Johis Haworth de Musburye
Mar	2	M.ria f. Jacobi Wil.on de Tottington
	3	Margaret f. Johis Hargraves de Gamblysyde
	3	<u>....abeth</u> f. illegit Lawrencii Whitacar ut <u>....beth</u> ....ge a..rit
	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>worn away</i>) Nicol.. Haworth de Baxtonden
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>.... .. . Chadwicke (?) de A....</u>

Folio .46V

(*Date unknown. These entries are mostly obscured by repairs. The handwriting suggests that the date is in the 1650's*)

<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>worn away</i>) ... w <u>idow</u> Haworth of M...
	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>worn away</i>) <u>Barnes</u> of <u>Padiham</u>
	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>worn away</i>)...as baptized Marie ...w...
	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>worn away</i>) Robte Haworth of Hornc...

END OF BAPTISMS VOLUME 1

Volume II (PR 3026/1/2)
1657 (no BT)

Aug	<i>n.d.</i>	..... of W.ll..m Cronckes... ..th..... daie and Hen: s. Crofer Ta...(?) .. the 14th and both baptized the ...ntithe daie and allso a ch. of Thomas Cockome bap. eod die.
	2	..... s. of Franc's Pilkington of Musdenhead of Julie and baptized the seacond .....ste 1657
Sep	9	..... the s. of Richard Hargreaves of ... Graine and Marie the d. .. nn Asheworth of ... Bente yate
	13	....rie the s. of Nicholas Worsley .. ..ton
	23	..... d. .. Jerom.e T..n..end bor.
	30	..... d. of Nicholas Howorth of Acrington the xi daie and baptized the laste daie
Oct	4	..... d. of Jo.. H...rth of Hollinbancke .orne the first daie
	4	Elizabeth d. of Crofer Hargreaves of the Graine borne the seacond saie
	11	L...rence s. of Richard Cronckshay of the Pagehowse borne the fifte daie
	26	.lice d. of George Jackeson of Derby borne 19th
Nov	4	....n s. of Mr. Andrew Holden of Toadhole borne -4th of October. Alice d. of James Fenton of the Towne born 23th and both were baptized the fourth daie of November
	13	Roger s. of Raph Makin of Great Leaver born the 7th

Nov	13	..... s. of Henerie Pilkington de Adenfield both borne and baptized on the s... daie
Dec	<i>n.d.</i>	Lawrence s. of Lawrence <u>Kaye</u> (?) (<i>Remainder of the entry illegible and approximately 2 inches missing from the PR</i>)
	13	(<i>Remainder of the entry missing</i>)
	20	..hn the s. of John G..... born the seaventeenth
	23	Charles s. of Robte' Howorth of born 17th daie and James s. Howorth of Helmcrofte born the 2- and both baptized the 23th d...
Jan	10	Ellizabeth d. of Henerie Sh..... of the Lum borne the 24th of D... Will'm the s. of John of the 7th daie he was .or.. .dm Holte baptized the same daie.
Feb	<i>n.d.</i>	Geo: s. of John the
	<i>n.d.</i>	Elline d. of Musburie
		..... .. the ... of of the ..th b...iz.. daie
Mar	7	Alice d. of Lawrence T.y..r of M.sbur.. the (<i>blank</i>) of Februarie Alice d. of .o.o. borne the seacond of March ... Richard s. .. Richard Shorrocke of the T... the fif.. baptized the sea...th daie of March abovesd
	21	Martha d. of Ed...d Hartley of G..... borne the 1-th

1658 (*no BT*)

Apr	9	Ruth d. of .ob.. F.s.. of the Towne the first daye <u>Ann</u> (?) d. of John Makennoil.. born syxte daie .nd ... bap..zed the nynthe
May	<i>n.d.</i>	.... s. of Thurstan A..... of bor. ... (<i>Approximately two entries are illegible and one inch missing from PR</i>)
Jun	6	.... .. Geo: Barnes of Pikelawe born Maie
	<i>n.d.</i>	.... s. of John Hargreaves of Sonnifield ....e 5t and John the s. of Willia. ....cke borne the 6t and both baptized the .... ..ne
	20	.... s. of John Howorth thelder of Crow....oth al. John of Hughes borne 10th daie .lice d. of Richard Barnes of ...xmosse borne 16th daie and both bapt. ... 20th daie
Jul	25	.... d. of Samuel Smith of Olerhall borne ...
Aug	9	.lice d. of Geo. Duckworth borne the sixt d...
	16	Denize s. of Howorth of Crowshaybooth
	<i>n.d.</i>	....enn s. ... Geo. Barnes borne 15th and Jenet d. of James Duckworth of .... ..ne ..th day of the month
	29	Geor.. s. of ..... ..p of the ..n.. borne ...
Oct	10	Ellin d. of ..... ..kshay borne the Elline d. of Schoffield of ...f...d borne 3d of October and Edward s. of Hen.rie Raustor.. borne the 3d of October and all baptized the 10th

- Nov 14 ...he s. of Hugh Taylor of Carterplace
 s. of John Cowpe of Ashenbothome
 M.... d. of James Howorth of the Laneside
- Dec 26 An d. of Ab....Fish of Holden
 An d. .. J... ..pe of Olerbothome
 Mari. ... of Hen How.... of ...fi... were bapt. of December 1658
 Henerie s. of Henerie B...wisley de Lanesid. and
 Jane d. ..ah Spenser de Bancklane
- Jan 2 John the s. of John Radcliffe de Towne
 15 Alicea Holt de Loveclough d. of Richard Holt
 16 Ellizabeth d. of John Romsbothom of Ewoodd and
 Susan d. of William Whitwham de Goodshay
nn.d. Alice d. of Geo. Birtwisley of
 (*Approximately one inch missing from PR and one entry illegible*)
- Feb *n.d.* Alice d. of Hen.. ..
n.d. Henerie s. of Hen: Hargrea...
 13 John s of John Dobson of Ch.....
 20 Hugh s. of John Tailor of Ho....
- Mar 3 George s. of James Hargrea... ..
 An d. of John Etough of H.....
 6 John the s. of James Barnes of Pike... ..
 .. s. of Andrew Blackleach
 20 An ... of John Barnes de Towne
- 1659 (no BT)
- Apr 3 Richard s. of Tho: Rothwell of .a....
 10 Tho. s. of Roberte Cawdrey de To...
 Susan d. of James Riley of the
- 23 Roberte s. of Richard ...rden ..
 James s. of George Dearden of Hudh..
- May *n.d.* Ann d. of John .nderton de Tow..
 15 Geophray s. of Ollyver Taylor of M.....
 24 Susan d. of Mr. Raph Holden of Holden
 26 Thomas s. of John Horrockes of Holliny...
 Henrie s. of John Asheworth de Bentyat.
 Crofer s. of James Croke de Laneside
- Jul 13 (*blank*) s. of John Howo(rth) of Hollinbancke
- Aug 28 Alic d. of Richard Hey of Oakenwood not baptized then but ye sixte of
 September a. Gortons
- Sep 11 John s. of George Morton de Towne
 18 Hentrie s. of Henerie Romsbothome +
 Marie d. of Edmund Pilkington of Hornecllyffe
 27 Susan d. of Cr'ofer Tattersall and
 Susan d. of Robte Dearden of Graine

Oct	<i>n.d.</i>	....th d. of Lawrence Duckw... .. Churchill
	<i>n.d.</i>	...abeth d. of John Barnes of Piklaw
	<i>n.d.</i>	....rte s. of Raphe Risheton of the Pitthead's
	<i>n.d.</i>	.... d. of James Howerth of Musberie
	<i>n.d.</i>	.arie d. of Thurstan Brindle of Greenowwses
Nov	<i>n.d.</i>	.lic d. of Nathan Butt(er)worth of .reenhouses
		Agnes d. of Ric: Rothwell .. Graine and
		Ellizabeth d. of Tho: ..ckworth of Musburie
	<i>n.m.</i>	... d. of John Holden of Waterfoote
	<i>n.d.</i>	John s. of John Hoile of Dearngreaves
Jan	<i>n.d.</i>	Hugh s. of Hugh Taylor of Carterplace
Feb	8	Presilla d. of Henerie Mankenhoiles
	19	An d. of John Smithe de Flaxmosse and
		Catarin d. of Lawrence Taylor de Musburie
	-2	An d. of James Howorth of Shottleworth +
		Marie d. of Thomas Holden de Bridgend smith
	26	Alice d. of Robte Risheton of Topabancke (<i>One entry erased which began The wiff of ..</i>)
Mar		(<i>no entries</i>)

1660 (*no BT*)

Apr	20	An d. of Jeromie Ainswo(r)th of Musberie
May	8	Henerie s. of Cr'ofer Hargreaves of the Graine and
		Alice d. of Will'm Cronckeshay of Holdenbancke
	-6	Elkanah s. of Thomas Horrockes
Jun	8	John s. of Richard Dearden and
		(<i>blank</i>) d. of Richard Dearden the same daie
	-4	Marie d. of James Heape de Graine
Aug	3	Susanna f. Wilhelmi Howorth de Towne
	5	Johannes f. Georgii Birtwisley Carterplace
	-0	Alice f. Rici Duckworth de Graine
Oct	2	Marie d. of Mr. Raph Holden of Holden
	22	Alice d. of John Cowpe of Olerbothom first that was baptized by the booke of Com'on praier after the Kinge death
Nov	-8	Ric: s. of Ric: Cronckshay of Paggehowse
	-1	Marie d. of Geo. Howo'th of Helmcrofte
Dec	<i>n.d.</i>	John <u>Hoyle</u> s. of <u>Sonifield</u>
	<i>n.d.</i>	An d. of John Holden de Pik....
	27	.. d. of John Hargreaves de Carter.....
Jan	15	Ellizabeth d. of Law: Howo(r)th of
Feb	2	Anna f. Ric. Holte de Loveclough (<i>added later in same hand</i>)
	10	Ellizabeth d. of Willm' Cronckshay of Mu.....
	17	Alice d. of James Duckworth of Musberie and
		Margaret d. of Andr: Blackleach

Feb	24	Geo: s. of Willm' Yate of Graine
Mar	13	James s. of Raph Risheton of Pithead's
	24	Robte s. of James Howorth of Haslingd..

1661 (*no BT*)

Apr	12	Cr'ofer s. of Cr'ofer Cronckshay de Mus.....
	14	Geo: s. of Henerie Birtwisley de Laneside
	21	John s. of Robte Cowdray de Towne + Jenet d. of James Ingham de Oakenhilwoodd
	15	Martha d. of Law: Heap de Graine borne last of Aprill (<i>sic</i>)
	5	Ja: s. of Abram Fish de Holden
	12	John s. of Thomas Barcrofte and Maria d. of Willm' Whitwwham and Catarine d. of John Piccoppe all of Rosendale
Jun	7	Cr'ofer s. of Ric: Barnes de Flaxmosse and Catarine d. of Ja: Crooke de Laneside
	30	Robtus f. Johis Barnes smith Gracia f. Johis Ormerod de Graine et Maria f. Johis Howorth de Cribden
Aug	4	Agnes d. of Willm' Shorrocke of Musberie
	4	Geo. s. of James Barnes of Cunstablee
	4	John s. of John Gylliburne of Loveclough
	4	Catarine d. of Lawrence Duckworth
	18	Cr'ofer s. of Cr'ofer Tattersall de Graine
	26	Will'm s. of John Pilkington de Frierhill
Sep	1	John s. of John Rothwell de Graine and John s. of John Cowpe de Pikelawe
	8	Marie d. of Lawrence Whitecre de Cunstable
	12	Charles s. of John Gregarie de Eawoodd
	-5	Alice d. of Ric. Holte de Goosclough
Oct	<i>n.d.</i>	.... .. of Ch.r... <u>Howorth</u> .. Cunstablee
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>Gyles</u> Hoile s. of Ric: de Sonnifield
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>Maria</u> f. Georgii Morton de Towne
Nov	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>Geo</u> (?) f. Johis Smith de Flaxmosse John s. of John Hey de Rattonstall + Ellizabetha f. Hen'ci Fenton de Flaxmosse
Dec	<i>n.d.</i>	Maria f. Jac'i Hargreaves de Towne Jenet f. Joromia Ainsworth de Musberie et Ellizabetha Nabb de Oakenhillwoodd f. Abram Nabb
	8	Geophray f. putat Jacobi Howorth ut Alic Woodcocke affer
Jan	<i>n.d.</i>	Richardus f. Edi Taylor de Musdenhead
	<i>n.d.</i>	Rogerus f. Rogeri Taylor de eod'
	9	Tho: f. Johannis Cowpe de Olerbothom Margaret f. Radi Howorth de Grenehowses and

Jan	9	Margaret f. Jacobi Grenewoodd de Cunstablee
	-5	Henerie f. Rici Romesbothom de Bentyate
		Cr'ofer f. Hener. Kenion de Sikeside
		Samu(el) f. Samuel Hargreaves de Olerhall et
		Ellina f. Hener. Mankehoile de Crowshaybooth
Feb	2	Geo. f. Johis Barnes de Helshore
	23	Jacobus f. Gylbti Risheton de Holden
Mar	3	Tho: f. Johis Cronckshay de Musberia
	9	Henricus f. Johis Hoile de Dearngreaves
		Croferus f. Croferi Hargreaves
		Ollyverus f. Rici Sharrocke
		Margareta f. Jacobi Heape de Graine +
		Ellizabetha f. Jacobi Howorth de Towne

1662 (no BT)

Mar	29	Ric'us f. putativus Hugonis Pickovin ut Elliza Cronckshay afferit
	30	John f. Jacobi Barnes de Priestintackes
Apr	-6	Ellizabetha f. Hen: Schoff..ld de Adenfield
	27	Susan f. Robti Dearden de Graine
	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>blank</i>) Johis Perkar de Loveley ut Alicia Tompson afer.
May	<i>n.d.</i>	Gracia f. Rici Birtwisley de Cunstablee
	25	Alicia f. Hugonis Taylor de Carterplace et Maria ... Rad. Duckwo(r)th de Grain.
Jun	<i>n.d.</i>	... .. of
Jul	14	Alice f. Thurstani Brindle de <u>C....</u> An f. Jacobi Barnes Johes f. Johis de Pikelaw Georg. f. Geo: Birtwisley de Joh'nes .l Geo: Howorth de Musberie
	29	Jo: f. Jacobi Lorde de Bentyate
Aug	3	Joh'es f. Rici Dearden de Churchil et Ellina f. Joh'nis Taylor de Hollinyate
	5	Richus f. Will'm Rothwel de Towne
Sep	7	Archipp: f. Johis Kippax de Ewoodd cler. nat xxixmo die p(d) et baptiz: septimo die 7bris 1662
	7	Maria f. Johis Horrockes de Hollinyate
	30	Margaret f. Rici Barnes de Priestintackes
Oct	5	Hen: f. Adami Rothwel sen' de Graine
	12	Willimus f. Jacobi Rothwel de Graine An f. (<i>blank</i>) Riley de Acrington
	19	An f. Hen'ci Howorth de Crowshaybooth
Nov	4	Law: f. Jo: Taylor de Towne
	9	An f. Ollyver Ormerode de Edgside
	16	Crofer f. Rici Hargreaves genit illegit corpe Ellizabetha Cunley de Holden

- Nov 23 Elizabetha f. Jacobi Asheworth de Loveclough et
Maria f. Tho'a Barcrofte de Crowshaybooth +
Hen'cus f. Geo Barnes de Sonif....
- Dec 13 Letticia f. Hen: Whitecre de Oakenhilwoodd
14 Ro(er)tus f. Geo: Dearden de Sonnifield
24 Alice f. Rici Hoile de Sonnifield p'd
- Jan 25 Jacobus f. Egidii Hoile de Sonifield et
Alicea f. Georgii Birtwisley de Carterpl...
- 26 Tho: f. Crofer Corbrigge de (*blank*)
- Feb 3 Prisilla f. Johis Peper de (*blank*)
15 Alicea f. Jo'is Barnes de Helshore
- Mar 1 Jenet f. Jo'is Baron de Cunstablee
12 An f. Johis Ormerode de Graine et
Alic.. f. Will'mi Howorth de Towne
17 Margaret f. Johis Ratley de Towne et
Alicea f. Adami Rothwel de Graine
n.d. Willimus f. Croferi Cronckshay de Alden et
Lidia f. Jo'is Holden de Brandwoodedge
[24] J[oh]es f. Radi Holden de Holden gen. (*The first entry in BT for 1663*)
(*Approximately three lines illegible in PR and they do not appear in BT*
Possibly they are the churchwardens' names for 1662)

1663

- [Apr 5 Debera f. Josephi Ingham de Crowshaybooth]
Johes [f. Johis Cowpe de Pikelaw et
Law: f. Law: Duckworth de eod.]
[12] Crofer f. Thomas Holden de Bridgend
Maria f. Abram Fish et
Elliza[betha] f. Jaca[bi] Fenton [de Towne](de Towne *not in PR*)
- May [1] John s. of Ric Duckworth de Graine
3 Richard s. of John Ratley of Priestintackes [Prieste Intacke]
17 John s. of Richard Holte de Loveclough and
Abigall d. of John Holden de Pikelawe
24 John s. of Lawrence Heape de Graine et
Maria d. of Geo: Howorth de Hencrofte
- Jun 19 Jo: f. Jaci Schoffield de Loveclough cuius con sponsor erat Georgius
Holte de eod. (cuius con spnsor erat Georgius Holte de eod. *not in BT*)
- Jul 12 Jo'es f. Thoma Whitehead de Rattonstall
[17] Ricus f. Johes Rothwell de Dearden=yate (*A word of about four letters*
is partly written over Ricus in a blacker ink than the rest of the entry)
Elizabetha f. Law. Hey de Musberie
- Aug 2 Egidius f. Georgii Dearden de Loveclough [et]
Maria f. Henci Birtwisley de Flaxmoss
30 Crofer f. Willmi Cronckshay[Cronckeshay] de Musberie

- Sep 6 Ellizabetha f. Ollyver Taylor de Musdenhead
 13 Maria f. Ellizei Roth[well] de Graine
 29 Alic f. Johis Cowpe de Ashenbothome
- Oct 12 Margaret f. Johis Hargreaves de Cribden
 18 Margaret f. Johis Cronckshay [Cronckeshay] de Musdenhead [Musberie]
 Petrus f. Rici Baron de Adenfield et
 Johes f. Jacobi Lord de Cunstable
 [26] Isabel f. putat [spur.] Robti Barcrofte de Highriley ut Jeneta Birtwisley de
(blank) affer (de (blank) not in BT)
 Ellizabetha f. Willmi Yate de Yatebancke vel eo circuit (vel eo circuit *PR only*)
- Nov [2]2 Thomas f. Johis Kaie de Sheephey
 Geo f. Rici Dearden de Cunstablee et
 Jacobus f. Jacobi Hoile de Laneside (de Laneside *not in BT*)
 29 Thomas f. Tho; Entwisle de Broadhead
 Ellizabetha f. Hen'ci Mankenhoiles et
 Ellizabetha f. Rici Romesbothom de Bentyate
- Dec [10] Ellizabeth f. Jac'i Barnes de Cunstable
 25 Maria f. Jacobi Duckworth de Redlees
 27 Hen'cus f. Jacobi Barnes de Holden
- Jan 1 Edw[ard] f. [Eme]ri Risheton
 Jo'es f. Robti Warbton de [Musdenhead] et
 Robtus f. Johis Kempe de Laund[Land]
 [3] [Deb]era f. Johis S.nyar. [Sonieyear] de [Karr] et
 Alicea f. [R]ici Cronckeshay de Paggehouse
 [10] John f. Edi Hol[te] de Pikelawe
 [24] Ricus f. Johis Barnes de Towne
- Jan 30 Alica f. Johis Taylor de Frierhill
 31 Tho: f. Henci Kenion de Sikeside et
 Maria f. Nicholai Romesbothome de Adenfield
- Feb *n.d.* Alicea f. Joshua Nuttall de Newhilhey nata vice(mo) primo die Feb et bapt
 apud Harwoodd 7(mo) die Ma. (*This entry added later in same hand. Not in
 BT. Entry also appears misplaced in burials q.v.)*
 14 Ellizabetha f. Rici Dearden Jun(r) de Tow[n]e
 25[24] Maria Taylor f. Roger Taylor de Musde[n]head
 Joh'es Dearden f. Jacobi Dearden de Carrhead[Carhead]
 Joh'es f. putativus Johis Howorth ut Anna Cowpe de Sikeside affer
 [Johis fil Johis Howorth nuper de Rosendale ut Anna Cowpe de]
 [Haslinden affer]
 26 Catarina f. Jacob. Howorth de Lum
 28 Anna f. Croferi Hargreaves de Clough et
 T[homas] f. Edi Pilkington de Newhilhey
- Mar 7 Hen'cus f. Hen'ci Rawstorne de Adenfie[ld]
 [8] Maria f. Jacobi Kaie de Blackehoulte [Shuttleworth] et
 Johes f. Rici Kenion de Frierhill
 13 Ann f. Johis Hargreaves de Rattenstall [Rattonstall]

Mar	20	Hen f. Jeromia Ainsworth de Musdenhead
		1664
Mar	27	Geo f. Rici Dearden Hen'cus f. Johis Etough de Horncliffe[Hornecliffe] et Maria f. Johis Taylor de Towne
	28	Radus f. illegit Radi Tomlinson de Gaukethorne ut Anna Orrell de Edgworth affer.
Apr	8	Henerie f. Law: Whitecre de Cunstablee
	10	Joh'nes f. Johis Ld. [Lorde] de Towne
	17	Johes f. Tho'a Haworth de Baxtonden Johes f. Tho'a Duckworth de Musberie Ellizabetha f. Rici Dearden [Ju'] de Towne
May	1	Simeon Lord f. Johis de Len[ch]es
	29	(blank) f. Johis Hey de Ratonstall
Jun	4	Edus f. Willmi Rothwel [Rothwell] de Towne
	5	Alicea f. Johis Risheton de Topabancke
	12	Johes f. Heneri Romesbothome de Oakenhilwood
	13	Olyver f. Edi Taylor de Ogden
	24	Willmi f. Thoma Walkden
	25	Ellizabetha f. Richardi Hoyle de Sonif....
	26	Johnes Holden f. Olliveri de Redlees
Jul	<i>n.d.</i>	... .. Howorth de Parke.....
	<i>n.d.</i>	... .. de Waterfoote eod. die
	<i>n.d.</i>	... ..or de Makinyate
	<i>n.d.</i>	... .. <u>aves</u> de Good....
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>... f. Crofer ...</u> de Acrington
Aug	<i>n.d.</i>	...me.. de Pikelaw and Elliza..tha d. Heape de Graine
	<i>n.d.</i>	.... <u>s</u> ... of John Hoile of Dearn.....es Je... d. of James Howorth Geo. s. of Robert Dearden .. Graine (blank) d. of .n.r. younge. of Musburie
	<i>n.d.</i>	..cus f. Robti Chadwick de Carterplace
Sep	<i>n.d.</i>	Hen'cus f. Hen'ci Suthworth de Chatterton
	<i>n.d.</i>	Joh'es f. Rici Cowpe de Hornecliffe Richardus s. of Henerie Rawstorne Joh'es s. of Geo. ...twisley and Ann f. Johis Pilkinton of the Frierhill
	25	Johes f. Johis [Rat]ley et (blank) f. Johis Howorth de Musdenhead
Oct	2	Bernadus f. Tho'a Barcrofte de Goodshaye Maria f. Abra'a Nabb de Crowshaybooth Alicea f. Tho'a Elton de Adenfield

Oct	2	Ellizeus f. Rici Ho[]te et Anna f. Rici Byrtwisley de Loveclough
	9	Maria f. Georgii Howorth de Adenfield
	16	Richardus f. Hen'ci Lorde de Edgeside in Rosendale
	23	Hen'cus f. Georgii Howorth de Musberie
	[2]9	Ellizabetha f. Rici Hunte [Hunt] de Rattonstall
Nov	12	Johes f. Johis Barnes de Helshore et Maria f. Radi Bridge de Pithead's (<i>second entry not in BT</i>)
	20	Georgius Barnes f. Rici de Flaxmosse
	22	Alicea f. Radi Holden de Holden
	24	Petrus f. Johis Holte de Gybbongreene
	25	Sara f. Rici Holte de Oakenhilwoodde [Oakenhilwoodd]
Dec	4	G[eo] f. Hen'ci Romesbothome de Cockam[Cockham] et Anna f. Rici R.thwel [Rothwell] de Musberie
	<i>n.d.</i>	Jacobus Lonsdale cu' fratre f. Willi Lonsdale de Tow. (<i>not in BT</i>)
	[9]	Isaack[e] f. Abra'a Fish de Holden et Anna f. Geo. Hargreaves de Meadowhead de [in] Gambleside
Jan	[1]	Jeneta f. Johis Cunley de Loveclough
	[22]	Willimus f. Lawrentii Howorth de Baxtonden
	[29]	[Anna f. Geo] Duckworth de Mu[sberie et Susanna f. Johis Barnes de Piklawe]
Feb	12	Ricus f. Jacobi Barnes de [Holden]
	19	Robtus f. Robti Elton de Aden[field]
Mar	11	Maria f. Johis Suthworth de Adenf[ield]
	19	Carolus f. Johis Nuttall de vel circi..[Newhilhey] et Alicia f. Nicol' Worsley de Acing... (<i>second entry not in BT</i>)

1665

Mar	29	Thomas [Tho.] Boulton [de Huncoate <i>not in PR</i>] baptized at Acrington when . went to give Communion there
Apr	5	Jacobus f. Jacobi Heape de Graine Maria f. Ada(m) Rothwell de Graine Joshua f. [Geo] Dearden de Swinherdlawe
	16	Johes f. Johis Lord de Towne et Law. f. Edi Taylor de Ogden
	23	Geo. f. Georgii Barnes de Churchill et Ricus f. Hener. Romesbothome de Horncliffe
	30	Anna f. Rici Barnes de Holden
May	4	Elizabetha f. Johis Holden de Pikelaw[Piklaw]
	7	An f. Jac'i Pearson de Ramsclough[Romesclough]
	14	Anna f. Robti Howorth de Newhilhey Gylbtus f. Johis Cronkshay de [Towne et Willmus] f. Johis Spenser[Spencer] de Baxtonden
	18	Johes f. Joshua Nuttall de Newhilhey

- May 21 Agnes f. Petri Baron de Goodshay
28 Robtus f. Jacobi Fenton de Swinherdlaw
Ellizabetha f. Egidii Hoile de eod.
- Jun 11 Alicea f. Thoma Holden de Flaxmosse
Alicea f. Hen'ci Birtwisley de Flaxmosse
20 M[aria] f. Ric. Duckworth de Graine
25[24] Jacobus f. Jacobi Crowshay de Woolfenden
- Jul 7 Ellizabeth f. Jacobi Dobson de Crowshayb[ooth]
Gratia f. Henerici Howorth de Adenfield
Johannes f. Rici Hahurste de Priestintackes
22 Geo. f. Ollyver Ormerode de Heightsi.. [Heighteside]
[Johes] f. Georgii Riley de Gambleside et
Ell [Ellizabetha] f. Henci Rothwell de Pikelawe[Piklawe] on wch daie was
bur. Isab... wife of Law. Heape on wch daie he desired that his daughter
Margaret might be regis... b.inge baptized at his owne howse the 25 daie ..
June 1665 (on wch daie *et seq. not in BT*)
- Aug 5 Johes f. Johis Hargreaves de Ra[tto]nstall
Anna f. Law Whitecre de Swinshay et
Willmus f. Huginis Taylor de Carterplac[e]
12 Johes f. Petri Cowpe de Holme
20 Robtus f. Jacobi Whitecre de Crowshaybooth et
Anna f. Johis Horrocks Carterplace
27 Tho: f. Willi' Rishton de Frierhill
- Sep [3] [Johe]s f. [Johis] Taylor de Towne
n.d. f. Cro[feri Tatter]sall de Priestintackes[Pristintackes] et
E.... .l [Ollyver] Taylor de Graine
- Oct [20] Robtus f. Georgii Dearden de Hudhey
Hen')cus f. Hen'ci Schofield de Musberie et
Law.... .l Johis Cowpe de Olerbothome
n.d. Hencus f. Jacobi Ingham de Cunstablee et
Jacobus f. Ollyver Holden de Redlees
[22] Hencus f. Georgii Romesbothome de Newchurch vel e.circiter et
Gracia Birtwisley f. Geo: de Hudrake
n.d. ux(or) Johis Piccoppe de Meadowhead(*not in BT*) (*misplaced burial q.v.*)
n.d. Thomas f. Thurstani Brindle [Birtwisley vulg'ter Brindle] de
Grenehowses{Grenehowses}
- Nov [1] Anna f. Moises Howorth de Musberie
Henerie f. Dionisii Hargreaves de Woolfenden [Gambleside]
Fran'cus f. Georgii Dearden de Loveclough
20 Johes f. Roger Taylor de Musdenhead [Musberie]
Jacobus f. Jaci Schofield[Schoffield] de Rosendale
Ellizabetha f. Joh[is] Ormerode de Graine
Anna f. Jaci Chadweek de Carterplace et
Margareta f. Tho'a Wilson de Musberie
26 Alicea f. Rici Fielden de Churchill

Nov	26	Ellizabeth f. Johis Ashworth [Asheworth] de Flaxmosse et Mercia f. Geo: Morton[Murton] de Towne
Dec	[7]	Jo: f. Caroli Schoffield de Lom in Wolfenden [in Woolfenden]
	24	Maria f. Johis Hindle de Towne
	27	Johes f. Lawrentii Romesbothome de Frierhill Ellizabetha f. Johis Cronckshay[Cronckeshay] de Musbe[rie]
Jan	[7]	Jo: f. Jo'is Smith de Flaxmosse
	[14]	Anna f. Rici Dearden de Towne et Maria f. Hen'ci Suthworth de Chatterton [Adenfield]
	[30]	Tho. f. [Eme]ri Rishton[Risheton] de Laund in Acrington (in Acrington <i>not in BT</i>) Robertus f. Johis Read de Henhead's Johis f. Hen'ci Rothwell de Musberie et Maria f. Johis Hey de Rosendall[Rosendale]
Feb	[4]	Thomas f. (<i>blank</i>) [Jacobi] Duckworth de Graine Thomas f. Jacobi Howorth de Towne et Jacobus f. illegit Jacobi Lorde de Newchurch [in Rosendall] ut Leticia Ormerod affer.
	[1]1	Georgius f. Gylbti Risheton de Holden
	18	Johannes f. Rici Romesbothom de Bentyate
	25	Johnes f. Jo: Romesbothome de Ewoodd Johes f. Joi. [Johis] Howorth de Musberie et Susanna f. Johis Taylor de Frierhill
Mar	2	Robtus f. Ollyveri Taylor de Musdenhead (<i>not in BT</i>)
	4	Anna f. Johis Healey de Lumbridgend (<i>not in BT</i>)
	-5	Geo. f. Jaci Kaie de Blackhoulte (<i>not in BT</i>)
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>Ellanor</u> f. Radi Holden de Holden gen. (<i>not in BT</i>)
	2-	Henericus f. Johis Kempe et Anna f. Jaci <u>Barnes</u> de Holden vel Priestintackes (<i>not in BT</i>)
1666		
[Mar	27]	[M]aria fil[ia Thoa] Duckworth de Musberie
[Apr	1	Alic]ea f. Ollyver Holden de D[earden]yate et Ellizabeth [f. Geo]..ii Howorth de Oakenhilwoodd
	28	Ellizabetha f. Henrici Hindle de Deardenyate [Ellizabetha] f. Johis Man de Oakenhilwoodd et Roger f. [Caroli Howo(r)th] de Cunbstablee
May	[20]	Hen: f. Jaci Pearson de Romesclough
	[25]	Willm' f. Willmi Shorrocke de Musdenhead
	<i>n.d.</i>	Ellizabetha f. Rici Holt de Loveclough (<i>Entry added later in same hand. Appears in BT under June 3</i>)
Jun	3	Ellizabetha f. Rici Holte de Loveclough et Maria [f.] Johannis Schoffield[Scholfield] de Crowshaybooth vel eo cir..... (vel eo cir.... <i>not in BT</i>)

- Jun -5[10] Johes f. Jaci Hoile de Laneside et
Jacobi f. Jaci [Barnes] de Oakenhilwoodd
- 8[19] Johes f. Johis Grimeshaie[Grimshay] de Acrington
G[y]lbtus f.] Johis Risheton de Topabancke [de Towne]
Nicholam f. [Henci] Romesbothome de Adenffield [Adenfield]
Maria f. [Josia] Dewhurste de Newchurch [de Rosendall] et
Ellizabetha f. Dionisii Howorth de Crowshaybooth
- Jul [1] Robtus f. Henci Fenton [et]
Johes f. Ellizei Rothwell et
Gracia f. Jaci H[eap] ambo de Graine (ambo *not in BT*)
- [29] James (*in different hand*) f. Willmi Jackson de P..kupbanke (*not in BT*)
(*This entry written over original entry which read John H.rg..... .The original entry seems to be a misplaced burial*)
[Johes] f. [Edi] Taylor et
Anna f. Egidii Hoi[le de] Swinherdlaw [Swinheardlaw]
- [Aug] 19 Ellizabetha f. Thoma' Barcrofte de Goodshay
[Jonathon] f. Jacobi Townend et
Ellizabetha f. Hen [Kenion] de Whitecroft[Whitecrofte]
- 26 Jephray f. Law. Whitecre de Cunstable
[Radus filius] Johns Barnes
Johes f. Jaci Howorth de [Lum]
(*blank*) f. Johis Soniyard[Soniyead]
- Sep 2 Jacus f. Johis [Wil]son de Todehole[Todhoile]
- 9 Georgius f. Edi Croston de .illock [Hillocke] et
Danie[ll f.] illegitimus Henci Whitworth ut Anna H[o]wo[r]th de Gambleside affer.
- 15 Geo: f. Johis Holte de Chamber baptizat apud Capella de Goodshay
(baptizat apud Capella de Goodshay *not in BT*)
- 16 Jeneta f. Johis Barnes de Flaxmosse die sequente baptizat apud Haslingden (die sequente baptizat apud Haslingden *not in BT*)
- 22 Willmus f. (*blank*) Grimeshawe[Grimeshay] de Oswiltwisle [de Church]
- 30 Johes f. Rici Barnes de Oakenhillwood[Oakenwoodd]
Margaret f. Tho'a Walkar de Bur[ie] et
Debora f. Johis Butterw[orth] de Towne
- Oct 5 Anna f. illegit Law: Shore de Bacoppe[Bacopp] ut (*blank*) [vid]
Gilliburne[Gyllyborne] de Loveclough affer (de Loveclough *not in BT*)
- 21 Richardus f. Jaci Asheworth de Balliden[Balleden]
Anna f. Robti Riley de Acrington et
Alicea f. Thurstani Romesbothome de Towne
- 28 Katharina f. Jo'is Hoile de Dearngreaves
- Nov 4 Isaacus f. Simonus Walmisley de Acrington
Susanna f. Johis Ratley et
Ellizabetha f. Radi Howorth ambo infra Villat de Haslingden
(*infra Villat not in BT*)
- 19 Johes [f.] Jaci Anderton de Towne et

Nov	19	Sam... f. Edi Sisweeke[Sithweeke] de Huthersffield (de Huthersffield <i>not in BT</i>) et Jacob. [f.] Edi Holte de Pikelawe
Dec	[9]	Hen'cus f. Henci Lord de Goodshay
	[16]	[Agnes] f. Henci Mankenhoiles de Land[Laund]
	[23]	[Agnes] f. Johis Hoile de Hencrofte
Jan	[25]	[Johes] f. Robti C.rrier[Karrier] de Osletwisle [de Church]
	[26]	[Jacob]us f. Joshua Nuttall de Newhilheie [Newhilhey] nat octavo die et ..ptiz.. ... die et register non ante trice(mo) .. .ensis (<i>nat et seq. not in BT</i>)
Feb	[3]	[Jero. f.] Jeromia Ainsworth de Towne [Abram D]obson f. Johis et Elliz[a] f. Johis Nuttall [de Carr] (par)ochia de Burie ((par)ochia de Burie <i>not in BT</i>)
Mar	[10]	[Maria] f. Deniz Howorth de Cunstable[e] et Susanna [f. Henci] Rothwell de Oakenhillwood[d]

1667

Apr	[5]	[A]nna f. Jo: Barnes senior (<i>senior not in BT</i>) Smith de Towne [de Haslinden p(d)]
	[5]	[Gra]cia f. illegitima Nicolai Risheton[Rishton] de Osw[al]twisle ut Isabella Riley de ead. affer. (Riley de ead. <i>not in BT</i>)
	[7]	Geo. f. Geo. Howorth de Musberie Hene.... [Hencus] f. Johis Barnes de Pikelawe [Pikelaw] et Alicia f. [Ri]ci Baron et Sara f. Johis [Etough] de Adenfield ambo (<i>The last two entries appear under 21st Apr in BT</i>)
	27	M[a]ria f. Robte Broughton de Rawden
May	[11]	[A]licia f. Oliveri Taylor de Cockom
	[26]	[A]licia f. Rici Fielden de Churchill
	[30]	Thomas f. Tho'a Holden de Bridgend et Gracia f. Johis Spens[er] de Baxtonden
Jun	(blank)	Hen'cus f. R[o]ger Cowpe de Adenfield [Adenfeeld]
	(blank)	Jacobus f. Edi Pilling de Baxtonden
	[17]	Ann f. Johis Rothwell de Graine et Ellizabeth f. Johis Lord de Towne et Wilhelmus f. Richardi Birtwistley baptizatus apud Goodshay vice(mo) quinto die mensis Maii aut eo circiter
	26	Johes f. illegit Johis Hey de Cockham ut Alicia Hargreaves affer.
	26	Johes f. Thoma Holden de Flaxmosse
	30	Joh[es] f. Jaci Heape de Graine
Jul	1 [7]	Johis f. Johis Hindle de To. [Towne] Robtus f. Rici Kenion Thomas f. Fra Rothwell amb[o] de Acrington et

- Jul 1[7] Anna f. Johis Asheworth de Gambleside
 14 Geo. f. (*blank*) Barnes (*not in BT*) et
 Isabella f. Jaci F[enton] de S....herdclaw [Gambleside]
 28 Jacobus f. Robti Chadweeke de Carterplace
 Ellizab[ethe] f. Johis Suth[worth de] Adenfield et
 Margareta f. Thoma' Ho[wo]rth de Baxtonden
- Aug [2]5 Raph Risheton f. Willmi de Frier[hill]
 Sep [1] Isabella f. Ollyver Ormerode de Heig[h]tside
 15 Robertus f. Rici Dearden de Cunstablee
 Gracia [f.] Johis Taylor de Towne
 Maria f. Nicolai [Cunley] de Romesclough
- Oct [6] Thomas f. Willmi Hanson
 Alic f. [Radd] Brigge de Pithead et
 Ellizabeth [f. Law:] Taylor de Makinyate
 [1]3 Robtus f. Robti Warbton[Warbuton] de Musberie et
 Marth[a] f. Croferi Hargreaves de Graine
 27 Richard f. Jacobi Heyworth et
 Margaret [f.] Rici Hayhurst [de] Priestintac... [Priestintaks]
- Nov [3] [Law:] f. Jephray Taylor de Rosendall et
 Johes [f. J]o[h]is Barnes de Flaxmosse
 10 Margareta f. Moisis Howorth de Musberie
 [15] Maria f. Hen'ci Romesbothome[Romsbothome] de Flaxmosse
 [30] Ollyverus f. Ollyveri Holden de Redl[ees]
 Sara f. Josephi Et[o]ugh de Deardenyate
- Dec [15] Anna f. Ollyveri Holden et
 Johes f. He[nci] Hindle de Dearden=yate
- Jan [1] Ellina f. Rici Dearden et
 Anna f. illegitima [Radi] Rishton amba de Haslinden ut Maria Cowpe
 offer.
 2 Margareta f. M[a]rmaducat Followfield
 .h.. f.oo.shaw (.h.. filoo.shaw *not in BT*)
 12 Joseph Ingham f. Jaci de Cunstablee
 Susanna f. Jaci Dobson
 19 Anna f. Rici Hoyle de Soniefield[Sunifield]
 27 Triphania f. Johis Hargreaves de Mossehale
- Mar 1 Robtus f. Jaci Butterworth de Dunickshaw vel eo circ... (de Dunickshaw
 vel eo circ... *not in BT*)
 8 Gracia f. Rici Barnes de Flaxmosse
 15 Anna f. Ottiwelli Hindle de Osletwisle and
 Maria f. Geo: Birtwisle de Hudrake
 19 Ellizabetha f. Josia Dewhurst[Dewhurst] de Crowshaybooth
 22 Johes f. Dionisii Howorth de Crowshaybooth [de ead.]
 Johes f. Adami Rothwell de Graine
 Jacus f. [Jaci] Crows[hey] de Rosendall
 Alicea f. J[o]his Hoile de [Helmcr]oft[e]

- Mar 22 [Maria] f. Andrei (fil Andrei *not in BT*) Suthworth de Adenfield [et]
 [Letticia] f. Jo: Hey (fil Jo: *not in BT*) de Rosendall
 24 Maria f. illegit Rici Ashewo(r)th ut Anna Blac[kleach] affer. (*Appears at
 beginning of BT for 1668 as [Maria f. Rici Asheworth illegit gen ex
 corpore Anna Blackleach ambo de Haslinden]*)

1668

- Apr [4] Alice d. of Tho. Fletcher de Newhilhey
 25 Maria f. [Henci] Scho[field] de Musberie [Musber.]
 26 Alicia f. [Rici] De[arden de Towne]
 May [10] [Ricus] f. Rogeri Taylor de Musberie
 [Lidia] f. Jo: Hargreaves de Holden
 [Maria f. Abrami D]obson de Laund [et]
 [Gracia f. Johis W]ood[e] de Towne
 Jun [1] [Dionicius] f. Henerici Romesbothom et
 E[llizabetha f. Jo:] Howorth ambo de Rosendall
 [28] [Jo: f. Johis] Burbee de[Church et]
 [Ricus f. Ollyver Taylor illig ut Je]neta Cronckshay [affer]
 [Jul 6] [Jacus f. Jo:]s Horrockes de Hollinyate et
 [Ellina f. Jo:] Asheworth de Flaxmosse
 [26] [Jacus]...es s. of Willm' Lonsdall and
 Henerie s. of Heni Mankinhoiles [ambo de parochia (*not in PR*)]
 Aug [9] [Maria f. Law:]ncii Heape de Gra[ine]
n.d. (*blank*) f. Dioicii Hargreaves de Gambleside (*not in BT*)
 [23] [Tho:] f. [Tho'a] Barcrofte[Barcroft] de Goodshay et
 (*blank*) f. (*blank*) (de Goodshay et (*blank*) f. (*blank*) *not in BT*)
 [23] Joshua f. Jaci Townend de Grenefould et
 Margar[eta] f. Johis Ratley de Priestintackes
 Sep [10] [Anna] f. Henerici Kenion de Whitecrofte
 [10] [Jacus] f. Johais Holden et
 Johes f. Ollyv. O[r]merode de Bentlehows [de Graine]
 [12] Willmus f. Radi Risheton de Towne
 [17] [Jane et Jeneta] Holte ds. of Richard Holte of Loveclough (*entry added
 later in same hand*)
 [20] [Alicea] f. Rici Duckworth de Graine et
 Margareta f. Jaci Fenton de Swinherdlawe[Swinardlawe]
 [21] Hen'cus f. Tho'a Kenion de Frierhill
 [27] Edmundus f. Radi Holden de Holden gen.
 Robtus f. Robti Chadweeke [de Carterplace](de Carterplace *not in PR*)
 Margareta f. Johis Dawson [de Adenfield] (de Adenfield *not in PR*) et
 Ellizabetha f. Johis Sonieyard [Suthworth] de Carr (de Carr *not in BT*)
 Oct 18 Johes f. Jo: Cronckshaw[Cronckshay] de Over Ashenbothom et
 Alicea f. Tho'a Duckworth de Musdenhead[Musden]
 Nov 8 Ellina f. Methusal. [Methusalah] Chambers[Chamber] de Church

- Maria f. Law: Romesbothome[Romesbothom] de Frierhill et
 Maria f. Simeon[is] Tattersall de Cunstablee
- 22 Johes f. Hugoni Taylor de Carterplace
 Henricus f. Wilmi Jackeson[Jackson] de Jacksonhowse et
 Alicea f. Rici Barnes de Priestintackes [Priestintacks]
- 17[27] Edmund f. Jaci Heape de Graine was bapt' when I was absente or ells it
 had been sette before I saie he was baptized the 17th daie of 9(ber) (was
 bapt' *et seq. not in BT*)
- Dec 6 Tho. f. Jaci Anderton de Towne
 13[6] Maria f. Jo: [Johis] Fish de Towne [de ead.]
 27 Susanna f. Henci Howerth[e]
 Isabella f. Abrami Fish ambo de Musberia (*not in BT*) et
 Ellizabetha f. Radi Bridge de Towne (*not in BT*)
- Jan[Dec] 1[28] Ellizabetha f. Joshua [Radi] Nuttall de Newhilhey borne 28 of December
 (borne 28 of December *not in BT*) (*entry added later although in same
 hand*)
- [Dec] 1 [28] [Alicea] f. Jo: [B]arnes de Flaxmoss[e]
 5 Joh'nes f. Thurstani Brindle de Grenehowses
 5 Margareta f. Otueli [Otiwelli] Howorth de Sikeside
 [1]7 Jo...s f. Egidii Hindle de Rottanstill (de Rottanstill *not in BT*) et
 Alicea f. Joh.. Ormerode de Graine
 24 Jacus f. Jaci Howorth de [Pikelawe]
 31 Geo. f. Georgii Murton et
 Ed'us f. Johis [Hen'ci] Hindle ambo de Towne
- Feb [7] Anna f. Johis Schoffield de Edge in Rosenda[ll et]
 [Anna] f. Willmi Whalley de Acrington
 [1]3 Isabella f. [Robti] Taylor de Carterpl... [Charterplace]
 [Mar. f. Roger] Cowpe de A[den]field et
 Radus Hey f. Nicolai Hey de Graine
 28 Richardus f. Johis Holte de Ch[a]mber
 28 Anna f. Hen'ci Hargreaves de Goodshay [et]
 [Anna] f. Caroli Pillinge de Dunickshawe
- Mar 13 Agnes f. Hen'ci Lord de Goodshaye [Goodshay]
 M[aria f.] Nuttall de Carr vel eo circiter
 Al[icea] f. [Johis] Ratley de
 Priestintackes

1669

- Apr *n.d.* Jacobus f. Rici Pollard de Goodshawe et ... C.awshay de Gambleside
 (*not in BT*)
n.d. Johes f. Thurstani Asheworth de Musber.. (*not in BT*)
n.d. Ollyverus f. Mosei Howorth de eod' loc. (*not in BT*)
 (*There are two BTs for the remainder of 1669. BTa is in poor condition and
 in two pieces. BTb is complete except for a hole in part of the baptisms*)

- Apr 25 Jo: f. Jo: Holte de Gybbongreene
Jo: f. Thu[rstani] Asheworth de Towne [de Musberie (*in BTb*) et
Will'mus f. Willmi [Oldham] de Oswaltwisley
- May [2] Jo: f. [Ada] Rothwell de Graine [Grain (*in BTb*)] et
Anna f. Gyl[bt]i Risheton de Holden
9 Gracia f. Jeph[r] Geophray (*in BTb*)] Taylor de Musberie et
Maria Hey f. Robti (Hey f. Robti *not in BTb*) de Flaxmosse vel
Ol..hall (vel Ol..hall *not in BTs*)
16 Jo: f. Johis Butterwo'th de Towne
Ellizeus f. J[aci] Chadweeke de Hollinyate
Ja. f. Hen'ci Rothwell [+]
[Hen] f. Rici Heap de Crowshaybooth
23 Ellizab. f. Johis Smith de Flaxmosse
- Jun 1 Maria f. illig' Ollyver Holden de Flaxmosse ut Maria Jackson afferit
- [May 23] [Maria Holden spur Ollyver Holden de eod. ut (*blank*) Jackson affer (*in BTb*)]
14 Dorothis f. Ollyver Taylor de Musberie
Jo: f. Willmi Lees (*original word erased and Lees written over*)
[Leigs (*in BTa*)] [Lever (*in BTb*)] de Church
Will'us f. Franci Holte de Haslinden [Towne (*in BTb*)] et
Hen'cus f. Johis Duxburie[Duxberie] de Acrington
26 Anna f. Geo: Howorth de Oakenhilwoodd (*not in BTa*)
27 Robtus f. Robti Hey de Cockome [Cockcom (*in BTb*)]
- Jul 4 Anna f. Tho'a Walkeden [Woolfenden (*in BTa*)] de Baxtonden
5 Alicia f. Johis Taylor de Towne
[16] Lawrentius Lord f. Johis Lord de To[wne]
19 Ellizabetha f. Lawrent.. Grimeshay de Acrington
(*The first part of BTa disintegrates at this point*)
19 Aliceia f. illegit Will. Hargr[eaves] de Oakenhilwoodd ut Alice Barnes de
Flax....afferit.
[24] [Margareta f. Robti Hol]den de Frierhill
- [Aug 1] [Edus f. Jo: R]at[e]y de To[wne]
[1] [.nna f. Jo]hn Hoile de Dearnegreave [Towne]
[1] [Anna f.] John Howorth de Laneside [de eod.]
[8] [Anna f.] Law Duck[worth] de C...rch (de C...rch *not in BT*)
[22] [Alic] f. Johis D[o]bson de [L]aund
[28] [Elizabet]h[a] f. Rici B[aron] et
Ellizabetha ... [Rici] Cron[c]kshay de Pagghowse and
[Ann Harwoodd] (*Original entry erased and Ann Harwooddwritten over*)
(*The second part of BTa begins here*)
- Sep n.d. Peter f. O[ll]yv[e]ri Ormerode de Edgeside (*This entry misplaced in BTb
and comes after next entry but one*)
[28] Henricus f. Tho'a Walmisley de Acrington
Robertus f. Johis Hey de Rosendall (de Rosendall *not in BTb*)

- Sep [28] Ellizabetha f. Geo. Romesbothome de Newchurch [de eod.(*in BTb*)] et
Ellizabetha f. Thurstani Cowpe de Cowpe (par)ochia de Buria [de eod(*in
BTb*)]
- Oct [4] Johes f. Cha.les (Cha.les *written over original entry which possibly is J.h.*)
Gregerie (*entry not in BTa*)
Joh'nes f. Jaci Duckworth de Graine
Johes f. Rici Dewhurst[Dewhurst (*in BTb*)] de Oswaltwisley et
Jana f. Johannes Spenser de Baxtonden vel eo circiter (vel eo circiter *not
in BTs*)
[17] Gylbtus f. Ollyver Holden [Ollyver Holdens sonn (*in BTb*)] de
Brandwooddedge[Broadwooddedge (*in BTa*)]
[17] Robtus f. adulterinus ux(or)is Corbrigge [uxis Rici Corbrigge(*BTb only*)] et
Ricus f. Jaci Crowshay de Crowshaybooth[Crawshaybooth (*BTb only*)]
- Nov 5 Maria f. Johis Rothewell[Rothwell (*in BTb*)] (Rothewell *not in BTa*) de
Graine et
..lica [Alicea] f. Georgii Howorth de [Mus]berie
21 Johes f. Rici Fielden de Churchil
[Margareta] f. Tho'a Kenion de Acrington [Frierhill (*in BTa*)] et
Letic[i]a f. Dionicii Howorth de Crowshaybooth[Crowshaybooth]
- Dec 5 Jeneta f. Rici Hoile de Sonifield et
Agneta f. Johis Hoile de Hencrofte
9 Anna f. Jaci Scholefield[Scolefield (*in BTa*) Scofield *in BTb*] de
Rosendall[Rosendale (*in BTa*)] baptizat apud Goodshay Mr. Kippax
nihil di... (baptizat apud Goodshay Mr. Kippax nihil di... *not in BTs*)
20 Jac'us f. Rici Hayhurst de Hu[dh]ey (de Hudhey *not in BTa*)
25 Ricus f. Wilhelmi Halstidd[Halstidde (*in BTa*)] de Henhead's
- Jan 2 Johes f. Law. Taylor de Makinyate et
Maria f. Petri Ormerode de [Towne]
20 Johes f. Dionicii Howorth de Rosendall
Petrus f. Willmi Elston de Sonifield (*not in BTa*)
Johes f. Jaci Howorth de Rosendall (*not in BTa* : de Rosendall *not in
BTb*) et
[3(*BTb*)] Ellizabetha f. Johis Soniyard[Soniyard (*in BTb*)] de Karr (*not in BTa*)
- Feb 9 Kathar[ina] Crooke f. Henrici Crooke de Towne [Flaxmosse]
[7(*BTa*)] Ellin [Jena (*in BTb*)] Heape f. Jaci Heape de Hawtley howse [Graine (*in
BTb*)] (*not in BTa*) et
Maria B[arnes] f. Jo: de Piklaw [Pikelaw (*BTb*)] (*not in BTa*)
- 13[17(*BTb*)] Johes f. Ollyver Holden de Dearden=yate et
Anna f. illegitim' Willmi Cronckshay ut Maria (*blank*)
[Anna f. illigit Rici Hargreaves (*in BTa*)]
[Maria f. illigit Willm' Cronckshay de Musberie (*in BTb*)]
- Mar 13 Tymothie s. of John Etough de Horncliffe [et]
[Jacus] s. of Raph [Rici (*BTa*)] Barnes of Flaxmosse [de Towne (*BTa*)]
Heneric. s. of Henerie Crooke de Flaxmosse (*not in BTa*) [de Towne (*in
BTb*)] and

- Mar 13 Elli[na] d. of Henerie Romesbothome de Cockom [Cockome] (*This last entry is dated 20th in BTa*)
 20 John s. of John Hargreaves de .. houlden [Graine(*in BTb*)](*not in BTa*)
 and Thomas s. of Jer[omie] Ainsworth de Towne (*not in BTa*)

1670

- Mar 27 March 1670 was Christened Susan d. of Rog(er) Riley de Accrington and Law: s. of James Ingham de Cunstablee and were registered amonge the burialls as appe.r. yf the burialls be sought ..to (*This entry follows that for Apr. 3 in the PR*)
- Apr 3 Maria f. Ollyver Taylor de Graine
 Let.. f. Croferi Hindle mason de Churchpar..h
- Apr 17 Andreas f. Jo: Barnes de Flaxmosse
- May [1] Gracia f. Ollyver Ormerode de Gr[aine] et
 Ellina f. Tho'a H[o]worth de Baxtonden
 8 Geo f. Henerici Romesbothom[e] de Oakenhilwood[Oakenhilwoodde]
 [1]5 Geo. f. Rici Barnes de Rosend[a]'ll
 Abram f. Abrahami Dobson de [Laund] et
 Anna f. Hen'ci Hindle [de] Haslinden [Towne]
 29 Ann f. Tho'a Holden de Flaxmosse
- Jun 5 Hencus f. Jac'i Barnes de Holden
 19 Maria f. Geophray Howorth de Parkho[wse]
 [2]3 Jac'us f. Caroli Holte de Lenches
 [2]6 Ricus f. Robti Fittonn[Fenton] de Musberie et
 [Susanna] f. Edmundi Holte de Pikelaw
- Jul [3] Alicea f. Johis Howorth de Musberie et
 Maria f. Hen'ci Smith de Gambleside
 [10] Maria f. Willi Shorrocke de Musdenhead[e]
 31 Law: f. Robti Hey de Olerhall
 Johis f. Jo: Adkinson de Brandwooddedge et
 Anna f. Jeophray Taylo[r de Musberie]
- Aug 7 Johes f. Johis Duxberie de Baxtonden
 [2]1 Johes f. Rici Barnes de Priestintackes et
 Ellizabeth f. Rici Barnes de Flaxmosse
 28 Joshua f. Josephi Etough de Towne et
 Thomas f. Robti Chadweeke de Carter-place
- Sep [4] Maria f. Geophray Taylor de Musberie
 25 Anna f. Jac'i Howorth de Laneside
 Tho: f. Jacobi Dobson de La'nd
 Willmi f. Rogeri Bromerley de Risenbridge et
 Ollyverus f. Ollyver Taylor de Musdenhead[e]
- Oct [2] Johes Gr[en]ewoodd[e] f. Jo:
 J[o].nes f. Joh S[chole]field de Alden
 Jac'us f. G.. [Robti] Tayl[or de Musde]nhead

- Oct [2] Ja... l Willi [Kai]e de Henhea[ds]
 [Anna] f. Nic'ai [Nicholai] Hey de Grainehead[e]
 [Alicea f.] Tho: Rawstorne[Rawstorn] de Uglaw[e] et
 Olly[ver f. Rog]er Taylor de Musdenhead pre(d) [Musberie]
- [9] [Robtus] f. Radi Hey de Towne et
J (Remainder of entry erased; not in BT)
 Jacus f. Jaci Fenton de S[on]nifield et
 Maria f. Lawrencii Shore de Good[shay]
- n.d.* E...betha f. (*blank*) ..ckworth (*not in BT*)
- n.d.* Johes f. Henerici Howorth de (*not in BT*)
- [22] [Ellizabetha] f. Johis Asheworth de [Wa]rth
- Nov [9] [Anna f.] Jaci Heap[e de] Gr[ai]ne et
 M...t... .. f. ... He. de Gr..e ...domi bap (*not in BT*)
- 13 Isabella f. Hen'ci Dugdall de [Clitherow] et
 Ellina f. Tho'a Duckeworth [de Uglaw] (*This entry follows the first entry for Nov. 9 in BT*)
- [15] Thom[as] f. Georgii Murton [Morton de] Tow[ne]
- [20] Henericus f. Henerici Kenion de Towne et
 Jana f. Nicolai Cunley[Cunliffe]de Romscl...h [Romescluffe.]
 Margareta f. Johis Woodd de Slack[head]
- Dec [4] [Ollyverus] f. Rogeri Taylor de Musden[head]
- [10] [Law.] f. [Heneri]ci R[om]esbothom de Lower New[hilhey] et
 He[ncus f. Ri]ci Cowpe de Horncliffe
- [25] [Anna] f. Law: Heape de Graine et
 Tho'as f. [Jaci A]nderton de Towne
- [28] [Tho]mas f. Robti Warb'ton de Musdenhead
- Jan [6] Rici f. Jois Rothwell de Graine
 [Tho:] f. Robti Elton de Adenfield baptizat ... su.. die Epiphan' (baptizat ... su.. die Epiphan' *not in BT*)
- [14] Dorotheia f. Rici Hayhurst de Grenehowses
 Robtus f. Caroli Gregorie de Towne
- [20] Edmundus f. Hen'ci Romesbothom de Laneside [Towne] et
 Christian f. Abra'ha Fish[e] de Holden eod. die
- [22] [Ro]btus f. Johis Fische de Towne (de Towne *not in BT*)
s [Jo:] f. Johis Wilson de eod.[de Towne]
- Feb [12] Johes f. Tho'a Risheton de Towne
 Jenet f. .eo Howorth de eod et
 Jacus [Jenet] f. Jaci [*blank*] Heartley de Church(par)ish [Church]
- [14] Ellizabetha et Anna f. Ottiwelli Howorth de Sikeside
- 15 Margareta f. illigit Georgii Jackson [Jackeson][de Towne (*not in PR*)] ut
 Maria Dearden affer.
- [Mar] 18[19] Matthias f. Edi Cowpe de Chatterton
 Johnes f. Jo: N[u]tall
 Ricus f. Jo: [Ha]r[greaves] de Rattonstall[Rawtonstall]
 (*There is no BT for the next four entries*)

Mar	5	Radulphus f. Robti Holden de Frierhill
	12	Anna f. Jephrey Taylor de Musberie
	15	Johes f. Johis Howorth de Laneside
	18	Maria f. Johis Butterworth de Shore

1671

Mar	25	Gracia f. Johis Hindle de Deardengate [Towne]
	26	George f. Geo: Birtwisley et Ellizabetha f. Geo: Hindle de Sonifield (de Sonifield <i>not in BT</i>)
[Apr]	1	Anna f. Johis Taylor de Towne
	2	Thomas f. Willi Jackson de Jacksonhouses(de Jacksonhouses <i>not in BT</i>)
	8	Johes f. Robti Dearden de Waterfoote (de Waterfoote <i>not in BT</i>)
	9	Ed'us [Edm] f. Law: Hey de Musberie (de Musberie <i>not in BT</i>)
	20	Susanna f. Jephtha Scholefield[Scofielde] Hen: f. Ollyver R[i][ey] et Edm: f. Rici Asheworth omnes de Gambl.... (omnes de Gambl.... <i>not in BT</i>)
	23	Gracia f. Jaci Chadweeke de Carterplace (de Carterplace <i>not in BT</i>) (<i>This entry and previous one transposed in BT</i>)
	30	Tho' f. Tho'a Cowpe de Carterplace (de Carterplace <i>not in BT</i>)
May	6	Alexander f. Johis Lord de Towne (de Towne <i>not in BT</i>)
	7	Jacobus f. Thurstani Ashewo(r)th de M.... (de M.... <i>not in BT</i>)
	21	Johes f. Tho'a Holte et Anna f. Willia' [Lonsdall] de Towne (de Towne <i>not in BT</i>)
	28	Margareta f. Egidii (<i>blank</i>)
Jun	4	Johes f. Johis Man de Oakenhilwoodd (de Oakenhilwoodd <i>not in BT</i>)
	21	Katarina f. Radulfi Holden de Holden 21th daie baptized (de Holden 21th daie baptized <i>not in BT</i>)
	25	Richardus f. Jo: Hargreaves de Mossehall (de Mossehall <i>not in BT</i>) et [Anna] f. Rici Romesbothome de Bentyate
Jul	3	Maria f. Radi Browne de Lumb (<i>Remainder of entry not in BT</i>) baptizat apud Lumb tertio die mensis Juli per magistra Warb'ton cuius consponsores erant M(r). Heartley M(ra). Rawstorne de Newhall + M(ra) Holden de Holden Julie 1671
	23	Tho f. Radi Kenion de Accrington (de Accrington <i>not in BT</i>)
	30	Maria f. Georgii Hargreaves in quem diem mater e... purgat fuit deditq. gram' (in quem diem mater e... purgat fuit deditq. gram' <i>not in BT</i>)
Aug	9 [3]	Tho. f. Tho'a Rawstorne Edworth (Rawstorne Edworth <i>not in BT</i>)
	16	Tho: f. Johis Ratley de Priestintackes (de Priestintackes <i>not in BT</i>)
n.m.	1-	James s. of John Barnes de Flaxmosse (de Flaxmosse <i>not in BT</i>) Isabella f. Johis Ratley de Towne (Ratley de Towne <i>not in BT</i>) et Ellizabetha f. Willmi Pilkington de Frierhill (de Frierhill <i>not in BT</i>)
Oct	[8]	Ellizabetha f. Jaci Duckworth de Graine

- Oct 29 Ric et Johes f. [illigit (*not in PR*)] Rici Hargreaves de Graine ut Susanna Howorth affer.
- Nov [6] [Elliza]beth f. Johis Fairbancke de Goodshawe(de Goodshawenot in BT)
 [15] Ellizabetha f. Johis Heape de Heapeclough (de Heapeclough not in BT)
 [18] [Dorothea] f. Robti Hey de Cockome (de Cockome not in BT)
 [27] Maria f. Hen'ci Mankenhoiles de Laund (de Laund not in BT)
- Dec [10] [Anna] f. Robti Chadweeke de Carterplace (de Carterplace not in BT)
 [11] [Isabella] f. Rici Dearden de Towne (de Towne not in BT)
 [17] Alicea f. Jo:[Johis] Sonieyard[Soniyard] et
[Jo: Hargreaves f. Johis] de Hudhey
- [Jan 8] [Jacobus] f. Willmi Halsted de Gooseclough(de Gooseclough not in BT)
n.d. Margareta f. Jo: Hey de Ratonstall (de Ratonstall not in BT)
 21 Margareta f. Jo. Read[e] de Henhead's (de Henhead's not in BT) and
 Tho. f. Tho'a Holden smith 21th being the daie before at home (smith
 21th being the daie before at home not in BT)
- 29 Sarah f. Law: Heape de Goodshaw (de Goodshaw not in BT)
- Feb 30(*sic*) Robtus f. Geo: Morton de Towne (de Towne not in BT) et
 Anna f. Ric. Fielden de Churchill (de Churchill not in BT)
 (*These entries are transposed in the BT and are dated separately as Jan. 29
 and Jan. 30*)
- Mar[Feb] 4 The fourth daie of March was baptized Elleazar f. Tho. Dobson
 (*Remainder of entry not in BT*) of Churchill + not registered till the
 24th daie of the same month because he was baptized att home being
 thought not able to live but a while (*This entry comes at end
 of entry for Mar 17*)
- [23] Leticia f. Ellizei Chadweeke de Baxtonden (de Baxtonden not in BT) et
 Ja: f. Rici Barnes de Cribden (*not in BT*)
- 1- [24] Ricus f. Rici Dearden de Cunstablee (de Cunstablee not in BT)
 17 Hen'cus f. Jo: Schoffield[Schofield] de Musberie(de Musberie not in BT)
 Lidia f. Willi Mi[t]chael de Warmden (de Warmden not in BT) et
 Anna f. Willi Elston de Sonnifield (*not in BT*)
- 24[17] Jacobus f. Johis Howorth de Musberie (de Musberie not in BT)
 (*This entry also appears in BT for 1672 dated Mar. 26*)
- 1672
- Apr 7[8] Jeneta f. Rici Rothwell de Alden (de Alden not in BT)
 1[8] Ellina f. Rici Hoile de Towne
 14[24] Jacobus f. Jo'is Dobson de Cunstablee (de Cunstablee not in BT)
 21[27] Ellizabetha f. Johis Baron de Goodshawe [Goodshaw]
- [May] 24[5] Joh'es [Jacobus] f. Johis Cronckshaw [Cronckshawe] de Musberie
 Maria f. Johis Hey de Rosendall[Rattonstall]
- May 5 Jac'us f. Johis Anderton de Towne (de Towne not in BT) et
 Jeneta f. Jacobi Scholfield [Scholefield] de Rosendall
- 9 Ellizabetha f. Thurstani Romsbothom [Romesbothom] de Towne

May	12	Johes f. Willm' Kaie de Henhead's (de Henhead's <i>not in BT</i>) et Johis f. Jacobi Duckworth
	19	Margareta f. Johis Rawstorne de Cribd[en] et Ellizabetha f. Johis Hargreaves de Broadholden[Brodeholden]
Jun	3	Alice f. Hen'ci Romesbothome [Romesbothom] de Oakenhilw[ood]
	16	Maria f. Law Taylor de Makinyate[Mekinyate]
	23	Margareta f. Jacobi Barnes de Holdenposte
Jul	7	Maria f. Fra: Holte de Cribden
	10	Anna f. Johis Howorth de Cunbstable (<i>This entry appears after the next one in PR. Not in BT</i>)
	14	Lawrentius f. Geo. Howorth de Musberie
	25	Johes f. Samuel Grave (?) de Gambleside Susanna f. Tho'as Barcrofte de Goodshawe (<i>This entry appears after the next one in PR. Not in BT</i>)
	29	Johes f. Johis Ormerode de Graine et Olliverus f. Ollyver Ormerode de eod.
	31	Hen: f. Hen: Hindle Jacobus f. Tho'a Risheton [Rishton] et Margareta f. Egidii Hoile oe's de Haslinden
	<i>n.d.</i>	Fleetewoodd s. of .. Law: Rawstorne de Newhall .as baptized att Newhall (<i>Remainder of entry illegible. Not in BT</i>)
Sep	[15]	[Georgius] f. Georgii Howorth de Oakenhilwoodd [Oakenhilwoodde]
	26	R[uth] f. Hen: Howorth de Towne vulgo Ha..r (<i>Vulgo Ha..r not in BT</i>)
	[27]	[Ja]cus f. Hen: Barnes de Towne smith (<i>smith not in BT</i>)
	30	Richardus f. Ric. Barnes de Priestintackes[Pristintackes]
Oct	29	Henericus f. Johis Rothwell de Graine
Nov	3	Alicea f. Johis Holden de Graine
	5	Susanna f. Jacobi Chadweeke de Carterplace
	12	Agnes f. Johis Rothwell de Graine
	22	Ricus f. Roberti Fitton de Edgworth
	23	Alicea f. Ollyveri Taylor de Musdenhead
Dec	29	Ricus f. Ada(m) Rothwell de Graine et Elliza: [Ellizabetha] f. Roger Taylor de Musdenheade (<i>de Musdenheade not in BT</i>)
Jan	12	Eluathan f. Johis Lord de Towne
	19	Georgius f. Willi'm Birtwisley de Graine
	26	Georgius f. Jo'is Barnes de Flaxmosse
Feb	[2]	Ric. f. Jaci Fenton de Hudhey Hen. f. Henci Woodd de La'nd [Laund] Roger f. Rogeri Taylor de Musdenhead[e] et Agnes f. Abrami Fish de Holden
	11	Maria f. Johis Smith et Jana f. Johis Taylor de Towne et Lidia f. Jaci Heap[e] de Graine
	16	Agnes f. Jaci Crawshay[Crowshay] de Goosclough

- Feb 18 Johes f. Johis Woolstenholme de Heapclough
 23 Johes f. Roberti Holden de Frierhill aut eo circiter (aut eo circiter *not in BT*)
- Mar 3 Isabella f. Hen'ci Kenion de Whitecrofte [Whitecroft]
 [9] Anna f. Radi Risheton de Waterfoot[e]
 16 Thomas f. Roger Taylor de Musberie et
 Georgius f. Nicolai Hey de Graine (et Georgius fil Nicolai Hey de Grainenot *in BT*)

1673

- Mar 26 Jonathon f. Jo: Fairebancke
 Isabella f. Henerici Hargreaves
 Anna f. Abraham Taylor
 Anna f. Rici Heape et
 Jacobus fil Ollyver Riley
 omnes hi bapt. apud capell de Goodshaw die supradict vizt vice(mo) sexto die mensis Marcii 1673 (*not in BT*)
- Apr 27 Jacobus f. Johis Hoile de Dearngreaves
 1 Alicea Holden de Waterfoote spinster (*not in BT. Appears to be a misplaced burial entry q.v.*)
 6 Maria f. Robti Chadweeke de Carterplace
 12 Maria f. Johis Greenwoodde[Grenewoodde] de Graine
 Moses et Aaron f. Jac'i Ingham de Cunstablee (de Cunstableenot *in BT*)
 15 Johes f. Johis Heape de Heapclough was borne (*Entry added later in same hand. Not in BT*)
 18 Jacobus f. Egidii Hindle
 Jacobus f. Abra'i Dobson et
 Maria f. Jacobi Crowshay de Hughedge
 23 Johes f. Johis Heape pre(d) baptized the twentie thirde daie (*not in BT*)
- May 2 (blank) f. Lawrentii Whitecre of Rosendall (*not in BT*)
 3 Hencus Howorth de Cunstablee .a...once temp (*not in BT, a misplaced burial q.v.*)
 20 Jeneta f. Henerici Howorth de Musberie
 Mar[jia] f. Henerici (blank) de Langsithwoodd (de Langsithwoodd *not in BT*)
 Gracia f. Caroli Scolefield[Schofield] Oakenhilwoodde (Oakenhilwooddenot *in BT*)
 21 Jeneta f. Georgii Dearden de Louclough[Loveclough]
 29 Ellizabetha f. Tho'a Holden de Newbridge [Bridgend]
- Jun 1 Will'mus f. Geofra Taylor de Cunstablee [Musberie]
 9 Anna f. Jaci Heape de Heartlehouse de Graine (*not in BT*)
 30 Alicea f. Thoma Cowpe de Hollinyat (*not in BT*)
- Jul --6 Anna f. Willm Hargreaves
 Johes f. Hen'ci Lord et

- Jul 6 Alicea f. Lawrentii Shore de Rosendall oe's (*not in BT*)
 13 Johes f. Johis Risheton de Towne (*not in BT*)
- Aug[Jun] 3[13] Sarah f. Law: [Jaci] Heape de Graine
 10 Michael f. Jaci Heape de Cunstaleb
 24[3] Edvardus f. Geophray Taylor de Musberie et
 Radus f. Jaci Aderton de Towne (*not in BT*)
- [Sep] 14 Henericus f. Johis Hindle de Towne
 Ellizabetha f. Ellizei Chadweeke de Baxtonden [de Carterplace al. de
 Baxtonden] et
 Ellina f. Edi Taylor de Graine (*This entry is misplaced in PR and follows
 the next one*)
- 17 Joshua f. Rici Dearden de Towne
- Oct 12 Anna f. Tho'a Entwislely de Edgworth
 19[12] Johes f. Johis Spenser de Oswalttwislely[Oswaltwislely]
 26[19] Gracia f. Robti Hey de Olerhall
- Nov 2 Jo: f. Geo: Duckeworth de Priestintackes (*not in BT*)
 15 [2] Anna f. Dionicii Howorth de Crowshaybooth
 Alicea f. Jac'i Duckworth de Graine
 30[15] Jenet[a] f. Hen'ci Dugdall de Carterplace
 Gracia[Sarah] f. Jo: Hargreaves de Meadowhead [ac etiam(*not in PR*)]
- [Dec] 14 Jacus f. illegitim' Rici Mankenhoiles ut affer vidua (*blank*) (ut affer
 vidua *not in BT*)
 21[24] Henericus f. Hugonis Taylor de Carterplace et
 Maria f. Tho'a Holden de Flaxmosse
 28 Ellina f. Radi Barnes de Towne
 Maria f. Edi Cowpe de Adenfield[Adenfield] et
 Rebecca [Alicea] f. Radi Kenion de Frierhill vel eo circicer (vel eo circicer
not in BT)
- Jan[Dec] 1[30] Croferus f. Joshua Nuttall de Newhilhey [Rosendall] baptized the laste of
 December att Newhilhey afforesd (baptized the laste of December att
 Newhilhey afforesd *not in BT*)
 5 Ann d. ... Jo: [Jaci] Hey of Rosendall[Rattonstall] +
 Elline d. of Edmund Milles of Adenfield
 12 James s. of Henerie Hargreaves of Broadhol[den]
 26 Ann f. Georgii Hargreaves de Okenh[illwoodd]
- Feb [8] Ellenor f. Jaci [Johis] Hey de Rattonstall
 15 Anna f. Johis Crouder de Rattonstall
 20 Ellina f. Geo: Hindle de Towne
 [2]6 Maria f. Johis Ratley de Towne
- Mar [1] Georgius f. Henci Howorth de Towne et
 Hen'cus f. Hen'ci H[ar]greaves de eod. (de eod. *not in BT*)
- Mar 8 Jac'us f. Johis Rattliffe de Priestintackes et
 Margarit f. Robti Warb'ton de Stake (*This second entry not in BT*)
 15 Nathaniel f. Josephi Etough
 Geo f. (*blank*) Duxberie (*not in BT*)

- Mar 15 Geo: f. Johis Hargreaves (*not in BT*)
 Anna f. Johis Butterworth
 20 Anna f. Johis Wilson de Towne

1674

- Mar 29 Jac'us f. Thurstani Brindle de Cribden
 [Apr] 15 [5] Tho'as f. Tho'a Barcrofte et
 Ellizabetha f. Robti Asheworth ambo baptizat apud Capellam de
 Goodshay - decimo quinto die Aprillis (ambo baptizat *et seq. not in BT*)
 May 3 Martha f. Ollyver Howorth de Musber[ie]
 Ann f. Geo Birtwisley
 24 Ellina f. Johis Schoffield[Schofield] de Musberie
 30 Paulus f. Johis Fish de Towne et
 (*blank*) f. Jaci Smith de Graine (*second entry not in BT*)
 Jun 21 James f. Rici Romesbothome de Bentyate et
 Lawrence f. Johis Kempe de Laund (*not in BT*)
 22 22 Aprill 1674 was baptized Marie daughter of John Heape of Heapclough
 and not inserted within this register till June 22th of June one thousand six
 hundred seaventie and foure (*not in BT*)
 24 Alice d. of John Ormerode
 25 Alice d. of Gylb'te Risheton de Holden [Towne]
 29 Margareta f. [illig'ma] Johis Asley de Blackburne ut Margareta
 Margerieson[Margerison] ancilla sua affer (ancilla sua *not in BT*)
 Jul 7 Alicea f. Jo. Hargreaves de Rattonstall
 20 Georgius f. Johis Woodd[e] de Hutchbancke
 Aug 2 Alicea f. Tho'a Risheton de Towne
 9 Jacus f. Robti Hargreaves de Goodshaw [Goodshay]
 21 Jeromie Townsenn and Jo: Taylor de Musdenhead (*see burials*)
 Sep 5 Ro..us Howorth f. Hen: Howorth de Horne.liffe baptizat quinto die in
 quodie mater eius fuit sepulta (*not in BT*)
 7 Adam f. Henci Romesbothome[Romesbothom] de Laneside [Towne] et
 Maria f. Johis Asheworth de Woolfenden
 [14] Carolus f. Josephi Lange [de Towne]
 --8[20] Richardus f. Georgii Dearden de Hudheys[Hudhey] et
 Margareta f. Ollyv[eri] Ormerode de Graine
 Oct 12 [4] Richardus f. Edi Houghton de Allicrosse
 [14] [Tho: f.] Johis Lonsdall [Dugdall] de Highriley
 [Nov] 22 [Georgius] f. Jaci [Johis] Barnes de Priestintackes (de Priestintackes *not
 in BT*)
 Dec [11] Ellizabetha f. Thurstani Romesbothome (Romesbothome *not in BT*) de
 Tow[ne]
 [Dion]isius f. Johnis Howorth de Cunstablee bapt ... eius domi undecimo
 die mensis Novembris 1674 (bapt *et seq. not in BT*)
 31 Margareta f. Johis Lorde[Lord] de Towne

- Jan 17 Benjamin f. Robti Chadweeke de Carterplace
 23 Johis f. Johis Crowshey[Crowshay] de Henhead's
 Hen(ri)cus f. Tho'a Howorth de Adenfie[ld]
- Mar 7 Will'mus f. Willmi Birtwisley de Graine
 14 Robtus f. Robti Holden de Carterplace et
 14[20] Anna f. Tho'a Tattersall de Laneside [Towne]
 20 Elnour f. Rici Heape et
 Margaret f. Roger Cowpe (*not in BT*)

1675

- Mar 28 Jephra f. Jephra Taylor de Musberie (*not in BT*)
 Jac'us f. Abrahami Whitecre[Whitacer] de Holm[e] et
 Ellizabetha f. Johis Taylor[Tailor] de Towne
- Apr 3[11] Johes f. Abrahami Taylor (*not in BT*) et
 Johes f. Rici Pollard de Goodshay (de Goodshay *not in BT*)
 (*One entry erased*)
 3[11] Radus f. Jaci Risheton de Frierhill (*not in BT*)
 11 Alicea f. Henci Howorth[Haworth] de Towne et
 Maria f. Egidii Hindle de Rattonstall[Rottenstall]
 19 Anna f. Johis Holden de Graine
 27 Maria f. Joha'is Dawson de Bentyate (*not in BT*)
- May 2 Margreta f. Georgii Howorth [Haworth] de Oakenhillwoodd
 [Oakenheadwood]
 15 Lawrentius f. Robti Asheworth[Ashworth] de Gambleside
 Johes Pickeup[Pickop] f. Tho'a
 Letticia f. Rici Holte[Holt] de Loveclough
 Isabella f. Caroli Holte [Holt] de Chamber baptizat fuerunt apud Capell
 de Goodshay (baptizat fuerunt apud Capell de Goodshay *not in BT*)
- Jul[May] 11[26] Johes f. Jaci Chadweeke[Chadwicke] de Carterplace
- Aug 9 Sarah f. Jo: Ormerode[Ormrod] de Stonfould[Stonefold]
 15 Sarah Fish f. Abrahami de Holden et
 Alicia f. Geo: Risheton de Towne (*second entry not in BT*)
 22 Ricus f. Tho'a Entwisle de Edgworth (*not in BT*)
- Sep[Aug] 5[10] Johes f. Jaci Duckworth de Musburia (*not in BT*)
 Agnes f. Georgii Howorth de Musberie (*not in BT*)
 Susanna f. Henerici Hargreaves de Graine
 28 [5] Ellina f. Georgii Murton[Morton] de Towne
- Oct 21 Ellizabetha f. Jaci Heape de Heartlehouse (*not in BT*)
- Dec 26 Maria f. Willmi Marsden de Darwen (*not in BT*)
- Jan 9 Johes f. Euonis Burie de Graine (*not in BT*)
 Ricus f. Henerici Hargreaves de Towne (*not in BT*) et
 [Oct] Ellizabetha f. Johis Taylor de Priestintackes
- Jan 13 Anna f. Robti Holden de Picupbancke (*not in BT*)
 Hen'cus f. Cropheri Hargreaves de Graine (*not in BT*)

- Jan 22 Willm Kaie +
Lettice Hey were bapt. 22th daie of this month and . . . among the
marriages (*not in BT*)
(*Entry in Marriages reads* Wilhelmus f. Willi Kaie et Leticia f. Johis
Hey de Rosendall)
- Feb 1 [9] Margareta f. Josephi Lange[Lang] de Town-
13 Maria f. Joshua Lange de Towne (*not in BT*)
20 [9] Anna f. Johis Fish de Towne (de Towne *not in BT*)
27 Johis f. Radi Barnes de Towne
Ellizabetha f. Johis Spencer (*From here on not in BT*) de Osletwisley et
Thomas f. Thom. Howorth de Baxtonden
on wt(ch) day wa. purified the wife of George Walmisley o. Accrington
who desired me to register her sonne James whoe was borne on Mundaie
the 31th of Januarie 1675
- Mar 19 Jacus Lawrentii Heape de Graine et
Ali.. f. Ellizei Chadweeke de Baxtonden (*Second entry not in BT*)
- 1676 (*no BT*)
- Mar 26 Jacus f. Johis Hindle de Deardenyate
- Apr 1 Daniel f. Caroli Gregorie de Towne
9 Petrus f. Jac'i Heape de Graine
11 A little ch. of Moses Howorth of Musberie and
A little ch. of Franc's Dearden of Sniperake
(*These two entries are misplaced burials*)
16 Ellizabetha f. Ollyver Ormerode de Grain-
20 Maria f. Henerici Howorth de Laund
30 Isabella f. Robti Holden de Frierhill
- May 7 Susana f. Hen'ci Crooke de Laneside
17 Margareta f. Jaci Barnes de Priestintackes
28 The eight and twentieth daie of this month was John sonn of John Holden
de Turend baptized att his own house and was born. on Saturdaie the
nyneteenth daie before
- 25 Lidia f. Joshua Nuttall de Newhilhey first baptizat apud Newhilhey pred.
- Jun 6 Henericus f. Dionisii Howorth de Crowshaybooth
- Jul 8 Jac'us f. Henerici Crooke de Flaxmosse et
Ellizabetha f. Johis Schoffield de Turre
16 Hugo f. Johis Taylor de Hollinyate
Johes f. Johis Hey de Crowshaybooth
30 Johis f. Radi Howorth de Musberie (*Entry added but in same hand*)
- Aug 3 Henericus Cowpe de Holme Camera (*Misplaced burial ; see burials*)
6 Jonathan f. Tho'a Barcrofte de Goodshay et
Edmundus f. Georgii Duckworth de Graine
27 Henericus f. Jo: Howorth de Musberie et
Isabell. f. Tho'a Risheton de Towne

- Sep (Entry erased)
- 10 Georgius f. Jaci Howorth de Gambleside
- 17 Geophray f. Roger Taylor de Musdenhead
Merr.... f. Thurstani Romesbothome de Town
- 24 Johes f. Jaci Howorth de Pikelawe et
Johes f. Geo: Hargreaves de Wolfenden
- Oct 1 Sampson f. Jaci Grime de Haslinden
A.... l Crofer Nuttall de Goodshay (*one word erased*)
- 29 (blank) f. Henerici Romesbothome de Oakenhi..woodde
- Nov 5 Joseph Townend de Goodshay et
Mattheus f. Johis Woodde de Hutchbancke
Henerie f. Hen'ci Dugdall baptizatus domi per M'rm Hargreaves
principio mensis Octobris ut dixit mater die purificationis sua ac etia
Ricus Wilson ut dixit avus suis quinto die Novembris 1676
- Dec 24 Georgius f. Johis Risheton de Towne
- 31 Henericus f. Henci Romsbothom de Oakenhilwoodde et
Ellizabetha f. Henerici Howorth de Musberie
- Jan 7 Lettic f. Johis Holden de Graine et
Ruth f. Hen'ci Howorth de Towne
- 29 Dorothea f. Robti Hey de Slate
- 31 Jeneta f. Johis Lorde de Towne
- Feb 10 Ellizabetha f. Adami Rothwell de Graine
- 26 Miles f. Johis Lonsdall de Highriley born the twentie sixt daie of
December 1676 and was baptized the third of Januarie as his father tould
me when
Will'm s. of Will'm Pilkington of Huncote
John s. of Jo. Ormerod de Rosendall
Will'm s. of Thomas Wooddcocke and
Margaret d. of Olyver Ormerode de Graine
were baptized beinge the 26 daie of Februarie 1676
- Mar 20 Isabella f. Jaci Crowshay de Henhead's

1677

- Apr 2 Ricus f. Johis Ratley de Towne
- [Jun] 10 Robertus f. Milonis Lonsdall de Chatterton in Adenfield parochia de Buria
baptizatus apud Capellum de Adenfield p'd(in Adenfield *et seq. not in BT*)
- Jun 10 Agnes f. Willi Birtwisley de Graine (*de Graine not in BT*)
- [Jul] 16[9] Joshua f. Rici Pollard de Goodshay (*de Goodshay not in BT*)
Anna f. Franci Nuttall de Goodshay (*de Goodshay not in BT*)
- Jul 8 Janea f. Jo: Ratley de Priestintackes (*not in BT*)
- [Aug]15[1] Maria f. Rogeri Taylor de Frierhill (*de Frierhill not in BT*)
Ellizabetha f. Edi Sagar [Soniyeard] de Woolfenden (*de Woolfenden not
in BT; entry added later in same hand*)
- 29 Anna f. Jo: Barnes de Rosendall (*not in BT*)

- Aug 5 Ellizabetha f. Johis Hargreaves de Goodshay (de Goodshay *not in BT*)
 19 Tho'as f. Abrahami Dobson de Land (de Land *not in BT*) et
 Anna .I Ollyver Ormerode de Graine (de Graine *not in BT*)
 [26] Alicea f. Rici Heape de Crawshaybooth (de Crawshaybooth *not in BT*)
n.d. ... f. Johis Anderton ..
 ...zabeth ... Jaci Anderton de Hasl..... (*not in BT*)
- Sep [15] Lawrentius f. Jaci Duckworth de Musbur.. (de Musbur.. *not in BT*)
 [A]licea f. Jaci Heape de Rosendall (de Rosendall *not in BT*)
 Anna f. [Jo] Barnes de Flaxmosse (de Flaxmosse *not in BT*) et
 Crofer f. Hen'ci Hargreaves de Towne (*Last entry not in BT*)
n.m. n.d. Johes f. Tho'a Holden de Bridgend (*not in BT*)
- Nov[Dec] -[24] Lawrentius f. Johis Smith de Towne (de Towne *not in BT*) et
 Maria f. Jaci Risheton de Cloughend (de Cloughend *not in BT*)
- Dec [2] Johes f. Nicholai Hey de Helshore (de Helshore *not in BT*)
 16 Alicea f. Henci Howorth de Laund (de Laund *not in BT*)
- Feb 11[17] Hen: f. Rici Hargreaves de Frierhill (de Frierhill *not in BT*)
 Anna f. Hen Rici (*sic*) [Ann fil Rici] Cowpe de Flaxmosse (de
 Flaxmosse *not in BT*) et
 Jo f. Thoma Tattersall de Sonifield (*not in BT*)
- Feb[Mar]17[3] Henericus f. Johis Taylor de Musb: (de Musb: *not in BT*)
 Johes f. Hen. Hargreaves de Broadholden (de Broadholden *not in BT*)
 Hencus f. Georgii Birtwisley de Graine (de Graine *not in BT*)
- Mar 3[10] Susan'a f. Johis Duckworth de Goodshaw (de Goodshaw *not in BT*)
 10 Crofer(us) f. Robti Holden de Frierhill (*not in BT*)

1678 (*no BT*)

- Mar 28 Anna f. Georgii Morton et
 Benedicta f. Robti Asheworth de Gambleside fuit baptixzat apud
 Capell de Goodshawe vicemo septi(mo) die Marcii superdict.
- Apr 14 Abrahamus f. Jo: Woodd de Hutchbancke et
 Johes f. Jaci Fielden de Churchill
 30 Maria f. Caroli Schofield de Oakenhilwoodd
- May 19 Maria f. Jo: Ratley de Towne et
 Margareta f. Rici Duckworth de Flaxmosse
- Jun 2 Johes f. Ollyveri Taylor de Musdenhead vel de Musburia
 12 (?) Eleasar f. Willi Whittle de Towne
 16 Robtus f. Josia Banister de Todehole
- Jul 8 Geo: Doe f. Euonis de Cribden et
 Tho'as f. Johis Taylor de Hollinyate
 18 Margareta f. Caroli Gregorie de Towne
 20 Maria f. Tho'a Holte de Rattostall
 7 (*blank*) f. Law: Lord baptizat apud Hencrofte the seaventh daie of this
 month of Julie (*out of order*)
 28 Georgius f. Jaci Smith de Graine

Aug	1	Ellizabetha f. Law: Heape de Graine
	4	Joshua f. Joshua Nuttall de Newhilhey
Sep	1	Ollyverus f. Ollyver Ormerode de Graine
		Jac'us f. Jaci Heape de Graine et
		Anna f. Henerici Romesbothome de Oakenhilwoodd
	<i>n.d.</i>	Dionisius f. Dionisii (<i>blank</i>) de Chamber
		George f. Johis Hey de Laund et
		Maria f. Jaci Risheton de Stackhead
		(<i>Approximately four lines illegible</i>)
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	... .. Ha..... ..
	<i>n.d.</i>	Jacus f. Mqi.. ..th de Mus.....
		Joh.. f. Tho'a .sh....
		Geo..... f. Georgii H.....ves de ...
		.....hen et Alicea f. Johis W <u>ool</u> fen...
Dec	<i>n.d.</i>	Margareta f. Egidii Hoile de Waterfoote
		(<i>One entry erased</i>)
	--5	Jac'us f. Croferi Har....ves de Graine
	24	Gy..s f. Galfredi Taylor de Mus.....
	29	Maria f. Jo: Cowpe de Holme
		Debe.. f. Tho'a Barcrofte et
		...ea f.
Jan	<i>n.d.</i>	Eli... f. Johis Scholefield de Musb...
	3-	Johes f. J..s Rothwell de Graine
Feb	2	A.n .l Ab...ami Taylor
	26	Johes f. Johis Crowder de O....h..... et
		Georgius f. Radi Barnes .. ....lap...
	2-	Lawrentius (<i>blank</i>) Johis Rawstorne
Mar	23	Johes f. Rici Grime de Musb.rie
		Ma...reta f. Henci Kenion de Coc.ome et
		<u>Ali</u> (?) f. Johis Ratley de Holden
1679 (<i>Although labelled 1678 the BT is for 1679</i>)		
Apr	5	Ellizabetha f. Jaci Howorth de Pikla[w]
	20	Alicea f. Jaci Ba[rl]ey de Rattonstal[1]
	27	J[a]cus f. Jaci ..derton de Towne et
		[Jana] f. Ge[o] Scholefield de Go[odsh]ay
[May]	4	M[aria] f. Joh.. Woodd de Hutc.bancke]
	[12]	[Hencus] f. Henci [...greaves] de B[r.ad..]lde[n]
	25	[J]oh[e]s f. [Jo: H..de ..] Pikla.. [Pikelawe]
[Jun	1]	Pet[rus] f. Petri O..erod] de [Meadowhead et]
		And....] f. W[illi] Birtwisley de Pikelawe (de Pikelawe <i>not in BT</i>) et
		[Gracia] f. Jo[his] C[ronckshay de W]hitecrofte
	[22]	[Ellina f.] Franc's [Rome]s[bo]thome de Flaxm[osse et]
		[Fra].cus f. Ge[or]gii Morton de [Town.]

- [Jun] [28] [Ollyv]er f. Roger Taylor de Car[ter]place
- [Jul] *n.d.* [Ellizabetha f. Jo: B..nes de Flax]mo[sse]
[Willmus f. A..... Dobson de Laund]
[16] [Tho'as f. Tho'a Martins]
[M... f. Johis Howorth de Oakenhillwoodde]
- [Aug] 10 [Isabella f. Hen]ci C[rooke de Dear]ngreaves
[16] Jene. f. Ollyver Ta[y]lor [de Graine]
[24] Maria f. Wilhelmi Rothwell de (de *not in BT*)
- Sep [7] Robtus f. Hen'ci Howorth de Musberie[Musburie]
Johes f. Johis Pickoppe de Hayhurst in Rossendall (de Hayhurst in
Rossendall *not in BT*) e t
Ellizabetha f. Lawrentii Nuttall de Gam...side [Rosendall]
[14] Anna f. Georgii Duckworth de Graine
21 Wilhelmus f. Rici Hargreaves de Grenehowses
[28] Maria .f.Jacobi Howorth de Oakenhilwoodde et
Maria f. Henci Cowp de Flaxmosse
(*A misplaced marriage entry appears here*)
- Oct 15 Alicia f. Edi Taylor de Graine nat septimo die Septembris et baptizat per
Ma...strai Hargreaves domo suo ut dict Ed'us .aylor mihi dixit decimo
quinto die mensis Octobris 1679 (*not in BT*)
[19] Alicea f. Johis Rothwell de Olerhall
[19] Ma[r]ia f. Georgii Hargreaves de Meadowhea.
n.d. Margaret f. Ollyveri Ormerode de G.... (*not in BT*)
- Dec 15 Maria f. Jaci Heape de Heartleyhouse bapt. domi sua decimo octavo die
menss Octobris ut mater hihi dixit decimo quinto die mensis Decembris
(*not in BT*)
- Jan 1 Johes f. Dionicii Howorth de Cunstablee
[5] Johes f. Robti Chadweeke de Carterplace et
Maria f. Johis Woodd de Hutchbancke
8 Anna f. Robti Whitecre de Henhead's
Johes f. Rici Heape de Cunstablee et
Lawr[entius] f. Johis Barnes
27 Thomas f. Willi Elston et Maria eius eti.. de Waterfoote
[Thomas et Maria f. Wilhelmi Elston de Water...]
29 Johes f. Robti Hey et
Dorothia f. Euonis Doe ambo de Grenehowses[Grenehouses]
- Mar 6 Ricus f. adulterinus Johis Barnes de Flaxmosse ut Ellizabetha Riley affer
(*not in BT*)
Catarine f. Wilhelmi Kaie de Cribden vel eo circiter (vel eo circiter
not in BT) et
Anna f. spur. Abrahami Nuttall ut affer (*blank*) [Anna] Dobson
14 Hen'cus f. Hen(ri)ci Romesbothome
Hen'cus f. Jaci Hargreaves
Georgius f. Henerici Howorth omnes de To[wn]
Sus.. f. L...entii Tatt..... am.. (*not in BT*)

- Mar [21] [Samuel f. Samuel Lange et]
[Ellizabetha f. Johnis H....th ambo de Towne]
22 Johes f. Johis Asheworth de Woolfen... .. Tattersall affer (*not in BT*)
- 1680
- Apr 8 Jo. [Johannes] f. Daniell Trippier[Tripper] de Gam[bleside]
(*entry added later in PR by same hand*)
[10] Ellina f. Rici Cronckshay de Musburie
[25] [Roge]rus f. Rogeri Taylor de Musdenhead vel .. circiter (vel .. circiter
not in BT)
- May 16 Miles f. Wilhelmi Lonsdall [de Town] (de Town *not in PR*)
Johes f. FRanci Romesbothom [Romsbothom de ead] (de ead *not in PR*) ambo de Haslinden (*not in BT*)
25 Katherine f. Robti Holden de Holden armiger (armiger *not in BT*)
Thomas f. Richard Rothwell de Graine , taylier (*not in BT*)
- Jun 13 Jacus f. Robti Fenton [de Carterplace] (de Carterplace *not in PR*) et
(*blank*) f. Rici Grime de Musberie (*not in BT*)
20 Jacus f. Jaci Riley de Highcockam[Highcockom]
Janea f. Jaci Piccoppe de Rosendall (*not in BT*)
24 Petrus f. Johis Howorth de Musberie et
Thomas f. Jo: Smith de Opido(*Town*) (*not in BT*)
- Jul 11 Ellizabetha f. Willi Elston[Edleston] de Towne
Tho: f. Tho'a Holden de Flaxmosse (*not in BT*)
21 Maria [Ellizabetha] f. Henerici Butterworth [de Goodshawe(*not in PR*)]
baptizat apud Capella de Goodshay (baptizat *et seq. not in BT*)
Maria f. Tho'a Granthorne[Granthom] de Tow.. [de ead.]
- Aug 14 Ellizabetha f. Galfridi Taylor de Musberia (*not in BT*)
29 Ellizabetha f. Georgii Birtwisley de Grainhe.. [Gamb:]
- Sep[Aug] 6[14] Ellizabetha f. Lawrentii Riley de Laund
12 Edmundus f. Abra'i Taylor de Gambleside [Gamble:]
20 Susanna f. Johis Cowpe de Holm
26 Johes f. Georgii Barnes de T[owne]
Jeneta f. Georgii Hargreaves de Woolfenden
- Oct [3] Ellina f. Lawrentii Duckworth de Flaxm[osse] et
Anna f. Johis Butterworthe de Cockome [de Towne]
n.d. Katherine f. Joshua Nuttall de Newhilhey (*not in BT*)
24 Alicea f. [Henci] Robte de Goodshaye [Goodshay]
Anna f. Caroli Gregorie de Towne
31 Ellizabetha f. Jo: Lord de Goodshay Chappell (Chappell *not in BT*)
- Nov 14 Ricus f. Henci Hargreaves de Towne
18 Debora f. Mr Joh. Duckworth [Magistri Duckworth] de Hollinb..[Musb:]
- [Dec 5 Ellizabetha f. Johis] ..iestley [Priesley] de Cr[o]wsha[yb:]
[Anna] f. [Josia Banis]ter [de] Tow[ne] et
[Hen] f. ill.... [Ri]ci Barne[s] de eod. [ut affer vid Warberton (*not in PR*)]

- [Dec] [26] Alic[ea f. L[aw....ii Heape d[e Graine]
[Ellina f. Petri Or]merod[de] de [Meadowhead]
- [Jan 8] [Anna f. Jaci Grime de Redcote]
- [30] [Geo] f. Johis Piccopp[Piccope] de Rosendall [Goodshay]
- Mar 7 Deborah f. Jaci Heape de G[raine]
- [11] Phebe f. Johis Grime de Oak..hilwooddw [Oakenhilwood] et
Ellina f. Georgii Risheton de Town[e]
- 20 Ellizabeth f. Chropheri Cronckshay de Towne (*not in BT*)
- 21 Maria f. Hen'ci Romesbothome de Oakenhilwoodd (*not in BT*)

1681

- Mar 27 Cropher f. Hen'ci Tattersall de Towne (de Towne *not in BT*) et
Johes f. Jacobi Risheton
- 31 Johes f. Georgii Schofield de Woolfenden=lum (lum *not in BT*)
- Apr 10 Robtus f. Willi Halstidde[Halstid] de Henhead's et
Anna f. Henci Hargreaves de Hut..bancke [Towne]
- 17 Alicea f. Jaci Smith de Graine
- 27 Ricus f. illegit Rici Hargreaves de Holden (de Holden *not in BT*) ut
Anna Howorth de Haslinden (de Haslinden *not in BT*) affer
- May 8 Hen'cus f. Radi Barnes de Flaxmosse (de Flaxmosse *not in BT*)
- 15 Jacus f. Jaci Chadweeke de Carterplace
- 29 Johes f. Radi Duckworth de Graine
- Jun 7 Radus f. Robti Holden de Holden ari.[arm.] natus vice(mo) quinto die
mens(a) Maii et baptizat septimo die Junii 1681 (natus *et seq. not in BT*)
- 11 Josephus f. Josephi Lang[e] de Olerhal[1]
- 12 Thomas f. Radi Bridge de Pitt's
- 19 Maria f. Tho'a Pickoppe [Piccoppe] de Goodshay [Goodshaw]
- [26] Johes f. Jacobi Lomax de Rattons[tall] nuper de Tottington ..d die
(nuper de Tottington ..d die *not in BT*)
- 26 Ellizabetha f. Eg[idi]i Hoile de Waterfoot
- Jul 10 Tho'as f. Johis [Tho'a] Tattersall et
Ellizabetha f. Henci Howorth de Towne
- 17 Agnes f. Johis Romesbothome de Hasl....n [Towne]
- 18 Lawrentius f. Henci Lord de Goodshay [Goodshawe]
- (blank) (blank) f. Jaci Fielden de Churc..ll (*not in BT*)
- 31 Johes f. Tho'a Bridge de Ratt[onsta]ll
- Aug 7 Johes f. Georgii Rishton [Risheton] de C..... (de C..... *not in BT*)
- 14 Johes f. Micha.l He[ap]e de [Rosendall]
- [14] [C]arolus f. Jaci [Howort]h [de eod.]
- [Sep 4] Anna f[il H]enci Romesboth[om] de L....side [Town] et
Maria f. Jaci Nuttall de Rosendall
- 25 Martha et Maria f. Johis Nuttall de Rosend[all]
Margareta f. Henci Hindle de Towne et
Katharina f. Olylver Ormerode Oa(*sic*) Ormerode de Graine (*not in BT*)

- Oct 8 Georgius f. Jac'i Risheton de Ogden et
Johes f. Jaci Nuttall de Cribden
- Nov *n.d.* Geo. Hargreaves f. Cropheri de Graine (*entry added later in same hand. Not in BT*)
6 Johes f. Tho'a Anderton de Flaxmoss[e] et
Johes f. Rici Hargreaves de Risenbri[dge]
13 Johes f. (*blank*) (*not in BT*) et
Jonathannis f. Henci Robti de Rosendall ambo
20 Ellizabetha f. Rici Shorrocke[Shorrocke] de Town (*de Town not in BT*)
Alicea f. Henerici Howorth de Musberie [Musburie] et
spurius quidam [Edmundi] Ellison de Darwen [(par)ochia de Blackburne]
- Dec 3 Jonathanus f. Johis Taylor de Hollinyate
11 Ricus .f. Jaci Hoile de Chur[chi]ll
25 Georgius f. Johis Howor[th de] Oakenhilwoodde [Oakenhilwoodd] et
Abrah[am]us f. Abrahami Nuttall
- Jan 1 Georgius f. Georgii Barnes de [Towne]
8 Ricus f. Robti Hargreaves de S[u]ni[fi[e]]l[d]
29 Ricus f. Dionisii Howorth de L... (*not in BT*)
Johes f. Euonis Doe de Crib[de]n
Hen'cus .l Johis Butterworth de Cockome[Coccome]
- Feb [8] Johes f. Johis ...ff de Woollfenden (*not in BT*) et
Lawrentius f. Henci Cowpe de Flaxmosse
19[26] (*blank*) [Alicea] f. Willi Elston de Sonif[ield]
Nicholaius f. Nicholai Hey de Towne et
.licea f. Rici Hargreaves (*This line not in BT*) et
Maria f. Henci Kenion [de Musdenhead] (*de Musdenhead not in PR*)
- Mar [5] [Ann]a f. Lawrentii Nuttall de Woolfenden et
Jana f. Edi Taylor de [Graine]
[19] [Hencus] f. Andre[a] Hey de Flaxm... [Coccom]
[Ricus f. Jaci] Dauson[Dawson] et
Agneta f. Wil[mi] Rothwell] de Graine
n.d.gius f. Johis Orm.... (*not in BT*)
- 1682 (*no BT*)
- Apr *n.d.* ... f. Oill.... ..
16 El...betha f. T.... .. et
Alicea f. T.... Risheton de ...
30 Bernardus f. Lawrentii Riley de Rosendell
Georgius f. Johis Barnes de Rosendall et (*sic*)
- May 7 Ellina f. Johis Cronckshawe de Whitecrof.
Josephus f. Johis Crouther de Oakenhea.woodde
21 Alicea f. Hen'ci Butterworth de Edge
--0 Isabella f. Rici Heape de Crowshayboothe et
(*blank*) f. Johanis Wormwoodd

Jun	1	(blank) f. Jephray Taylor de Musberie (<i>Entry added later in same hand</i>)
	11	Jacus f. Edi Deane de Romesclough et Daniel f. Robti Holden de Frierhill
	18	Georgius f. Johis Crowshay de Henheads
Jul	3	Maria f. Thoma Tattersall de Sonifield
	16	Jacus f. Johis Asheworth de Woolfenden Ellizabetha f. Law: Duckworth et....ab..ha f. Abra'a Dobson de
	30	W.....us f. Wilhe'mi Elston et Ellizabetha f. Georgii Hargreaves de Woolfenden
Aug	6	Hen'cus f. Henerici Howorth de ....hilwoodd
	13	.... .. Henci Dugdall de Frierhill et Marg..ta f. Hen'ci Hargreaves de Towne Catherina f. Josha Nuttall de New....ey (<i>Entry added later in same hand</i>)
	20	Ricus f. Henerici Hargreaves de Fla.....
	27	Johes f. Rici Howorth de Cunstab... et Georgius f. Henerici Hargreaves .. Graine
	29	Henericus f. Johis Cowpe de Holme
Sep	21	Judeth f. illegitimus Johis Whitecre ut Alicea Asheworth affer.
Oct	4	Anna f. Wilhelmii Birtwisley
	<i>n.d.</i>	....beth f. Rici Whitecre de Cunstablee
	<i>n.d.</i>	Johes f. Henci Howorth de Laund
	<i>n.d.</i>	.... f. Edvardi Nuttall de R..... .. ....tus ... ....i Cro.ke de Dear.....
Nov	<i>n.d.</i>	.... .. Wilhelmi
	<i>n.d.</i>	.... .. .. <u>Aspden</u> (?) de
	26	Ellizabetha f. Robti Wh.tc..re de Hen...
	30	Susanna f. Robti Holden de Holden ar..ger nata fuit decimo sexto die baptiz.. ..tem trice(mo) die
Dec	10	Anna f. Charoli Schofield de C....
	20	Ellina f. Jac'i Duckworth de Musburia
	30	Hen'cus f. Jaci Heartley de Towne
Jan	1	Anna f. Johis Duckworth curat de Haslind.. fuit baptizat primo die mensis Januarii do.. patris pred.
Feb	4	Alicea f. Egidii Hindle de Rattonstall
	14	Anna f. Georgii Holte de Loveclough nat. decimo quarto die Decembris et no' mihi notu done.. septimo die Februarii
Mar	<i>n.d.</i>	George Sim.... (<i>In a different hand</i>)
	<i>n.d.</i>	Georgius f. Hen'ci Hindle de Holde. Margareta f. Georgii Rishton de Cunstablee
	11	Johes f. Johis Rawstorn de Piklaw
	18	Alicea fil Jaci Rothwell de Risenbridge et Ricus f. Johis Taylor de Musdenheade
	25	Maria f. Lawrentii Lord de Towne

1683

Apr 1 Mary f. Olr. Ormerod de Graine (*In a different hand. Not in BT*)

(*End of Volume II*)

Marriages

[1624] (*BT only*)

[May	2	John Ingham+Issabell Hargraves]
[	17	Richard Haworth + Jenet Hindley]
[Jul	5	James Haworth + Margaret Dawson]
[Aug	1	Abraham Crosley + Jane Haworth]
[	19	<i>(hole)</i> Im Haworth + Issabell Fenton]
[	26	<i>(hole)</i> Baron + <i>(blank)</i> Marcrofte]
[Sep	9	<i>(hole)</i> Dureden + Alice Sharpe]
[Oct	<i>n.d.</i>	John St.. <i>(hole)</i>]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Lawrence Lord + <i>(hole)</i>]
[<i>n.m.</i>	2	Lawrence Duckworth + <i>(hole)</i> Gregorye]
[	14	Henrye Butterworth + Grace Whitticar]
[Jan	9	Thomas Walkden + Ann Holden]
[Feb	10	Josua Lange + Elizabeth Ryley]
[	28	Edmund Piccope + Elizabeth Mancknoles]
[Mar	1	Henrye Taylier + Elizabeth Watson]
[	1	John Butterworth + Ann Dureden]
[	1	Robte Dureden + Ann Fenton]	
[	1	Anthonye Nuttall + Elizabeth Ormrod]

(*Gap 1625*)

1626 (*no BT*) *Folio 24V*

(*Two entries illegible*)

<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	<i>(hole)</i> en Ha <i>(hole)</i>
	<i>n.d.</i>	<i>(worn away)</i> .... ..msbothom
	<i>n.d.</i>	.... .. <u>Elen M....</u>

<u>May</u>	16	(hole) ... <u>knol</u> .. et Johana
Jun	11	Georgius Haworth et Anna Brooke
	18	<u>Henricus</u> Gryme et Anna Rothwell
Jul	6	Edvardus Boulton et Margaret Taylier
	15	<u>Georgius</u> (?) L.mas et Maria Crompton
	19	<u>Henrius</u> Birtwisle et Anna Haworth
	28	....bus Haworth et Elizabeth Haworth
	29	Ricus Entwisle et Alic Astley
Sep	12	Nicholas Hey et Jane Romsbothom
	24	Edvardus Nuttall et Margaret Whitworth
	25	Johes Whalley et Jane Walmsley
Oct	<u>2</u>	.... Haworth (?) et Birtwisle (?)
	<i>n.d.</i>	.... .. <u>Houlder</u> (?)
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	(worn away) Wh.hwor(worn away) (Remainder of folio worn away)

[1627] (BT only to 24th August)

[Apr	10	Johes Haworth et Elizabeth Ridd]
[	22	Johes Dobson et Maria Read]
[May	31	Thomas Cowburne et Eliz: Longworth]
[Jun	12	Jacobus Sharples et Grac. Walmsley]
[Jul	22	Thomas Woodcocke et Alic Sidall]
[	25	Franciscus Sharples et Eliz. Haliwell]
[Aug	21	Johes <u>Yate</u> et Alic. Burye]
[	24	Willimus Hargraves et]Elizabeth [Ashworth	] <i>Folio 28R</i>
[Sep]	9	[Thomas Lange et Issabell Ryley]
[Feb]	3	[Radus Haworth et Eliz] Holden	
	11	[Cuthbert Hankinson et] Margaret Hargreaves[Hargraves]	
	20[21]	[Crophrus Cronkshaie] et Elizabeth [Ent]wisle	
	23[24]	[Crophrus Holden et] Alic Holden	

1628 (no BT)

<i>n.m.</i>	<u>15</u>	(hole) Whytley et Margaret Taylier
	<u>15</u>	(hole) bus Taylier et Margaret Romsbothom
	<u>28</u>	(hole) Hoult et Elizabeth Lawe
Jun	8	(hole) Booth et Elizabeth Alicia <u>G....woo.</u> (There is a gap of about 1/2 inch here in PR)
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	(hole) yley et (hole)
	<i>n.d.</i>	(hole) Holden et Alicia Cronkshaie
	<i>n.d.</i>	(hole) es Entwisle et Alicia Rawstorne
	18	(hole) Haworth et Katherin Assheworth
<i>n.m.</i>	2-	(hole) othwell et Maria Gregorie
Nov	3	(hole) rosbye et Ellin Fenton

Dec 28 (hole) Brigge et Issabel Hartley
 Feb 15 (hole) Nuttall et Katherin Finche

1629 (BT only until 18th November)

[Apr 29 Ricus Gregorie et Anna Bawldwin]
 [May 14 Lawrencus Hoyle et Elizabeth Holden]
 [Aug 27 Jacobus Asshworth et Anna Duckworth]
 [Sep 9 Jacobus Livesay et Alic Baron]
 [21 Georgius Doe et Dorothe Wareinge]
 [Nov 17 Crophrus Holden et Alic Dureden]
]18] [Jacobus Tompson] et Margaret Haworth *Folio 34R*
 [Jan 28] [Johes Buttrwor]th et Anna Nuttall
 [Feb 8] [Jacobus] H[oyle] et Anna Rishton

1630 (BT only)

[May 24 Georgius Barnes et Gracis Whalley]
 [Jun 16 Robtus Livesaye et Jenet Hargraves]
 [22 Adamus Holden et Alic. Hartley]
 [Aug 21 Jacobus Hargraves et Grace Holden]
 [Oct 24 Robtus Gorton et Alis Aynsworth]
 [Dec 12 Andreus Holden et Elizabeth (hole) nton]
 [Feb 21 Jacobus Whalley et Gracia Aspinall]

1631 (BT only)

[Apr 17 Johis Wood et Grace Halliwell]
 [24 Henricus Assheworth et Margret Whitworth]
 [25 Johes Foole et Alis Aynsworth]
 [May 15 Johis Baron et Jenet Tatersall]
 [30 Henricus Whalley et Jenet Cronckshay]
 [Jun 19 Willimus Piccoppe et Katherin Holden]
 [21 Jacobus Haworth et Margareta Durden]
 [Jul 21 Johis Spencer et Agnes Lord]
 [Aug 27 Robtus Taylier et Anna Taylier]
 [Oct 5 Jeremia Haworth et Jenet Bawldwin]
 [Dec 1 Robtus Durden et Elizabeth Fishe]
 [Jan 9 Johis Bentley et Issabell Fenton]
 [Feb 2 Johes Aspinall et Alice Dureden]
 [12 Georgius Gregorye et Issabell Dureden]

1632 (BT only)

[Apr 5 Robtus Fenton et Ellin Man]

[Apr	15	Ricus Barlow et Alis Rawstorne]
[	28	Ricus Whitacar et Letic Hey]
[Jun	26	Willimus Hargraves et Anna Crawshay]
[Jul	17	Thomas Bridge et Ellin Robinson]
[Aug	27	Radus Haworth et Alis Rawstorne]
[Sep	13	Ricus Suthworth et Elizabeth Rothwell]
[	26	Johes Duckworth et Elizabeth Piccoppe]
[Feb	28	Radus Hey et Esther Rothwell]
[Mar	5	Jacobus Fenton et Alis Tomlinson]

1633 (*Bt only until 5th September*)

[<i>n.m.</i>	1-	Johes Haworth et Jenet Taylier]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Thomas Snape et Maria Astley]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Jacobus Brucke et Elizabeth Lay. (<i>hole</i>)]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Georgius Cowpe et Elizabeth H. (<i>hole</i>)]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Gulielmus Kaye et Elizabeth Orm(<i>hole</i>)]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Thomas Hoult et (<i>hole</i>)beth Burye]
S..	15	[Michaell Haw]orth (<i>hole</i>) [Cloughe]	Folio 35V
<i>n.m.</i>	15	[Johes] Brigge et (<i>hole</i>) [ielden]	
	<i>n.d.</i>	[Abraham] Hill et Ellin Nuttall	
[Oct	29	Henr]icus Romsbothom et Anna Ha[worth]	
[Nov]	6	Thomas Spencer et Maria Cowpe als Tristram (als Tristram <i>not in BT</i>)	
	17	[Thom]as Holden et Agnes Crawshey[Crawsley]	
Dec	5	Willimus Romsbothom et Grac. Houlte	
	26	Jacobus Horrocks et Issabel Cowpe	
Feb	13	Johes Bridge et Jana Hargraves	

1634

Folio 35V

Apr	27	Lawrencus Nuttall et Diana (?) Scholefield (<i>not in BT</i>)
May	6	Gulielmus Burie et Alic.[Alis] Greenhaughe[Greenhaughe]
	13	Johes Romsbothom et (<i>blank</i>) Rothwell (<i>not in BT</i>)
	22	[Georgius] Birtwisle et Elizabetha Hey
	27	(<i>hole</i>) pinall et Elizabetha Seddon (<i>not in BT</i>)
	27[26]	[Ricus] Fielden et Grac. Rawstorne
Jun	2	Cropher Willisel et Grac Whalley (<i>not in BT</i>)
	[5]	Dyonisius Haworth et Anna Hoyle
Jul	12	Thomas Flecher et Helen Porter (<i>not in BT</i>)
Aug	20	[Johes As]hworth et Agnus Fenton
	21	(<i>hole</i>) eyworth et Maria Kerkham (<i>not in BT</i>)
	31	Johes [Yate] et Letic Hargraves
Sep	9	R[obt]us Hargraves et Alic[Alis] Holden
	[22]	[Robtus Ri]shton et [Issa]bel Wolstenhoulme[Woolstenholme]
	29	[Jacobus] Ryley et Alic[Alis] Chadwicke

Oct	2	[Johes] Haworth et Anna Ormrod	
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>blank</i>) Hayhurst et (<i>blank</i>) (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>Edvard</u> Dugdell et G... (<i>hole</i>) (<i>not in BT</i>)	
[Oct	23]	Gulielmus Heaton et [Elizabeth Hey]	
[Nov	6	Petrus Hey et] Maria Hey	
	[15]	[Johes Piccoppe et] Katherin [Aspinall]	
		(<i>The remaining entries taken from the BT only</i>)	
[Nov	25	Johes Waddington et Elizabeth Bayley]
[Jan	19	Cropher Coates et Anna Houlte]
[Feb	11	Johes Holden et Margaret Holden]

1635 (*BT only*)

[Mar	30	Ricus Dureden et Anna Dawson]
[May	<i>n.d.</i>	Edmund Heape et Margaret Haw(<i>hole</i>)]
[Jun	9	Lawrenc Taylor et Elizabeth Rishton]
[	20	Johes Nuttall et Elizabeth Haworth]
[Jul	28	Gulielmus Haworth et Maria Romsbothom]
[Sep	29	Lawrenc Fenton et Alis Holden]
[	29	Adamus Romsbothom et Alis Haworth]
[Nov	24	Samuel Lange et Jenet Lange]	

1636 (*BT only until 5th February*)

[May	27	Henricus Romsbothom et Elizabeth Hartley]
[Jun	29	Jacobus Romsbothom et Alis Hindley]
[Jul	26	Johes Hargraves et Elizabeth Hardman]
[Aug	13	Richard Barker et Helen Broughton]
[	18	Georgius Hargraves et Katherin Haworth]
[Sep	18	Edmundus Layche et Elizabeth Marcrofte]
[Oct	2	Johes Radcliffe et Issabel Rawstorne]
[Nov	1	Johes Tompson et Elizabeth Saile]
[Dec	1	Ricus Spencer et Elizabeth Heaton]
[	5	Johes Bridge et Alis Hoyle]
[	22	Jacobus Fishe et Margaret Hey]
[	29	Johes Barnes et Maria Pillinge]
[Feb	5	Jacobus Crawshawe et Elizabeth Holden	<i>Folio 30V</i>
	[6]	Gulielmus Tomlinson et Grac Elston	
	[12]	Ricus Hargraves et Alis Elston	
	15[16]	Stephen[Stephanus] Nuttall et Ellen[Hellen] Haworth	

1637

Apr	9	Johes Hopwood et Alis Mancknoles
	10	Radulphus Rishton et Helena Piccoppe

May	10	Rogerus Tattersall et Esther Ashworth
	10	Georgius Aspden et Helena Walkden (par)och de Blackburn ((par)och de Blackburn <i>not in BT</i>)
	13	Henricus Cowburne et Elizabeth Hawkshey (par)och de Blackburn ((par)och de Blackburn <i>not in BT</i>)
	14	Radus Tomlinson de Church (par)ishe (de Church (par)ishe <i>not in BT</i>) et Maria Haworth de Haslingden (de Haslingden <i>not in BT</i>)
Jun	6	Lawrenc Aspinall et Margaret Aspden de Lower Darwen (de Lower Darwen <i>not in BT</i>)
	22	Nicholas Haworth et Jenet Shawe de Lower Darwen (de Lower Darwen <i>not in BT</i>)
Jul	2	Oliver Ormrod et Agnes Crawshey de Gamblysyde(de Gamblysyde <i>not in BT</i>)
Aug	28	Samuel Hargraves et Alic Nevell de Haslingden (de Haslingden <i>not in BT</i>)
	28	Johes Butterworth [Buttrworth] (par)och de Rachdal ((par)och de Rachdal <i>not in BT</i>) et Eliz[abeth] Ormrod (par)och de Burnley ((par)och de Burnley <i>not in BT</i>)
	31	Cropher Crosse (par)och de Blackburn ((par)och de Blackburn <i>not in BT</i>) et Elizabeth Smith (par)och de Boulton ((par)och de Boulton <i>not in BT</i>) Mem that Geor. Jackson Curate is to collect from this ... forward the Church dues for Sr Raph Ashton (<i>not in BT</i>)
Oct	3	Radus Haworth et Jenet Radcliffe
	29	Cropher Holden et Margaret Aspinall
Nov	17	Henrye Pilkington et Margaret Houlte
Jan	1	Johes Ryley et Maria Holden
	[3]	Johes Hargraves et Helen Rawstorne
	[30]	Gulielmus Hargraves et Anna Nowell
[Feb	5]	Gulielmus Aspinall et Joane Fenton als Pe[arson] (Fenton als <i>not in BT</i>)

1638

<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	Jacobus Whiticar et Susana Crawther	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Johes Ormrod et Elizabeth Kaye	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Wilimo Mercer et Maria Fishe	
	[21]	Jacobus Heape et Isabel Hargraves	
Jun	2	... Hargraves et Elizabeth Dureden	
	2[9]	Johes Tomlinson et Alic Whalley	
[Jul	9]	Thomas Spencer et Elizabeth Taylier	
[Aug	1]	Thomas Yate et Elizabeth [Fenton]	
		(<i>The remaining entries from the BT only</i>)	
[Sep	9	Johes Rothwell et Anna Barton]
[Oct	7	Samuel Greenwood et Elizabeth Holden]
[	16	Ricus Hargraves et Anna Hargraves]
[Nov	14	Crophrus Crooke et Isabel Ormrod]
[Jan	13	Adam Rothwell et Helen Man]
[Jan	15	Ricus Hunt et Maria Gorton]

[	17	T. (<i>worn away</i>) Ashworth et Alis R..sb.th..]
[Feb	5	(<i>worn away</i>) Baron et Jenet Dawson]
[	11	Henricus Haworth et Isabel Heape]
[<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	S. (<i>worn away</i>) Tattersall et Margaret Crawshay]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>worn away</i>) Pilkington et Elizabeth Cronkshay]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>worn away</i>) Dorothis (<i>worn away</i>)]

(*The BT disintegrates at this point*)

(*Gap 1639*)

1640 (*BT only*)

[May	5	Rogerus Cowpe et Maria Greenehaulghe]
[	21	Robtus Kaye et Elizabeth Cowpe]
[Nov	18	Henricus Duckworth et Elizabeth Birtwisle]
[Dec	13	Johes Rothwell et Margaret Heape]
[Jan	10	Jeremia Townend et Anna Entwisle]
[Feb	16	Robertus Barnes et Anna Ashworth]
[Mar	2	Andreas Hey et Helena Dureden]
[	3	Robtus Fielden et Cisli Whalley]

1641 (*BT only*)

[Jun	27	Robtus Fische et Dorothis Holden]
[Aug	8	Johes Dureden et Jenet Piccoppe]
[	27	Georgius Heaton et Jenet Ashworth]
[<i>n.m.</i>	26	Josephus Boulton et Alis Holden]
[Nov	28	Johes Aspinall et Elizabeth Parsevall]
[Dec	9	Johes Whythead et Elizabeth Alis Kaye]
[	9	David Whythead et Jana Bromiley]
[Jan	17	Gulielmus Rothwell et Elizabeth Cronkshay]
[	25	Gilbtus Cronkshaye et Anna Dureden]
[Feb	16	Johes Bayley et Maria Crooke]
[	22	Johes Piccoppe et Katherin Buttrworth]

(*Gap 1641-1653*)

Volume II (*PR 3016/1/2*)

1653

Oct	10	Peter Stones all Bromeley of Edgworth and Margaret Roid of Tottingeton married at Robte Claytons by Mr. Dewhurste
Dec	30	John Fletcher and Margaret Simon

1654

- Apr 24 Jephrey Taylor of Haslingden and Ellizabeth Foole of Preston married the 24th of April 1654 at Newhall Robte Dewhurste clercke and Will'm Dobson being Witnesses accordinge to acte of Parliam... for marriag's beffore me L. Rawstorne (*In a different hand*)
- Jun 12 Franc's Booth and Isabell Dearden of Haslingden married the 12th of June 1654 att Newhall Mr. Andrew Holden and Lawrence Hey being Witn.sses accordinge to the acte of Parliament for Marriag's before me
- Aug 2 John Howorth of Musberie in the parish of Burie and Isabell Heape of the Graine married the 2d of Auguste 1654 att Blackburne Tho: Holden and James Duckworth Junior Witnesses accordinge to the acte of Parliament for marriag's beffore me
- Sep 5 Geo: Morton of Haslingden and Marie Ellison of Manchester married the fifte daie of September 1654 att Manchester afforesaid accordinge to the late acte of Parliamt in that behalfe made + provided before Edward Holbrooke one of the iustic's of peace of this Countie and in the presence of Franc's Howley, John Wooll... and Nicholas Marler of Manchester afforesaid
- Dec 5 George Duckworth of the parish of Burie + An Holte of this parish Did expresse the fif.. daie of December above said their Consen.. of Marriage either to other by pronouncein.. plainelie and distinctlie the word's menc.... in the acte Intituled an Acte touchinge marriag's beffore me att Haslingden in the presence of Andrew Holden thelder gent and Willm Dobson clarke .And were by me pronounced husband and wiffe accordinglie as Witnes my hand this 28th of April 1656 L. Rawstorne (*In a different hand. 28th April 1656 and signature in a darker ink*)
- Jan 12 Henerie Cowpe of this parishe and Jane Rothwell of the parishe of Burie did expresse the twelfte daie of Januarie abovesaid their Consente of Marria.. either to other by pronounceinge plainlie and distinctlie the word's mencioned In the Acte Intituled an Acte touchinge marriages beffore a. Mr. Andrew Holden Junior + John Cowpe And were by me pronounced husband and wiffe accordinglie Witnes my hand this 28th of Aprill 1656 L. Rawstorne (*In a different hand. 28th of April 1656 and signature in a darker ink*)
- Jun 24 Crofer Barnes and Marie Howorth both .. this parish of Haslingden did expresse the foure and twentieth of June abovesaid the.. Consente of Marriage either to other by pronounceinge plainelie and distinctelie t.. word's menc'oned In the Acte Intituled .. Acte Toucheinge Marriag's before ... Holden and Richard Dearden yeamen An. were by me pronounced husband and wiffe accordinglie Witness my hand this 28th of April 1656 L. Rawstorne (*In a different hand. 28th of April 1656 and signature in a darker ink*)
- Oct 16 James Howorth and Ellizabeth Nuttall both of the parish of Haslingden did expresse the Sixteenth daie of October aboves... their of Marriage eith.. pronounceinge distinclie the word's menco... in the Acte Intituled an Acte touching Ma..... .efore me att Newhilhey In presence and hearinge of Cro'fer Nuttall father of the said Elizabeth Nuttall and Roger Tattersall ..ent

- Richard Hey of Oakenhilwoodd Yeoman and were by me pronounced husband and wiffe accordinglie Witnes my hand this 28th of Aprill L. Rawstorne (*In a different hand. 28th of April and signature in a darker ink*)
- Nov 1 Hugh Taylor of the parish of Burie and Ann Barnes of the parish of Haslingden did expresse ye first of November abovesaid their Consent's of Marriage either to other by pronouneinge plainlie and distinctlie the word's menc'oned in the Acte Intituled an Acte touchinge marriage beffore me at Newhall In the presence and hearinge of Richard Ashworth and Jeromiah Ainsworth yeomen . And were by me pronounced husband and wiffe Accordinglie Witnesse my hand this 28th of Aprill 1655 L. Rawstorn (*In a different hand. 28th April 1655 and signature in a darker ink*)
- Dec 28 Henerie Romsbothom of the Perish of Haslingden and An Whitecre of the parish of Burneley did expresse the xxviiiith December abovesaid their Consent's of Marriage either to other by pronouneinge plainlie and distinctlie the word's menc'oned in the Act Intituled an Act toucheinge Marriage beffore me at Newhall . In the Presence and hearinge of John Michel and Henerie Romsbothom and were by me pronounced husband and wiffe Accordinglie Witnes my hand this 28th L. Rawstorne (*In a different hand. 28th and signature in a darker ink*)
- Dec 31 Henerie Whitecre and Margaret Etough of the Perish of Haslingden did expresse the xxxith of December abovesaid their Consent's of Marriage either to other by pronouneinge plainlie and distinctlie the word's menconed in the Acte Intituled an Act touchinge marriage before me att Newhall In the presence and heareing of Will'm Dobson and Robte Mason And were by me pronounced husband and wiffe Acco.din.lie Witnesse my hand this ... rill 1656 (*Remainder of entry missing*)
- Mar 24 Ollyver Ormerode and An Nuttall Both of did expresse their Cons ent's in marriage either to 24th daie of March 1655 by pronouneinge plainl.. .. distinctlie the word's menconed in the Acte Intituled an ... touchinge Marriage before me att Newhall In ye pre..... and heareing of George Hargreaves and (*blank*) And were by me pronounced husband and wiffe accord..... Witnes my hand this (*blank*)

1656

- Mar 25 Will'm Shorrocke and Alice Hutcheson both of Haslingden d.. expresse their Consent's of Marriage either to other 25th of March by pronouneinge plainlie and distinctlie the word's Menconed in the Acte Intituled an Acte touchinge Marriage before me att Newhall In the prsence and hearinge of Hugh Taylor and George Howorthe And were by me pronounced husband and wife Accordinglie as Witnes my hand this (*blank*)
- Apr 11 John Riley and Sarah Ormerode both of Haslingden did expresse their Consent's of Marriage either to other the Elleaventhe daie of Aprill 1656 By pronouneinge plainlie and distinctelie the words menc'oned in the Acte Instituled an Act touchinge Marriage before me att Gauthroppe In the presence and

- hearinge of Evan Riley and Richard Brooksbancke And were by me pronounced husband and wiffe accordinglie as Witnes my hand this *(blank)*
- Apr 7 John Gregorie and Martha Howorth
Raph Pilkington and Grace Romesbothom
Abraham Fish and Alice Barnes
James Fenton + Alice Romesbothome widow did expresse their Consent's of Marriage ye seaventh daie of Apri.. 1656 by pronounceinge plainlie and distinctly the word's menconed in the Acte Intituled an Acte touchinge Marriage before mee att Will'm Aspinalls in Haslingden in the presence and hearinge of Lawrence Hey and Richard Taylor . And were by me pronounc .. husbands and wives Accordinglie as wi..... my hand this *(blank)*
- Apr 3 George Barnes and Alice Brown
Richard Birtwisley and Susan Bridge all of the parish of Haslingden did expresse their Consent's of Marriage the third daie of April 1656 by pr.nounceinge plainelie ans distinctlie the words menc'oned in the Act Intituled an Acte touchinge marriage before me att Burnley In the presence ... hearinge of John Barnes + Rob'te Wareinge + we.. .. me pronounced husbands and wifes acc..... .. my hand this *(blank)*
- Jun 2 of Marriage Betweene Jo: Romesb.... .. e parishe of Burie husbandman and Alice Asheworth of the par... .. Haslingden spinster was published the Elleaventh daie ..nteenth daie and twentie nynth daie of Ma.. *(blank)*
Romesbothom and Alice Asheworth abovesaid did ex(pre)sse their Consent's of Marriage either to other the seacond of June 1656 beffore me att Blackburne in the presence and hearinge of John Gregorie of Ewoodd and James Ashworth of Balliden and were by mee pronounced husband and wiffe accordinglie as Witnes my hand this *(blank)*
- Jul 10 The purpose of Marriage Betweene John Asheworth and Isabell Man was published the 22th 29th of June and 6t of Julie 1656 And they did expresse their Consentes in marriage either to other the 10th of Julie aforesaid by pronounceinge plainlie and distincktlie the word's menconed in the Acte Intituled an Acte touchinge Marriage before me att Newhall In the presence and hearinge of John Hoile and Denize Howorth +were by me pronounced husband and wiffe accordinglie as Witnes my hand this *(blank)* daie of *(blank)*
- Jul 22 The purpose of Marriage Betweene Rap. Duckworth and Alice Robt'shay widow both of Haslingden published 6t 13 and 20th of Julie and were married at Blackeburne 22th of the same month before Mr. Sharples
- Aug 12 The purpose of Marriage Betweene James Howorth and Ellizabeth Sikes hath beene published the 27 of Julie the third and tenth of August 1656. And they did expresse their Consentes in marriage either to other the 12th daie of Auguste by pronounceinge plainlie and distinctlie the word's menconed in the Acte Intituled an Acte touchinge Marriage before me att Newhall in the presence and hearinge of Robte Bradshaw and Robte Wareinge and were pronounced by me husband and wiffe Accordinglie as Witnes my hand this *(blank)* daie of *(blank)*

- Aug 18 ... pur.ose of Marriage Betweeneabe.. Bridge daughter of John lgh John Barnes and Alice Howorth ..dow ...lished the 3d 10th and 17th of (*one word crossed through*) Augus.d John Holte and Ellizabeth Bridge aforesaid ... expresse their Consentes in marriage the eighteenth .. Auguste Instante by pronouneinge plainlie the menconed in the Acte intituled an Acte touchinge Mariage before me att the Newhall In the p..... and heareinge of Christopher Nuttall gent J... Bridge and Geo: Holte yeomen and were prono..... by mee husband and wiffe accordinglie Witnes. .. hand this (*blank*) daie of (*blank*)
- Sep 1 The purpose of Marriage Betweene Gylber. Risheton and Margaret Dobson Richard Hug... and Isabel Duckworth all of this parish were pub..... the 17th 24th and 31th of August 1656 and expresse their Consent in mariage the ffirst da.. of September 1656 by pronouneinge plainlie the word's menconed in the Acte touchinge marr.... before me att Newhall in the presence and hear.... of Ollyver Ormerode and James Heap of the Graine and in the presence and hear... ..p' Tattersall and James Howorth and pronounced (husband's and wives) by me accordingelie Witnes my hand this (*blank*) daie of (*blank*)
- Sep *n.d.* The purpose of Marriage Betwee. Thomas Harwoodd and Elizabeth E.... was published in our Church at Haslind.. the last of August 7th and 14th September 1656 in our church ... and noe forbid (*Banns only*)
- n.m.* 30 John Barnes and Alice Howorth did exp..... their Consent in mariage the 30th day of 1656 by pronouneinge plainlie the words in the Acte touchinge Mariage before meall in the presence and hearinge of and Robte Wareingeband and wife accord..... (*remainder illegible*) (*Beginning of entry missing*)ce Hey of the 7th 14th and 21th of 7ber in our Church there + noe forbid A..... mariage was solenized and pronounced by(*blank*) Esq'r att (*blank*) the(*blank*) of (*blank*) .ccordinge to the Acte of Parliament in thr prese... .. hearinge of (*blank*) ..tnes my hand this (*blank*) daie of (*blank*)
- Oct *n.d.* The purpose of Marriage Betweene Denize ..worth and Alice Openshay of the parish of ..dcliffe was published in our Church of Haslingden ... 14th 21th and 28th of September And the Mariage was solemnized and pronounced by me (*blank*) Esqr att (*blank*) the (*blank*) daie of October 1656 Accordinge to the late Acte of Parliamt in the presence of hearinge of (*blank*) Witnes my hand this (*blank*) daie of (*blank*)
- Oct 13 The purpose of Marriage Betweene Henerie Birtwisley and An Whitecre both of Hasl' was published the 21th 28th of September 1656 and 5 of October and the Mariage was solemnized and pronounced by me Lawrence Rawstone Esqr att the..ttonhall 13th daie of October 1656 accordinge to the ... of ...liam... in the presence + heareinge of Will'm Birtwisley +b Witnes my hand this (*blank*) daie of (*blank*)
- Oct 20 The purpose of Marriage Betweene Andrew Hey ... Margaret Duckworth Widow was published theth and 19th of October and the mariage ...

solemnized and pronounced by me Lawrence Rawstorne Esqr att Will'm Aspinalls in Haslingden the twentieth of the said monthe Accordinge to the .at. Act of Parliament in the presence and heareinge of R..h..d Whitehead and John Butterworth Witnes my hand this (*blank*) daie of (*blank*)

- Nov *n.d.* The purpose of mariage Betweene John Schoffield and An Pillinge both of Haslingden parish hath beene ...lished the 26th of October the 2d and 9th of November 1656 And the mariage was solemnized + pronounced by me Lawrence Rawstorne Esqr att (*blank*)
(*Remainder of folio blank*)

1657 (*no BT*)

- May 1 (*Beginning of entry missing*) .nen..e of the parish of Haslingden hath be.. -hunt of Haslingden and li..wise inYealand three sev' all lord's daies vizt 19th April 1657 And the Mariage was so..... and pronounced by me Lawrence Rawstorne Es.. .. Burie the firste daie of Maie in the prese... .. heareinge of Ollyver Holden and W..... ..
- Jun 23 Denize Howorth of the Meadowhead and Alice married in our Church att Haslingden

1658 (*no BT*)

- Sep 14 John Houghton and Alice Bromerley
16 James Barnes and Ellizabeth Clayton

1659 (*Gap*)

1660 (*no BT*)

- May 14 Henry Rowstorne et Alice Cley..... (*entry added later*)
Nov 13 Richard Romsbothom and Ellizabeth Horl...
15 Gyles Rothwell and An Tomlinson
Jan 5 Henerie Hargreaves + Ellizabeth Ormerode

1661 (*no BT*)

- May 5 Lawrence Taylor and Marie Howorth
12 Nicholas Dobson and An Baron both of Goodsh..
Jun 17 Richard Ormerode of Gambleside and Elliz..... Holte de Loveclough
24 John Rothewell and Margaret Hey (?)
Aug 26 Richard Birtwistle and Alice Hoile
Dec 15 Geo: Dearden and An Howorth
Jan 19 John Cunley + An Ormerod de Lovecl....
Feb 3 John Lord and Ellizabeth Hargreaves
n.d. Will'm Lonsdale and Katarine Riley

1662 (no BT)

- Apr 15 Richard Gregorie and Isabella How....
 28 Jo: Howorth and Lidia Nuttall
 May *n.d.* and Alice Kindsley (?)
 (*Entries missing until Jan 1662*)
 Jan 2 Joshua Nuttall + Alice Cockshutte (*Entry added later in same hand*)
 Feb 11 Richard Gorton And An Wadding...

1663

- Apr 12 Ric Fisher and Margaret Hey (*not in BT*)
 May 21 John Hargreaves and Alice Hargreaves (*not in BT*)
 Jul 11 Nathan Butterworth and Elline Brindle (*not in BT*)
 28 James Duckworth and Lettice Taylor (*not in BT*)
 Aug *n.d.* John Robinson and Maria Makine (*not in BT*)
 Sep 23 Tho: Elton and Marie Woodd both of the parish of Bur.. (*Both of the parish of Bur.. not in BT*)
 Oct *n.d.* James Duckworth and Isabel Yate
 22 Henerie Hyndle [Hindle] and An Hargreaves
 Nov 4 Richard Kenion and Alice Holden
 Dec 10 John Rawstorne and Elline Butterworth
 25 John Lord and Katarine Romesbothome
 Jan 5 Roger Hamer et Alicea Pilkington cu' licea' (cu' licea' *not in BT*)
 15 Henerie Romesbothome [Romesbothom] and Grace Romesbothom [Romesbothome]
 Feb 1 Nicholas Whittle and Marie Romesbothom[Romesboth.]
 9 Johes Howorthe [Howorth] et Anna Gibson
 15[1] Geo. Dearden et Isabella Ormerode
 23 Hen'cus Romsbothom et Anna Howorth (*not in BT*)

1664

- Apr 24 (*blank*) Marie Saga. (*Entry possibly added later in same hand. Not in BT*)
 26 James Fenton and Susan Howorth
 May [8] Franc's Bridge and Marie [Anna Howorth] (*Howorth not in PR*)
 [8] John Cro.. and Ann Howorth (*not in BT*)
 Aug[May] 21 Hugo] Pickorin[Pickorine] and Alic[ia Barnes]
 [24] [Quintil (*not in PR*) Mr. Roger Barton and Ellizabeth Lonsdale b... of Padiham (b... of Padiham *not in BT*)
 Sep [1] Thomas Jackeson [Jackson] and An Risheton wid. (wid.. *not in BT*)
 [3] Henericus Butterworth et Gracia Whit[ecre] ..bo de Goodshay (..bo de Goodshay *not in BT*)
 [22] Robtus Taylor et Maria Kaie
 [27] Thomas Holden et Alicea Dearden

- Oct [1] Hen(ri)cus Rothwell et Alicea Howorth
 [13] Ollyver Taylor et Maria Horrock[es]
 23 Robertus Lonsdale [Lonsdall] et Margaret Lonsda[ll]

1665

- Apr [12] Henerie Cowpe and Ellizabeth Cowpe
 16 Willmus Sunderland et Maria Grenewoodd (*not in BT*)
n.d. Johes Schofield et Ellizabetha Ainsworth (*not in BT*)
 May 18verus Holden et Ellizabetha Man (*not in BT*)
 Jun *n.d.* Johes Man et Ellina Risheton (*not in BT*)
 Jul [30] Thomas Robinson et Maria Dauson [Dawson]
 Sep [31](*sic*) Johes Hindle and Martha How[o]r[t]h
 Oct [21] Raph Leach and An Ba[ron]
 [2] Robte Brearley and Margaret Asheworth
 Dec [1]6 John Hargreaves + Marie Heape
 [17] John Butterworth + Ellin Howgate]
 [24] Ricus Barnes et Ellizabetha Dobson]
 [Jan 1] [Will'm Yate +] An[n]a [Gregorie]
 [28] [Jacus Ander]ton [+ Alicea Dearden]
 [Feb *n.d.*] [Robtus Tay]lor[+ Susanna Elton]
n.d. Romesbothome apud Bur.. (*not in BT*)

1666

- Apr [16] Math[i]a[s H]ollas et Maria Rot[h]w]ell
 May [1] [Jo] Woodd et Gracia Taylor
 [1] [Th]urstanus Romesbothome et Isabella Howorth
 Jul [11]bus[James] Butterworth et Jana Butterworth
 [11] [Ja Cro]wsh[ay] et Margareta Hey et
 He.....s et Maria (*blank*) (*Second entry not in BT*)
 [15] [Ro]btus S[a]gar et Ellizabetha Waddingto[n]
 [18] Johes Wilson et Agnet [Agnes] Hargreaves
 Aug *n.d.* Etough and Sarah Dobson married att Whalley and
 James Howorth and Susan Hargreaves at Adenfield (*not in BT*)
 [31] Henerie Crooke and Elline Whitworth
 Sep [2] Wil'mus Robte et Maria Riley
 Dec [27] James Heyworth and Marie Riley
 Jan [24] James S[idd]all and Ellizabeth Gregorie et
 Johes Hargrea[ves] and G[race] Hey
 Feb [7] Thurstanus Asheworth [Ashworth] et Anna Taylor
n.d. Th.: Fletcher and widow Yate
 John ..sh..... and his wives neece (*not in BT*)
 [19] Will'm Waringe[Wareinge] and Katharine Heape
 John Howorth and Alice Lonsdall

- Feb [19] Henerie Howorth [+] Margaret Hargreaves +
Richard Pollard + Lidia Nuttall

1667

- Apr [6] Will'm Hanson and Ellizabeth Riley
n.d. Ricus Holden et (*blank*) Dearden nupt. apud Capell de Adenfield(*not in BT*)
[14] Jephr[ay] Taylor et Anna Taylor Itm.
Ricus Kenion et Anna Rawstorne
- May [19] Thomas Anderton + Ellizabeth Romesbothome [Romesbothom]
- Jun [16] James Lyvsey and Ellizabeth Fielden
[25] Henerie Crooke + Easter Howorth
- Sep [16] John Yate and Jenet Cowpe
John Asheworth and Ellizabeth Crowshaie[Crowshay]
- [Oct 12] [Adam Rothwell and Ellizabeth] Hoi[le]
[13] [Law. Shore and] Jane Gylliburne
- Nov *n.d.* [H]ene[r]ie Cunley and Ann Cronckeshay[Cronckshay]
- Dec [12] Henerie Chadweeke and Grace Riley
[13] John Rawstorne and Margaret Hargreaves
- Jan [30] Henerie Howorth and Bennat Ormerode
- Feb [4] James Dawson + Ellizabeth Hargreaves
- Mar [24] Ottiwell Howorth and Marie Hargreaves

1668

- Mar *n.d.* George Aspden and Jenet Wareinge (*not in BT*)
[24] [Jo.]Rawstorne and Marie Brindle
- Apr [14] Henerie Collinson and Jenet Hindle
[19] James Heape and Ellizab: Nuttall
James Grim[e] and Ellizabeth Duckworth
26 Lawrence Cowpe and M[arie] Kippax
- Jun 2 Gyles Hindle and Elizabeth Howorth
- Jul 27 John Howorth and Susan Firth
- Aug [15] Raph Tomlinson and Ellizabeth (*written over original name*) [Entwisle]y
[23] John Whitehead and Jenet Knowles
[28] Richard Barnes and Ann Howorth
- Oct 26 Nicholas Hey and Alice Birtwisley
28 John Woolstenholme and Elline Risheton
- Nov 29 Lawrence Whitecre and Ann Grenewoodd
- Dec 26 Peter Ormerode and Alice Howorth
- Jan 6 Johes Heartley de Pendle (de Pendle *not in BT*) et Alicea Woodd de Darw..
(de Darw.. *not in BT*)
Robtus Fitton [Fenton] et Jeneta Morris
18 Nathaniall Sonkie et Anna (*blank*)

1669

- Apr 4 Robtus Holden et Isabella Gregorie
Georgius Howor.. et Isabella Asheworth
(The first entry appears at end of 1668 BT. Second Entry not in BT)
(There are two BTs for the remainder of 1669)
- 13 Frances Holte (Holte *not in BTb*) and Alice Kaie
- [15] Ollyver Taylor [Holden (*BTa*)] and Jenet Cronckshay
- Jun [24] Raph Hey and Margaret Warbton
R[aph] Barnes and Marie [Margaret (*BTb*)] Cowpe and
John Rothwell and Lettice Hargreaves
- Jul 4 Jac'us Whalley de Britclift (de Britclift *not in BTs*) et Dorotheia Hammond
de Colne (de Colne *not in BTs*)
Jac'us Clegge et Anna Milne in (par)ochia de Ratchdall (in (par)ochia de
Ratchdall *not in BTs*)
- Sep 5 Richard Lawe[Law (*BTb*)] + Alice Greenwoodd [Greenwoodde (*BTa*)
Greenwoodd (*BTb*)] both of Bacoppe (both of Bacoppe *not in BTs*)
- 8 Henerie Romesbothome [Romesbothom] + Margaret Hargrea[ves]
- 30 Geo. Duckworth [Howorth (*BTb*)] and Alice Taylor
(Entry added although in same hand)
- Oct 24 Will'm Elston and Jenet Barnes
- Dec [5] Jacobus Howorthe et Katharina H[oworth] (*not in BTa*)
- [Jan 1] Jo. Piccoper (*BTa*) Pickupe (*BTb*) [+ Ellizabeth P[i]ll[in]ge
- [Feb 4] [James Walm]sley [+ Eliz]ab[eth] (*blank*) (*not in BTa*)
- [8] [Ellize Chadwe]k[e] and Isabell [Ho]lden (*not in BTb*)
- [13] [Henerie Dugdall] and Margaret Holden
- [13] (*BTa*)
- [15] (*BTb*) [R]aph Risheton[Rishton (*BTb*)] and Dorotheia Holden

1670

- Apr [4] [Thoma]s Cowpe and Susan Hargreaves
- [19] [Geor]g[ius Hin]dl[e] et Jana Howorth
- May [3] [Ja]mes Howorth and Jenet Sch.les [Scoles]
- [24] [James Har]greaves and Jenet [A]tham
Tho: Medow..... [Meadowcrofte] and Margaret Whiteheadd
- [27] [Fra]nc's P[arker] and Margaret Whitecre[Whitehead]
- Aug [13] [T]homas Holte [Holt] and Susan Robt[Robte]
- Oct [9] [Will'm] Risheton and Marie Healey
- Oct [18] [John] Shorrocke + Sarah Riley
- Nov [6] John Cunley [Cunliffe] and Jenet Pillinge
- [6] James Howorth and Marie Lawe [Law]
- Dec [8] Thomas Dobson + Lettice Gregorie
Croferus Hindle and Ellizabetha Haworth[Howorth]
- [18] [J]ohn Anderton and Isab[ell] Dearden

(Two lines erased)

Feb [4] [Jo] Harg[reaves] and Marie Heartley

1671

[Jun *n.d.* James] Clayton + Isabella Clayton de Burnl.y (de Burnl.y *not in BT*)

Oct 8 Lawrence Howorth + Margaret [D]awson

Jan *n.d.* R[ic Du]ckworth [+] Ann Risheton

n.d. John [Whe]well + Alice Yate (Alice Yate *not in BT*)

Feb *n.d.* [Hen] Woodd and M[arie D]obson

n.d. [Char]les [Uns]worth and Dorcas Dewhurst and
[Ric] Hindle and Sarah Townley

1672

May [3] [Hen'cus] Barnes et Anna Romesbothome [Romesbothom]

Aug [12] [Johes Rob]inson and Margaret Husband

Sep 2[3] Ollyver Ormerode and Ellizabeth Parker [Dearden]

Nov *n.d.* Gyles Hoile + Alice Duckworth (*not in BT*)

Dec [13] John Hargreaves and Ellizabeth Spencer

Jan [23] [J]ohes Cronckshay[Cronckshawe] de Towne (de Towne *not in BT*) et Jenet
Gathom[Gathome]

[27] [Deniz H]arg[rea]ves et Marie [Whitehead]

Feb [11] [John Duckworth et Alicea Rawstorne]

1673

[Apr 23] [Ollyver]us Howorth et Ell[izabeth Asheworth]

Aug [3] Thomas Tattersall et Ann Ash[worth]

[17] Crofer Driver and Bla[nch Browne]

18 Joseph Lange and [Susan Robte]

Sep 13 Johei Ashworth [Ormerode] et (*blank*) Crowder

18 G[eo].g..s Yates et Gracia Aspden ...bo deBlackburn (...bo de Blackburn.
not in BT)

26 Joh[es] B[a]rlo[w] of Manch.. (of Manch.... *not in BT*) and [Margareta]
Crombocke of Wis...all (of Wis...all *not in BT*)

1674

Apr 20 John Dewhurst [Dewhurst] and Mar[garette] Miche[ll] of the (par)ish of
Burnley (of the (par)ish of Burnley *not in BT*)

May 24 Jacobus Risheton et Agneta [Dear]den et

Q.. Whitecre et Isabella Hay de ..p̄..bank nuptial apud Adenfield die pr'd
(*second entry not in BT*)

Jun [19] Will'm Birtwisley and Susan F[ento]n

- Oct [6] Peter Foster and Alice Aspinall
 [Dec] 6[1] Abraham Taylor and Martha [Nut]all
 29 Henerie Hargreaves and Lettice Whitecre

1675

- Apr 5 [1] Henerie Munke [Muncke] [of Accrington (*not in PR*)] and Jane Man
 Jun 2[12] James Smith and Ellizabethe Duxbu... [Duxber..]
 6 Johes Fielden et Maria Ellison (*not in BT*)
 Jan[Aug] 8 Johes Holden et Ellizabetha Rothw[ell]
 [29] Roger Tattersall et Alice Hey weeke before (weeke before *not in BT*)
 (*A misplaced entry for two baptisms comes here dated Jan 22 and also
 appears in correct place in the baptisms*)
 22 Wilhelmus f. Willi Kaie et
 Leticia f. Johes Hey de Rosendall

1676

- May (*no entries*)
 Sep 17 Milo Lonsdall et Ellina Cockshutte (*not in BT*)
 Nov[May]18 Johes Romesbothome [Romesbothom] et Alicia Taylor [tertio public. apud
 nos (*not in PR* .*This entry in 1677 BT*)]
 Jan 7 Edmund Asheworth + Jane Hoile (*not in BT*)
 28 Johes Barnes et Ellizabetha Duerden (*not in BT*)
 Feb 23 Hen'cus Cowpe et Anna Warb'ton (*not in BT*)

1677

- Apr 16 Rad'us Barnes et Jeneta Hindle
 Lawrentius Cowpe et Margareta Duckeworth (*not in BT*)
n.d. Ricus Hargreaves et (*blank*) Holden (*not in BT*)
 Jun 25 James Taylor and Dorothe Kaie [tertio public apud Buriam ambo]
 (tertio public apud Buriam ambo *not in PR*)
 Will'm Waddington [de Whalley] (de Whalley *not in PR*) et (*blank*)
 [Margareta] Nabb[de Buria tertio public apud Whalleam (*not in PR*)]
 25[26] Henerie Taskar and widowe Dobson [tertio public apud Whalleam et
 ambo de Haslingden (*not in PR* . *Entry dated Jul 26 in BT*)]
 Jul[Sep] 25[26] Lawrentius Lord et Alicia Crooke [apud nos tertio publicat (*not in PR*)]
 Sep *n.d.* Jac'us Howorth et Dor.... Fische (*not in BT*)
 [Nov 24] [Andreas Cle]gge [de Whitworth (*not in PR*)] et Isabella [Romesbothom
 de Haslinden in Capill de Whitworth et Haslinden tertio publi.
 (Romesbothom de Haslinden in Capill de Whitworth et Haslinden tertio
 publi. *not in PR*)]
 Jan [2] Ollyver [Holden de Adenfield] (de Adenfield *not in PR*) and [Ann] Hey
 [de Haslinden in Capell ib'm tertio publice (*not in PR*)]

- Jan 6 Wilhelmus Whit.... .. Ellizabetha Chatburne (*not in BT*)
 [Feb] 6 Evan [Ewan] Doe et Letticia Gartside [Whitehead] [amb: de Haslinden tertio publice (*not in PR*)]
- Feb 11 J...p. [Jo Nutta]ll [de Padiham (*not in PR*)] et Katherine Pillinge [de Haslinden in Chapellis ib'm tertio public (*not in PR*)] et Jacus..... .. Maria Howorth (*second entry not in BT*)
n.d. et Alicea Woolst....lme (*not in BT*)
n.d. Howorth .. (*blank*) Pickop (*not in BT*)
- 1678 (*no BT*)
- Apr *n.d.* ...phray Taylor et Ellizabetha Law
n.d. (*one entry illegible*) Bury (*in different hand*)
n.d. ...mes Ratley et Isabella Edleston al .
 16 Raph Leach and M...g.... Warberton ury (.ury *in a different hand*)
n.d. Johes Roth... et Alicea Whitehead .W.... (.W.... *in a different hand*)
- May *n.d.* Will'mus Rothwell et Abigail Duckworth tertio publicat in parochial Ecclesia de .ha.... vicemo octavo die Aprillis 1678
n.d. Ottiwel Howorth and Alice H...de . (*one word illegible*)
n.d. Edmundus Buria et Ellizabetha Cowpe ing(?)
- Jun *n.d.* P.ter Ormerode + Alice Holte Wh.ley (Wh.ley *in a different hand*)
n.d. Ja.s Crooke and Alicea Fish
- Jul 8 Johes Howorth et Martha Barnes Whal.. (Whal.. *in a different hand*)
n.d. Tho'as Martin and Susanna Schofielde Wha.. (Wha.. *in a different hand*)
- Aug 1 Ricus Whitecre et Anna Ormerode cu' licii' inter quos matrimonim' fuit solemnizatu' apud Ratchdall prim. ... huius mens's Augusti
n.d. Johes Rawsthorne et Ellizabetha Dobson matrim..m' fuit solem' quoque inter eos apud Whitworth
 12 Johes Cronckshay et Anna Townend
 16 James Chadweeke et Jana Fielden
- Sep *n.d.* .icus Hargreaves et Martha Whi.....
n.d. Hen'cus Howorth et Jana Man W.... (W.... *in a different hand*)
n.d. Sam.el Etough and Ann Harg.....s
- Nov *n.d.* F..... Romesbothom et (*blank*) Andert..
 11 Johes Rawstorne et Elizabeth Hargreaves
 1- Edvardus Nuttall and Alicea Dearden W.... (W.... *in a different hand*)
n.d. Thomas Bayley et Jeneta Entwistle cu' ...tu de Blackburne ger dat d.... de ...s's Novembris 1678
n.d.rley et Ellina Duckworth
n.d.olden de Holden
 (*one entry illegible*)
- Jan 18 Johes Sumner et vidua White.... .. Risenbridge sua dom' Haslin... (Haslin... *in a different hand*)
 20 Wilhelmus Adkinson et Isabella Tow....
- Feb 27 Dionisius Howorth et Alicea Rothwell

- Mar 4 Ricus Towne et Maria Knowle (*one word crossed through*)
Law.... Nuttall et Jenet Woodd Hasln.. (*Hasln.. in a different hand*)
- 1679 (The BT mislabelled 1678 and in very poor condition)
- Apr 21 Henerie Howorth and Jane Asheworth (*not in BT*)
27 Robert Wastell [Wasst.II] and Elline Hahurst published att [*tertio public*]
Newchurch in Rosendall
- May 5 John Dobson + Ann Hougate pub. apd. no.
20 Henerie Riley and Marie Whitehead pub. apud nos.
25 Hen'cus Romesbothome [Romesbothom] et Alicea Duck[worth]
(*The BT disintegrates at this point*)
- Jun 8 Jac'us Hargreaves et Mar..
- n.d.* Johes Horrockes et Isabell Harg....
- Jul 6 Thomas Granthorn et Maria B..... apud Blakey Chapell fedus m.....nii inter
eos per agebatur Hargreaves cu' licentia
31 Robtus Fenton et Maria Jackson
- Aug 24 Johes Butterworth et Rebecca La[nge]
- Sep 23 Thomas Walmisley et Katherin War...
(*The following entry appears among the baptisms in the PR*)
28 Ricus Rothwell et Rosa Kenion tertio public fuer in Eccl'ia parochia de
Whalley 7bris vicemo octavo die 1679
- Nov 6 Johes Grime et Alicea Wilson et
Lawrentius Duckworth et Alicea Hargreaves eo die
11 Edverdus Fogge et Anna Cartwright cu' licentia sub mann Michalis Adams
17 Johes Wolstenholm et Isabella Riley
- Feb 15 Jacobus Piccoppe et Ellizabetha Howorth pub: apud Whalley

1680

- Apr 10 Abrahamus Nuttall et Anna [Dobson] pub: apud (*blank*) (pub: apud
(*blank*) *not in BT*)
- May 10 Henerie Lord and Alice [Marie] [A]shew[or]th published apud nos et Bu....
(et Bu.... *not in BT*)
18 Jac'us Howorth et Jana How... public apud nos (*not in BT*)
- May 31 Geo: Barnes et Alicea Je. Adenfield foedus matrimon per agebatur
(*not in BT*)
- Jul 1- George Duckworth (*not in BT*)
[(*blank*) Henerie Tattersall + Marie Watson apud nos qudqz]
- Nov 18 Andrew Hey and Marie Birtwisley
- Dec 16 Ollyver Holden + Marie Holden
25 Thomas Brooke + Tomison [Thomisin] Walton
Jam.. Taylor and Jeneta Holden (*second entry not in BT*)
- Jan 31 Thomas Anderton + Ellina Barnes

1681

- Apr 16 Thomas Howorth + Margarett Heape
 23 Johnes Heywoodde[Heywood] et vid. Hargreaves
 28 Tho: Shackleton et Ellizabetha Howo[rt]h
- May 5 David Dauson + Susan Riley
 [Ollyver Pillinge + (*erased word*) Roberte pub. apud Whalley] (*not in PR*)
 12 Ricus Barnes et vid Warb'ton [publ apud nos (*not in PR*)]
 20 Thomas Tattersall de Sonifield (de Sonifield *not in BT*) + Ell[ine]
 Marcer[Mercer]
- Jun 13 Robtus Hargreaves + Ellizabetha Tattersall
- Jul 5[15] Johes Nuttall et Ellizabetha Schofie[ld] public apud Whalleam (apud
 Whalleam *not in BT*)
 Ricus Shorro[ck] et Alicea Grimeshay[Grimeshawe]
 26 Cropherus Hindle et Maria [Asheworth] public apud nos.
- Aug *n.d.* John Nuttall et Jenet Schofield de Rosendall published att Whalley
 (*not in BT*)
- Oct *n.d.* John Ratley and Ellizabeth Heape marrid att Church church (*not in BT*)
 [20] Lawrence Asheworth and Elizabeth Hargreaves
 -4[26] John Holte + Ellizabeth Bidge[Bridge]
 25 John Lonsdall + Margaret Battersbee married att Accrington 7th and not
 registered till the 25th of October I saie married the seaventh daie & not
 registered till 25th (*not in BT*)
 [25] Chropher Duckworth + (*blank*) Taylor [all by publ. omnie (*not in PR*)]

1682 (*no BT*)

- Jun 25 Jac'us Cunley et Susanna Holt
 26 Georgius Howorth et vidua Hargreaves
- Jul *n.d.* Georgius Howorth et Anna Ormerode public' no.
- Sep 13 Peter Hitchen and Elleonor Whitecre publ. apud nos.
- Nov 6 Jeromia Ingham et Alicea Pillinge de Goodshawe
 19 Johes Asheworth et Maria Tattersall
- Dec 7 Ric'us Hey et Anna Howorth
 19 Dionisius Howorth et Ann Haughton (Ann Haughton *in a different hand*)
- Dec 21 Johes Riley et Lidia Howorth
 26 Ollyverus Holden et Jenet Barnes
- Feb 12 Jo: Hargreaves et Alicea Birtwis..y
 19 Joh'es Barnes et Maria Etough
 John Fish et Margaret Baron (Margaret Baron *in a different hand*)
 Johes Barnes et Anna Howorth
 (*Here the handwriting changes*)

1683

- Apr [10] Roberte Greenwood et Mary [Romsb]otho[m] [apud nos pub (*not in PR*)]
- May [7]hon [Stephano'] Nuttall and Mary B[rindle] [apud nos quoque publicat (*not in PR*)]
- [Jun 30 Inter Richard Dearden + Isabella Battersby licent] (*not in PR*)
- [Aug 5 Inter Johan Scholes + Ellinor Hartley apud Whalley pub] (*not in PR*)
- [27] George Birtwisle [+ Elizab: Duckworth pub apud Whalley] (*The next seven entries from BT only as PR is missing*)
- [Aug 29 Inter Chopher Hardgreaves + Eliz: Key pub: nobiscu']
- [30 Inter Johanm Piccop + Alicia Nab apud nos publ.]
- [Sep 5 Inter Gulielmu' Nab + Alicia Heape apud nos pub:]
- [Oct 4 Inter Jacobu' Fielden + Maria Buckley apud nos p:]
- [10 Inter Gulielmu' Birtwisle + Isabella Ormerod apud nos quoque publiat]
- [13 Inter Johan Cunliffe + Gratia Brierley licen']
- [Nov 1 Inter Egidii Hoyle + Maria Tattersall apud nos pub]
- 6 [Inter Johan] Law off Cunstablee (off Cunstablee *not in BT*) and [Anna Ormerod apud nos pub]
- [17] [Inter Jacobu' Dobson] de Lawnd (de Lawnd *not in BT*) and A[licea Fenton apud nos p:]
- Dec [1] Johanes Tatersall [Tattersall] de Holden(de Holden *not in BT*) + [Maria Barns] maried at Edenffield by Mr Duckworth (maried at Edenffield by Mr. Duckworth *not in BT*) [apud nos pub (*not in PR*)]
- [Dec 4 Inter Johan' Hartley + Susanna Etough apud nos (*not in PR*)]
- Feb [4] Henry Romsbothom de Fence (de Fence *not in BT*) and H....[Anna] Etough off Okenheadwood (off Okenheadwood *not in BT*) [apud nos (*not in PR*)]
- Mar *n.d.* Gyles Hoyle de Waterfoote and Mary ... de H.Iden and the were maryed att Ed..ffield (*not in BT*)
- [Inter Jacobu' Barnes + Margaret Parkinson apud nos publicat atque apu]
- [Hardwood (*not in PR. Same entry at start of 1684 BT*)]

1684

- [Apr 25 Jacobus Barnes + Margaret Parkinson apud nos. pub: (*not in PR*)]
- Apr -7[29] John Howorth off Crawshaybooth (off Crawshaybooth *not in BT*) and Ann Hargreaves [Hardgreaves] off Goodshay (off Goodshay *not in BT*) [apud nos publicat (*not in PR*)]
- [29] Richard Heyworth[Heworth] and Elizabeth Hargreaves [Hardgreaves] [apud nos. publicat (*not in PR*)]
- [May 3 Johan Dobson + Maria Holden apud nos publicat] (*not in PR*)
- Jun *n.d.* Richard Walmsley off Broadclough in Rosendall + Mary Law in Baycopp (*not in BT*)
- Aug [10] James Whitaker[Whittaker] off Crawshaybooth (off Crawshaybooth *not in BT*) + Debora Ingham off Goodshay (off Goodshay *not in BT*) [apud

nos publ. (*not in PR*)]

- Sep [16] Joh'nes Barnes and Elizabeth Haworth both off Crawshaybooth (both off Crawshaybooth *not in BT*) [apud nos pub (*not in PR*)]
 [22] Christopher Barnes and Ann Ander[ton] both off Flaxmoss (both off Flaxmoss *not in BT*) [apud nos p: (*not in PR*)]
- Oct [21] [Thom: Wo]rsl[ey] off the parish off Bury (off the parish off Bury *not in BT*) [+ Elizabeth Roms]bo[thom] off this p..... (off this p..... *not in BT*) [apud nos publ. (*not in PR*)]
- Nov [15] [Johan Hey] off .. (off .. *not in BT*) [+ Al[ic]ea [Birtwisle apud nos publi.]
 [30] [Henricus] Barnes de Suniffield (de Suniffield *not in BT*) [+ Elizabeth Romsbothom] att Pristentax (*not in BT*) [apud nos (*not in PR*)]
- Dec [14] George Bertwisle [Birtwisle] off Constablee (off Constablee *not in BT*) and Elizabeth Hunt off ~~Cribden~~ Rawtenstall (off ~~Cribden~~ Rawtenstall *not in BT*) [apud nos publicat (*not in PR*)]
- [Jan 11 Joh: Towend+Elizabetha Hardgreaves apud Burnley solemnizat](*not in PR*)
 Feb [1]6 Adam Rothwell and Alis Taylor[Taylr.] both off Graine (both off Graine *not in BT*) [apud nos pub: (*not in PR*)]

1685

- May 7 George Hargreaves [Hardgreaves] and Alis Holden both off this towne (both off this towne *not in BT*) [apud nos publicat (*not in PR*)]
 [12] Richard Rattliffe[Ratcliffe] off Pristentax (off Pristentax *not in BT*) and Margaret Barnes de Holden widd. of James Barnes (de Holden widd. of James Barnes *not in BT*) [apud nos publicat (*not in PR*)]
 [1]3 Samuell Grenewoode[Greenwood] off Slackhead (off Slackhead *not in BT*) and Jane Cropper [apud nos publ. (*not in PR*)]
- Jun [1]6 Charles Haworth and Susan Howorth both off Haslingden (both off Haslingden *not in BT*) [apud nos publicat (*not in PR*)]
 3 Henry Mancknoles[Manknoyles] and Ann Mancknoles [Manknoyles] both off Haslingden (both off Haslingden *not in BT*) [apud nos publicat (*not in PR*)]
- Jul [19] Richard Cronkeshay[Cronkshee] off Haslingden (off Haslingden *not in BT*) and Elizabe.. Ormerod off Henards (off Henards *not in BT*) [apud nos publicat (*not in PR*)]
- Sep 22 John Hargreaves [Hardgreaves] and Alis Hargreaves [Hardgreaves] both off Goodshay (both off Goodshay *not in BT*) [apud nos publicat (*not in PR*)]
- Oct 6 William Cronkshay [Cronkshee] off Haslingden (off Haslingden *not in BT*) and Margaret Ashworth [apud nos publicat (*not in PR*)]
- Nov 15 Thomas Crowder[Crowther] off Okenheadwood (off Okenheadwood *not in BT*) and Ann Ormerod off Newell hey (off Newell hey *not in BT*) [apud nos publicat (*not in PR*)]
 25 John Duckworth off Graine (off Graine *not in BT*) and Alis Cro..shay [Cronkshee] off Uglaw (off Uglaw *not in BT*) [apud nos publicat (*not in PR*)]

- Dec [24] John Barnes de Okenh..... (de Okenh..... *not in BT*) and [Isabell] Rothwell de Rossen.... (de Rossen.... *not in BT*) [apud nos publicat (*not in PR*)]
- [Dec 26 Will: Cronkshee + Ann Barnes apud nos publicat]
- 29 John Romsbothom and Mary Hindle bo.. off this Towne (bo.. of this Towne *not in BT*) [apud nos publicat (*not in PR*)]
- Jan 30 Richard Tatersall [Tattersall] and Elizabeth Nuttall both of Woofenden (both of Woofenden *not in BT*) [apud no. publicat (*not in PR*)]
- Feb 3 George Duckworth [+] Alis Cronckshay [Cronkshee] both of this towne (both of this towne *not in BT*) [apud nos publicat (*not in PR*)]
- 15 John Fairebanke[Farebanke] of Banke House in Troden (of Banke House in Troden *not in BT*) and Katherin Saunders off Cloughffold in Rossendale (off Cloughffould in Rossendale *not in BT*) [by license (*not in PR*)]

1686 (*BT is damaged. Most entries damaged or illegible*)

- Apr 11 John Duckworth and Sussan Tattersall both of this Towne
- 24 Nicholas Cunliffe off Dickonerst and Alis Rawsthorne off this Towne
- 25 Henry Robinson off Padiham and Ann Duckworth of Musbery
- Jun 28 William Turner and Alis Cunliffe both off Crawshaybooth (*Entry added in same hand*)
- Aug 5 Henry Ashworth de Warth and Lettice Dearden de Laneside . Married at Edenfield
- 25 James Smith of this Towne and Katherin Rishton de Frier Hill
- 26 Tho: Haworth + Kershay (*Entry added in same hand*)
- 30 John Berthwisle and Elen Ashworth both off Goodshay
Rich: Heape and Elen Holden Clandest. Married
- Sep 26 Richard Lord and Elizabeth Catley both off Rossendale
- 27 Samuell Wright and Dorothy Law both off Deane Parish
- Oct 6 Peter Ormerod de Gambleside et Ma... Hawer.
- 7 Cristopher Hargreaves and Ann Rothwell both off Graine
- n.d.* Whitaker and Elizabeth Pollard both ... awshaybooth
- n.m. n.d.* [Alicia B]....
(*Here the handwriting changes*)
- Dec *n.d.* Miles Whittaker + Dorothy Schof..... apud Burnley publi: [apud nos publ]

1687

- Mar 28 Jacobus Heape + Susanna Hardgreaves de Grayne [apud Whalley publ (*not in PR*)]
(*This entry also appears at end of 1686 BT with apud nos publ. at the end*)
- Apr 7 Jacobus Willson + Alicia Barnes de Town (de Town *not in BT*) [apud nos publ. (*not in PR*)]
- 24 Robertus Fenton + Margareta Hardgreaves de Town [apud nos publicat (*not in PR*)]
- 28 Henricus Barnes + Elizabetha Ormerod Licentia

- May 16 Gulielmus Aspinall + Isabella Threlforde[Threlford] parochia de Altham
[apud nos + Altham publicat]
- 21 Edmundus Hollos[Hollas] + Elizab: Ormerod parochia nostra + Ratch....
[apud nos + Ratchdale public]
- 24 Joh: Ashworth + Eliz: Duckworth huius parochia [apud nos public]
- [24] Jacobus Barnes + Margret Smith nostra parochia [apud nos publicat]
- Jul 8 Johan: Barnes + Eliz: Whittaker huius parochia [apud nos publi]
- 12 Lawrence Cronkshee + Eliz: Warburton huius parochia [apud nos publ]
- 23 Gilbertus Cronkshee + Anna Rothwell de Grayne (de Grayne *not in BT*)
[apud nos pub (*not in PR*)]
- Aug 10 John Rothwell + Dorothy Gryme parochia nostra [apud nos publ.]
- Sep 3 Jacobus Anderton + Anna Rishton huius parochia [apud nos publ:]
- 22 Johan: Hayhurst + Ellina Whittakr [Whittaker] huius parochia [apud nos
publ.]
- Oct 23 Thom: Kenion + Mary Barnes huius parochia [apud nos publ]
- 31 Henricus Birtwisle + Susanna Barnes huius parochia [apud nos publ]
- Nov 19 Henry Wood + Elizab: Hardgreaves huius parochia [apud nos publ]
- Dec 25 George Dearden + Elizabeth Romsbothom huius parochia [apud nos publ]
- Jan [1] Richard Rothwell +Martha Hardgreaves de Grayne (de Grayne *not in BT*)
[apud nos publ (*not in PR*)]
- 5 Thomas Pilkington + Ann Haworth parochia de Bury [apud nos + Bury
publ:]
- 22 Jacobus Ashworth + Alicia Rishton huius parochia [apud nos publ:]
- 24 Thom: Haworth + Eliz: Bolton clandestine not paid (clandestine not paid
not in BT) [Maryed by Mr. Hartley (*not in PR*)]
- 27 John Barnes + Margret Holden huius parochia [apud nos publ:]

1688 (*no BT*)

- Apr *n.d.* Thomas Holt + Margreta Piccop apud nos public:
- n.d.* Andreus Hey + Maria Ashworth apud nos publi.
- May --6 Matrimonium inter Johan: Hoyle + Margreta Willson nostra paroc...
- Jun *n.d.* John: Haworth + Susanna Hardgreaves de Grayne
- n.d.* Chopher Duckworth + Alicia Ashworth de Bolton
- Jul *n.d.* Robert Lonsdale + Isabella Ormerod de Rossendale
- Aug *n.d.* Henricus Threlfield + Elizabetha Hoyle huius parochia
- Sep *n.d.* Johannes Aspden + Maria Patrick de Burnley
- n.d.* Johan: Barnes et Maria Knowles de Bolton
- Nov *n.d.* Georgius Duckworth + Anna Reade
- n.d.* Je..mia Ingham + Jinet Ha.....
- Dec *n.d.* (*Remainder of entry is missing*)
- 25 Johan: Riley + Maria Duckwor..

1689

- Mar 30 Robertus Haworth[Heworth] + Alicia [Ashworth] de Rosendale (de
 [Apr 3] Rosendale *not in BT*) [apud nos publicat (*not in PR*)]
 Apr 9 Josephus Crowther + Elizabetha Barcroft de Ross..... (*not in BT*)
 May 8 Bernardus Barcroft + Anna Townley[Towneley] de Ros..... (*not in BT*)
 [apud nos publ (*not in PR*)]
 [Jun] 4 Petrus Ormerod + Alicia Po[llar]d de Rosendale(*not in BT*) [apud nos publ]
 [Oct 12] Gilbertus Rishton + Elizabetha Kenion apud nos publi:
 19 Daniell Dobson + Maria Barns apud nos publi
 [Nov 13] Lawrence Cronkshee + Alice Ashworth apud nos pub] (*not in PR*)
 [Dec] 25 Georgius Romsbothom + Elizabetha Ashworth apud nos p[ubl]
 [25] Richardus Cronkshee + Anna Smethurst apud. Buri pub [apud nos pub:]
 [25] Thom: Dawson + Elizabetha Southurst apud Edenff + nos [apud nos pub]
n.d. Miles Lonsdale + Elizabeth Rothwell apud Cocky (*not in BT*)
 [Jan] 6 Georgius Haworth + Maria Whittaker apud[nos] pub Goodshay
 (Goodshay *not in BT*)
 [Mar 2] Richardus Smith + Elizabetha [Dewhurst] apud Whalley pub. [apud nos
 publi:]

1690

- [Apr 23] Dionisius Law + Eliza: [Alicea] Romsbothom apud Whalley pub. [apud nos
 publ:]
 [Sep 25] Robtus Ashworth + Ginnet Ashworth apud Whalley pub. Goodsh..
 (Goodsh.. *not in BT*)
 [Nov] 6 John Barwick + Esther Brigg[Brig] apud nos pub:
 [10] Jephrey Whittaker + Susanna Ingham apud nos pub:
 [20] Gulielmus Rothwell + Alicea Romsbothom apud nos pub.[quaque]
 [Feb 2] Hugo Taylor + Elizabetha Lord apud nos pub; Edenf: [apud nos quoque]
 [15] Gulielmus Wilkinson + Maria Dent apud nos publ. [apud nos quoque]
 [23] Johannes Hey + Elizabetha Chadwick apud Whalley pub [apud nos publ:]

1691

- [Apr 14] Jacobus Haworth + Martha Haworth [de Rossendale (*not in PR*)]apud
 nos publ.
 19 Francis Nuttall + Elizabetha Scofield apud Bolton pub. [apud Bolton +
 nos publ:]
 19 Georgius Rishton + Eliz: Hartley apud nos pub.
 [26] Joh: Smith + Maria Whittaker apud Burnley pub. [apud Burnley + nos p
 ub:]
 [May] 2[0] Johannes Bradshaw + Alicea Hoyle apud Whalley pub. Eden:
 (Eden: *not in BT*)
 [Jun] 6 Johannes Wolfenden[Wolfenden] + Alicia Hoyle apud Whalley pub.

- Jun 21 James Haworth + Maria Taylor apud nos publ.
 26 Josephus Gryme + Elizabetha Duckworth apud nos publ.
- Jul 28 Jacobus Hey + Elizabetha Nuttall licentia Edenf: (Edenf: *not in BT*)
- Sep 13 Johannes Rishton + Agnes Elton apud nos publ: Edenf: (Edenf: *not in BT*)
- Nov 13 [7] Johannes Man + Elizabetha Hindle apud nos publ: Edenf:
 (Edenf: *not in BT*)
 -8 [8] Johannes Hardgreaves + Elizabetha Holt apud nos publ.
 19 Robertus Key + Elizabetha Entwisle apud Bolton publ: [apud Bolton +
 nos] Holcome (*not in BT*)
- [Dec 5] Henricus Barns + Elizabetha Holt apud nos publi: Edenf:
 (Edenf: *not in BT*)
- [Jan] 1 Joh: Law + Elizabetha Hindle apud nos publ: Holcome
 (Holcome *not in BT*)
 4 Georgius Ormerod + Maria Hardgreaves Licentia
 [5] Richardus Spencer + Rachell Whitehead apud Whalley publ:
 28 Johannes Lord + Elizabetha Holt apud Whalley publ: Edenf:
 (Edenf: *not in BT*)
- Feb 2 Jacobus Whittaker + Anna Clayton [de Padyham (*not in PR*)] apud nos
 publ.
 4 Georgius Ormerod + Elizabetha Haworth apud nos publ.
 6 Jacobus Fenton + Elizabetha Kenyon apud nos publ: [apud Bury + nos
 publ] Edenf: (Edenf: *not in BT*)
 18 [8] Henricus Ainsworth + Margareta Hayhurst apud nos publ:
 — [9] Joh: Parkinson + Agnes Birtwisle apud nos publ:

1692

- [Mar] 29 Ralph Rishton + Elizabetha Haworth apud Burnley publ. [apud nos publ]
 Edenf: (Edenf: *not in BT*)
- M.. *n.d.* William Watson + Isabell Ormerod apud nos + Burnley publ. (*not in BT*)
 24 Thomas Morton + Jane Lever apud Bolton + nos publ: Holcome
 (*Entry added later in same hand. Not in BT*)
- Jun 7 John Wattson + Martha Ashworth apud nos publ: (*not in BT*)
- Jun *n.d.* John Stephenson + Ann Robinson publ: apud nos pd Cle.. (*not in BT*)
 [30] John Romsbothom + Alice Livesay apud nos publ. [apud nos + Bury publ:]
n.m. n.d. Haworth + Alice Haworth apud Whalley publ. (*not in BT*)
- [Sep 3] [Georgius Ri]shton + Gennet Hoyle apud nos publ. (*Entry misplaced in BT
 and appears at the end. The following two entries are not in PR. They come
 after entry for Jun 30 in BT*)
- [Nov 14 John Ormerod + Margreat Ormerod apud nos publ.]
- [Jan 8 Joh: Baron + Maria Fielden apud Whalley publ:]
- [Feb 5] [Joh: Holt + Ellen]a Duckw[orth apud nos + Bury publ:]
 (*Entry comes after entry for Sep 3 in PR*)

- n.m. n.d.* [Gulielmus Rishton + Jenet Holt apud nos publ]
 (*The PR is missing for this entry. It comes after entry for Sep 3 in BT and may be same date*)

1693

(*The following three entries are taken from BT only as the PR is missing*)

- [Apr 16 Lawrentius Taylor + Maria Mills nobiscum publ:]
 [Sep 14 Johannes Knowles + Anna Duckworth nobiscum publ:]
 [20 Georgius Ashworth + Agnes Lord nobiscum publ.]
 [Oct 21 Gilbertus] Rishton + Alicea [Duckworth nobiscum publ:]
 [*n.d.* Henricus Rothwell + Susanna Cr..hley nobiscum publ: (*not in PR*)]
 [Dec 25 Isaac Mills] + Margareta Haworth [nobiscum publ:]
 [Jan 13] Henricus Lord + Alice Spencer [apud Whalley publ]
 [Feb 10 Franciscu' Wood + Alicea Haworth nobiscum publ. (*not in PR*)]
 [16] Thom: Lord + Susan D[uck]worth [nobiscum publ.]

1694

- [May 8] Isaac Brierley[Brurley] + Elizabetha Haworth
 [15] Johannes Hardgreaves [Hargreaves] + Elizabetha Hold[en]
 [29] Henricus Hill + Margareta Rothwell
 [Jul 1] Johannes Warburton[Warberton] + Christian Fish
 [Oct 7] Johannes Haworth + An [Duc]kworth pd. Cl: 4d (pd.Cl: 4d *not in BT*)
No weddings made (?) by me nor. d. since th. ...e (*not in BT*)
 Feb [5] Henry To[m]k[in]son de ...kthorne (de ..kthorne. *not in BT*) and Mary
 H[eape] off Graine (off Graine *not in BT*)

1695

- [Apr] 27 James Ashworth de Bacoppe[Beacop] + Ann Hardman off G[renes]
 27 James Dobson + Ann Shifh [Smith]
 29 Rich: Barnes + Isabell Hargreaves both of [this town]
 [May 14] John Romsbothom[Ramsbothom] + Mary Nuttall
 Aug 25 James Loe [Lee] off ye Hamlt off Spottland [Spotland] + [Isabell]
 Ratliffe[Ratliff] off this towne
 Sep 19 Henry Berry de Constablee and Ann [Ryley] de [Graine]
 Oct 1 [Mr] John Nuttall[Nuttal] de Newallhey[Newalhey] + [Mrs] K[a]ther[ne]
 Holden) (Mr and Mrs *not in PR*)
 2[1] Gilbert Cronckshay[Cronkshaw] de Alicross[Allicross] and [Ann Howorth]
 [Dec] 26 Richard Crawshay[Cronkshaw] and Margret [Old]h[a'] both off
 Henheads[Henheade]
 Jan 7 Henry Lord and Alis Baron both off [Rosendale]
 [15] Thomas Piccop and Alis Cronckshay[Cronkshaw both of] this townshipp
 [26] [John] Lord de Towne and Mary Suther[d] de Edenfield [were marrid with a

Lycense (*not in PR*)

- Feb [8] Joseph Crouder[Crowder] and Mary Barnet both off Rossendale
 [20] James Walmsley[Womslay] and Ellen Tomlinson off Goukethorne
 [Gokthorn]

1696

- [Apr 12 Lau]rence Cronkshay[Cronkshaw] de Musberry [Musbury] and Al[ice]
 ...kquor [Lookuar] de Bridgend [Married with Banes (*not in PR*)]
 [15] [John Wil]son de Cribdenside and Al[ice Dearden of C]h._hill
 [21] [John Wilson] and Alice Hold[en both off this Town]
- [May 28 Aaron Ingham of Cunstablee + E.... Dawrke....]
 [31] Peter [Hit]chon and [Elinor Nutter] off Mars.den [both of Coln]
- [Jun 2] [Francis Dear]den de Hawarhffold (de Hawarhffold *not in BT*) and [Jane
 Whitaker] de Burnley
 [9] Raph Rishton de Flaxmoss[Flaxmos] and Elizabeth [Holden] de Torr
 [9] Richard Rishton and Ann Hargre[aves both of] this towneshipp but maried
 Edenfield (but maried Edenfield *not in BT*)
- Jul 12 John Nuttall and Grace Haworth [Howorth] both off Rossendale
 Sep 3 John Barnes [Barns] and Isabell Holden both [of]parish [Haslingden]
 2[2] James Barlow[Barlaw] and Miriam Sonyard both off Rossend[ale]
- Oct 5 Thomas Warberton[Warburton] and Jenet Hayurst[Hayhurst] both off this
 P[arish]
- [Nov] 2 John Hardy + Ann Hoyle both off this towne
 [Dec] 29 William Rothwell[Rothwel] de Alicross[Allycross] and Ellen [Fielden] de
 Ossatwisle[Ossattwhistle]
- Jan [14] Mr. Thomas Fleming and Mrs Agn[e]s Duckworth de Musberry (de
 Musberry *not in BT*)
 [Maryed with a Lycense at Newch. by Mr. Lee Mintr (*not in PR*)]

1697

- Apr [5] William Shorrock[Shorrocke] and Margret Rothw[ell both] off Musberry
 [May 3] John Holden and Jenet Hargrea[ves] ambo Graine
 [8] James Duckworth de Flaxm[oss and] Susan Crooke de Lanesid[e]
 [15] Thomas Coupe[Cowpe] de Graine and [Anne Edle]ston de
 Sonnifield[Sunnyfield]
- [Jun 12] Henry Haworth alias John[son] de [Graine] and Ann Knowles de Musberr.
 [Musbury]
- [Jun 26] Arthur Bentley and Jane [Holt]
- [Aug 2] Thomas Barcroft of Goodshaw and Alice Bromeley of Newleach married att
 Goodshaw] (*not in PR*)
 [3] [George] Barnes de Risen..... [Riseing Bridge and Grace Taylor of Musberry]
 (*The remaining entries from BT only as PR is missing*)
- [Oct 10] George Birtwisle of Carterplace and Mary Hilton of ye parish of Middleton]

[Nov	2	Richard Haworth of Pikelaw and Lettice Taylor of Musbury]
	6	Edward Holt and Margaret (<i>blank</i>) both of Goodshaw and married att Goodshaw]
[]
[	6	George Haworth of Crawshaybooth and Anne Ormerod married att Holmes Chappell]
[Feb	9	Henry Hargreaves and Grace Hey both of this towne]
[	11	Edward Dawson of Rosendall and Margaret Blackleach of this towne]
[Mar	5	John Haworth of Edgend and Elizabeth Crooke of Laneside]
[	7	Christopher Houlker of Aoding and Mary Hey of Wainyate]
[	8	Christopher Bridge of Edenfield and Elizabeth Romsbothom of this parish]
[	8	James Rishton and Anne Holden both of this parish]
<i>(The remaining three entries are in a different hand and are not in main sequence of BT)</i>			
[Dec	9	Jo: Hargreaves + Agnes Haworth]
[Mar	8	George Hargreaves + Alice Pollard married at Goodshaw]
[Aug	15	Edward Holt + Margaret Bridge married at Goodshaw (<i>see Nov 6</i>)]

1698

Folio 2V

(The following entries appear on Folio 2V of the first volume of the Register (PR 3016/111) and were previously thought to be 1598 but the entries and handwriting match that of the 1698 BT. The first two are transposed in the PR but in correct order in the BT)

Sep	15	James Ramsbotto'[Ramsbottam] + Mary Rosthorn [both of Haslingden (<i>not in PR</i>)]	
Jun	25	John Barns of Rachdal [Ratchd..] parish + Mary [Hays] of Altam[Altham]	
Sep	26	Tho: Entwistle of Bolton parish + Susan Booth of y[e] p.sh of Bury	
Dec	4	Dyanitius [Dyonisius] Haworth + <u>Ann</u> Hargreaves both Haslingden	
	4	Rich[ard] Watson of Rossendale (of Rossendale <i>not in BT</i>) + Mary Etough of Cliviger ...al. (of Cliviger ...al. <i>not in BT</i>) [both couples of Haslingd. (<i>not in PR</i>)]	
<i>(The remaining entries from BT only as PR is illegible)</i>			
[Dec	20	Henry Hargr(<i>hole</i>)eth. Woolstenholm both of Haslingden]
[	22	James Heys of Ross(<i>hole</i>) of Town]
[	27	Peter Howorth + (<i>hole</i>) Fische married .. Mr. Hargreaves at Chappl.]
[Jan	8	Jon Barcroft + M (<i>hole</i>) Lord both of Rossendal marr. at Goodshaw]
[	9	James Gryme + Eli.abeth Greenwood of Haslingd. mar: at Goodsh.]
[Feb	21	Robert Ashworth + Mary Nuttall both of Greenhouses]

(END OF MARRIAGES)

Burials

[1624] (*BT only*)

[Mar	28	Robte Barnes]
[	28	Ux. George Haworth]
[	28	Thomas Harwood ch.]
[	31	Jane Hardman]
[	31	Jenet Haworth]
[Apr	3	John Baron]
[	4	Olliver Haworth]
[	4	Marye Townend]]
[	5	George Hargraves Ju.]
[	6	Ux John Haworth]
[	9	Ux Lawrence Cowpe]
[	9	Richard Rothwell ch]
[	15	John Haworth]
[	17	Richard Haworth als Cocker]
[	17	Jenet Dureden]
[	18	James Radcliffe ch.]
[	18	Elizabeth Nuttall]]
[	2-	Ux Henrye Haworth]
[	2-	Robte Ormerod]
[	2-	John H(<i>hole</i>) graves]
[	29	(<i>hole</i>) Cronkshey]
[	30	(<i>hole</i>) .ylier]
[May	1	Ellis (<i>hole</i>)]
[	3	John H(<i>hole</i>) th]
[	5	Elizabeth Hey]
[	6	Raphe Rawstorne]]
[	7	Ux John Haworth]
[	10	Edmund Taylier]
[	13	Ux Josephe N. (<i>hole</i>)]

[May	<i>n.d.</i>	Thomas f. (<i>hole</i>)]	
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Ux Richard Tattersall]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Issabell Ingham ch.]
[	1-	Thomas Duckworth]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Henrye Haworth]	
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Richard Kenion]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Ux George Haworth]
[Jun	<i>n.d.</i>	Lettice ux James (<i>hole</i>)]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Lawrence Man (<i>hole</i>)]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Henry Haworth]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Al (<i>hole</i>)]
[Jul	2	(<i>hole</i>) .or.e]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>hole</i>) Haworth]
[	6	(<i>hole</i>) phe Haworth]
[	11	Ux Roger Hodgekinson]
[	15	Ann Jackson]
[	23	Margaret Haworth]
[	30	Ann Taylier]
[Aug	1	John Hey ch.]
[	3	Richard Taylier]
[	11	Ann Saile]
[	17	Margaret ux. John Scholefield]
[	23	Ux Lawrenc Taylier]
[Sep	4	Thomas Kenyon]	
[	7	Issabell Hoyle]
[	16	Ux John Holden]	
[	16	Ux John Hoyle]
[Oct	4	Mary ux Renawld Haworth]
[	5	Marye Hodgkinson]
[	19	Ux Willm' Ingham]
[	24	George Murton]
[Nov	18	Margaret Hoyle]
[Dec	1	Roger Cowpe]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Lawrence Tattersall ch.]
[	1-	Henrye Romsbothom]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Edward Teysdall]	
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Roger Holden]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	(1 entry illegible)]
[Jan	<i>n.d.</i>	John Fielden]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Gilbte Taylier]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Richard Hoyle]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Ux John Lomax]
[Feb	<i>n.d.</i>	Cropher <u>Bir.....</u>]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Ux Thomas <u>D.rden</u>]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Henrye <u>B..ley</u>]

[1625] (BT only, merely a fragment)

[Jan	2	Alic Ux. (<i>illegible</i>)]
[n.m.	n.d.	Alic (<i>illegible</i>)]
[	n.d.	(2 more entries <i>illegible</i>)]

1626 (no BT)

Folio 25R (Dated externally)

(Approximately 3 entries illegible)

n.m.	10	<u>.....house</u>
	18	<i>(illegible)</i>
	23	<i>(illegible)</i>
	24	<i>(illegible)</i> Woolfende-
	28	<i>(blank)</i> Whitworth de Crowsheybooth
	29	Elizabeth f. Johis Hill paw(per)
May	1	Nicholas f. illicit Nicholaii Robinson
	4	Anna Haworth de Hollinbanke infra Musburye
	20	Roger Cowpe de Ewde ch.
	22	Johes Haworth senior de Hollinbanke p'rd
Jun	14	Roger Nuttall al Baker
	14	Johes f. Lawrencii Fenton de Churchill
	17	Johes Fenton de Towne
	20	<u>Johes</u> (?) Birtwisle de Goodshay
	21	Georgius Haworth de Hollinbanke
Jul	1	<i>(hole)</i> Cronkshey de Musdenhead
	n.d.	<i>(hole)</i> f. Johis Aspinall de Town
	1-	<i>(hole)</i> .ilkinson de Strynes ch.
	n.d.	<i>(hole)</i> ux Lawrencii Due.d. de Slate
	n.d.	<i>(hole)</i> Ouldham de <u>Towne</u> (?)
Aug	n.d.	<i>(About 5 inches of the PR have been worn away)</i>
		<i>(Gap)</i>
		<i>(About 6 entries are illegible)</i>
Feb	n.d.	<u>.... Holden de Py....</u>
	n.d.	<u>Elizabeth ux</u> (?) <u>Thome</u> (?) <u>.... de</u>
	n.d.	<u>.... ux Radulphi</u> de <u>H.egh Ryley</u>
Mar	n.d.	<i>(worn away)</i> ux <u>Henrici</u> Gryme de ....bothom
	n.d.	<i>(worn away)</i> f. Galfred Taylier de Flaxmoss
	n.d.	<i>(worn away)</i> f. Otuel Haworth de
	n.d.	<i>(worn away)</i> ux Robti <u>Ingham</u> (?) <u>de Constab...</u>
	n.d.	<i>(worn away)</i> Fishe de

1627

(The first four lines taken from BT only)

[Mar	31	Lawrenc Hey ch.]
------	----	-------------------

Folio 25V

- [Apr 3 Ambrosius Garsyde]
 [May 5 Johes Holden]
 [14 ux Thome Scholfield]
 [17] [Maria ux] Lawr. [Banks] Folio 28V
(The following three entries taken from the BT only)
- [May 20 Ricus Duckworth]
 [23 Issabell ux Robti Dureden]
 [Jun 3 Thomas Miller]
 [5] [Sar]a Birt[wisle]
 [17] Johes Ormrod f. Wmi de (f. Wmi de *not in BT*)
 [23] (*blank*) ux Robte Fento[n]
 [30] Adam Rawstorne de (de *not in BT*)
- [Jul 10] Georgius Haworth de Crowshey booth (de Crowshey booth *not in BT*)
 [10] Georgius f. Johis Barnes de Pykelawe (f. Johis Barnes de Pykelawe *not in BT*)
- n.d.* ~~Johes fil Jacobi Barnes~~ (*not in BT*)
n.d. Radus f. [Andrei] Holden de Todehole (de Todehole *not in BT*)
n.d. Jenet [Harger] Chalener
(The following entry is taken from the BT only as there is a gap in the PR)
- [*n.m.* 6 Alic ux Elisima Pillinge]
n.d. [Anna] f. Georgii Doe de Churchill (de Churchill *not in BT*)
 [28] [Anna ux O]liveri Ormrod de Goodshaye (de Goodshaye *not in BT*)
 [29] [Issabel] Chalener de Flaxmosse (de Flaxmosse *not in BT*)
- [Sep 1--] [Law]rence Mancknoles de Carterplace (de Carterplace *not in BT*)
 [20] [Jenet] Hasleholme[Haslholme] de Up(per) Asshen(bo)thom (de Up(per) Asshen(bo)thom *not in BT*)
- [Sep(*sic*) 5] [Grac] Romsbothom de Acrington (de Acington *not in BT*)
 20 Elizabeth Heape de Lovecloughe (de Lovecloughe *not in BT*)
- [Nov 7] Henricus Hargraves de Church hill ch. (de Church hill *not in BT*)
 1- Nathan f. Nathan' Butterworth de Cribden (de Cribden *not in BT*)
- n.m.* *n.d.* Lawrenc Hey de Rawtenstall ch. (de Rawtenstall *not in BT*)
 20 Johes f. illicit Johis Pr[esc]o[tt]
n.d. Jacobus Haworth de Crowsheybo.th (de Crowsheybo.th *not in BT*)
n.d. Edmund Romsbothom ch. (ch. *not in BT*)
n.d. Edwardus [Ricus] Garsyde gener. (gener. *not in BT*)
n.d. Elizabeth Greenwood[Greenwood] de Dunockshey illicit ch. (de Dunockshey illicit *not in BT*)
- [20] Henricus f. Johis Nuttall deden (deden *not in BT*)
 [31] Jacobus Crowshey de Gamblesyde pa...es (de Gamblesyde pa...es *not in BT*)
- [Jan 1] Ricus Fisher de Musburye ch. (de Musburye ch. *not in BT*)
 [15] [J]ohes f. Johis Rishton de Frerehill (de Frerehill *not in BT*)
 [18] [Hen.] Birtwisle de Lovecloughe ch. (de Lovecloughe *not in BT*)
 [19] [ux Hen. Or]mrod de Goodshaye(de Goodshaye *not in BT*)
 [24] [Elli]n Ryley .. Towne vidua (.. Towne vidua *not in BT*)

[Jan	2-]	[Ricus] Duck[wo]rth de ....moss (de ....moss <i>not in BT</i>)	
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>ux Johis T[aylier] de Mu....head</u>	
		(<i>The remaining entries are taken from the BT only</i>)	
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Hen. Walton]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Issabel ux Edvi Raws(<i>hole</i>)]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Ricus Duckworth]	
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Georgius Romsbothom]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Georgius f. Hen. Haworth]
[	<i>n.d.</i>	Susan f. Nathan Butterworth]

[1628] (*BT only*)

(*One entry for 1628 appears at the end of the BT for 1627*)

[Apr	2	Ricus Gregson]
------	---	---------------	---

1629

Folio 34R

Apr	5	Johes f. Adami Scholefield de Edenfield (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	5	Debora Haworth de Acrington (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	12	Thomas Fenton de Sykesyde	
	12	Georgius Tomlinson de Bradwood edge ch. (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	18	Henricus Haworth de Newhalhey ch. (<i>not in BT</i>)	
May	1	Anna f. Alexandri Haworth de Edgeworth	
	7	Johes Dalton de Newhalhey ch. (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	10	Johes Duckworth de Uglawe ch. (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	14	Sara nu(per) ux Robti Kenyon de Carterplace	
	19	Issabel nu(per) ux Denis [Dionisii] Haworth de Duredenyate	
Jun	5	Alis f. Johis Rishton de Towne	
	[8]	Willmus Ingham de Constableighe	
	[14]	Issabel nu(per) ux Georgii Lawe de Loveclough]	
	[15]	[Lawrence] Dureden de Gamblesyde	
	[24]	[Le]onard Man de Streethouses	
	[24]	[Robtus] f. Robti Holden de Holden (de Holden <i>not in BT</i>) [gener]	
		(gener. <i>not in PR</i>)	
<i>n.m.</i>	14	Issabel f. Olliver [Oliver] Ormrod de Gamble[syde]	
{Jul}	1	Anna nu(per) ux Henrici Romsbothom de up(per) Asshenb[othom]	
	11	Anna nu(per) ux Rici Dureden de Ravenshore (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	[16]	Alic nu(per) ux Johis Lord als Boulton de Baliden (de Baliden <i>not in BT</i>)	
	[17]	Jenet nu(per) ux Petri Romsbothom de nu(per) (nu(per) <i>not in BT</i>)	
		Newhalhey	
	[19]	Radus f. Robti Holden de Holden (de Holden <i>not in BT</i>) gener	
Aug	7	(<i>hole</i>) btus Scholefield de Goodshaie ch. (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	10	Cuthbertus Hankinsonn[Hankinson] de Rawtonstall[Rawtenstall]	
	12	Henricus Ormrod de Goodshaie ch. (<i>not in BT</i>)	

- Aug 25 Jacobus f. Jacobi Hargraves de Bottom Inns
26 Robtus Holden de Toadhall[Toodhall]
- Sep 20 (*hole*) hes Assheworth de Horncliffe ch. (*not in BT*)
23 Henricus Hindley de Dureden yate
[24] Alic f. Henrici Cowpe de Asshenbothom [Up(per) Ashebothom]
(Up(per) *not in BT*)
(*The following 4 entries are taken from the BT only as about 2 1/2 inches
of the PR are missing*)
- [Oct 3 Elizabeth nup. ux Johis 'Haworth Collinson]
[4 Robtus f. Oliver Ormrod de Graine]
[16 Anna nu(per) ux. Henrici Haworth de Newhallhey]
[22 Maria f. Johis Haworth de Goodshaye]
[31] Susanna Heape de [Love]cloug[he] *Folio 34V*
n.m. n.d. Thomas f. illicit Ellis Pollard de (*hole*) (*not in BT*)
- [Nov 27] [Alic] f. Rici Hey de Okenheadwood
n.m. n.d. Jacobus f. Lawrencii Taylier de ~~Okenheadwood~~ Constableighe
(*not in BT*)
- [Dec] 5 [Elin] Heape de Rawtenstall
[6] [Jo]hn Haworth de Edge end[Edgend] infra Crowsheybooth (*infra
Crowsheybooth not in BT*)
n.m. n.d. (*hole*) hes f. Willm Wilkinsonn de Musdenhead ch. (*not in BT*)
- [Dec 13] Henricus f. Johis Taylier de Hollinyate
19 (*blank*) f. Jacobi Hargraves de Bottom Inns (*not in BT*)
20 Johes Haworth f. Johis Haworth de Towne
20 Anna Pillinge de Frerehill
25 Anna f. Edvardi Birtwisle de Lovecloughe
26 Elizabeth nup. ux Johis Romsbothom de Graine
- Jan 6 Issabel Garsyde de Ewde vidua (*vidua not in BT*)
7 Ricus Hargraves de Towne
- Feb 10 Issabel Townesend de Rishton mosse
n.d. ..btus Rawstorne de Pyklaw templ. (*not in BT*)
20 Anna Hoult f. Georgii Hoult de Chamber
- Mar 11[12] Elizabetha nu(per) ux Wmi [Willm] Hargraves de Okenheadwood
18 Elizabeth [nup.] (*nup. not in PR*) vidua Johis Clegge[Clegg] de
Rawtenstall
21 Henricus Haworth senus de Okenheadwood
- 1630
- n.m.* 11 (*hole*) wpe de Horncliffe ch. (*not in BT*)
- [Apr 21] [Robtus f.] Jacobi Asheworth[Assheworth] de Flaxmosse
29 A[r mould] Saile de Ewood[Ewde]
- May[Apr] 2[29] [An]na Gregorie [Gregorye] vidua (*vidua not in BT*) of Towne
[Apr] 8[29] Susanna Hargraves de Flaxmosse
17 [Alis] Hey de Okenheadwood

May	22	Margaret nu(per) ux Henrici Whytley de Graine	
	25	Georgius f. Dyonisii Haworth iuxta[de] Pyklaw[Pykelaw]	
	30	<u>J</u> izabeth Nuttall de Carrhead (<i>not in BT</i>)	
Jun	[13]	Ja[na] Fe[nt]on de Sykesyde	
	24	<u>J</u> ohis Duckworth de Uglawe (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	25	.... f. Georgii Tomlinson de Bradwood edge (<i>not in BT</i>)	
Jul	2	Katherina ffr̄ nu(per) ux Rici Fenton de Sykesyde	
	7	Johes Lomas als Coward f. illicit Jacobi Lomas (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	13	Thomas f. Robti Holden de Holden (de Holden <i>not in BT</i>)	
Oct	17	Willimus Pilkington de Lum (<i>not in BT</i>)	
[Nov]	5	Robtus Dureden als Dukson (als Dukson <i>not in BT</i>) de Kings Cloughe	
	20[21]	Issabel Ormrod f. Henrici (fil Henrici <i>not in BT</i>) de Goodshaye	
Dec	5	Nicholaus f. Henrici Romsbothom de Up(per) Ashenbothom templo (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	13	Thomas Bridge de Waterfoote (<i>The remaining entries are taken from BT only</i>)	
[Dec	19	Jacobus Haworth de Strynes]
[Jan	7	Jenet f. Crophri Birtwisle de Goodshay]
	22	(<i>blank</i>) ux Robti Rawstorne de Pykelaw]
[	25	Dorothia Brigg de Carterplace]
[Feb	14	Petrus Howgill gener.]
[	18	Reginaldus Haworth de Pykelaw]
[Mar	19	Jenet nu(per) ux Gilbti Halliwell de Hutchbanke]
[	19	Johes Romsbothom de Graine]

[1631] (*BT only*)

[Apr	11	Lawrencus Taylier de Musdenhead]
[	13	Josephe f. Robte Lange de Wood]
[	16	Richard Asheworth ju. de Baliden ch.]
[	24	Johes Gregorye de Fererhill]
[May	1	Olliver Ormrod de Gamblysyde]
[	4	Robtus Taylier de Musdenhead]
[	8	Elline Ingham vidua de Towne]
[	24	Henricus Scholfield who dyed at Dobson Place b...]
[Jun	3	Galfredus Haworth de Musburye]
[	7	Issabel Jackson de Okenheadwood]
[	24	(<i>blank</i>) f. Dyonisii Haworth de Towne]
[	24	Elline f. Radi Baron de Edenfield]
[Jul	10	Jenet f. Robte Scholefield de Goodshaye]
[	17	Margaret Barnes de Pyklawe vidua]
[Aug	3	Elizabeth Cowpe f. Henrici Cowpe de Asshenbothom]
[	20	Katherin' f. Edwardi Rawstorne ju. de Newhall]
[	24	Robtus Durden su(per) Carterplace stillborne ch.]
[Oct	17	Elline Holme als Rawbye de Gambelysyde]

[Oct	20	Jacobus Ra'cliffe de Sunniefeld tempi]
[Nov	1	Johes Talier de Musburye]
[	9	Thomas Woodcocke de Intakes stilborne a ch.]
[	17	Henricus f. Jacobi Haworth de Cribden a ch.]
[	19	Olliver f. illicit Olliver Birtwisle nu(per) de Goodshay]
[	29	Henricus f. Johis Nuttall de Cribden a ch.]
[Dec	5	Jacobus Haworth de Constableighe templi]
[	6	Ruth f. Nathan Butterworth de Cribden]
[	7	Johes Hey de Rawtonstall]
[	14	Issabel f. Robte Lang de Rishton mosse]
[	17	Richard Jackson de Okenheadwood]
[	19	Alis f. Johis Hargraves ju. de Brodholden]
[	21	Issabel f. Jacobus Haworth al Hamer de Cribden]
[	26	Lettec nu(per) ux Radi Haworth de Baxtoneden]
[	27	Abraham Rigge de Goodshaye ch.]
[	29	Anna Rothwell f. Thomas de Graine]
[Jan	1	Elizabeth Ormrod f. Olliver de Gambleside]
[	7	Johis f. W(mi) Man de Whytcroftete]
[	13	Issabel nu(per) ux. Richard Ayenson de Acrington]
[	22	Agnes Birtwisle de Lovecloughe]
[	29	Johes Nuttall junior de Newhalhey]
[	29	Ricus f. Rici Hey de Rawtonstall]
[Feb	4	Issabel nu(per) ux Hugoni Talier de Carterplace]
[	12	Margaret nu(per) ux Francisci Pilkington de Eydenfield]
[	23	Ricus f. Thome Gorton de Rawtonstall]
[	28	Henricus Nuttall de Pyklaw]
[n.m.	13	Lettec nu(per) ux Johis Nuttall sen. de Newhalhey]

1632(BT only until 8th January)

[Apr	8	Anna f. Egidii Hoyle de Suniefeld]
[	10	Ricus Mancknoles de Cribden]
[	14	Galfred Taylier de Flaxmosse]
[May	7	Henricus Romsbothom de Okenheadwood]
[	31	Thomas Lange de Cribden]
[Jun	16	Ellin nu(per) ux Hugoni Fenton de Flaxmosse]
[Nov	11	Jenet nu(per) ux. Jacobi Heape de Rawtonstall]
[	22	Jacobus Haworth de Haslingden]
[	28	Issabel Piccoppe de Rawtonstall]
[Dec	6	Jacobus Heape de Rawtonstall]
[	15	Agnes Hargraves de Cloughe]
[Jan	8]	Johes O[rmr]od junior de Gamblesyde[Gamblsyde]	<i>Folio 35R</i>
n.m.	n.d.	Willmus Haworth de Baxtonden templo (<i>not in BT</i>)	
[Jan	16]	[A]nna f. (per).. (f. (per).. <i>not in BT</i>) [nu(per) ux Hen]rici Birtwisle de Lovecloughe	

[Jan	23]	Olliver Taylier Ju. (Ju. <i>not in BT</i>) de Cockham templo (templo <i>not in BT</i>)
	29	Alicus [Alic] nu(per) ux Jacobi Birkdall de Cribden
Feb	5	Thomas nu(per) (nu(per) <i>not in BT</i>) f. Jacobi Livesaye de Towne
	11	Anna Greenwood[Greenwood] de Goodshay vidua -rec. (vidua -rec. <i>not in BT</i>)
	14	Elizabetha Hargraves de Towne (<i>not in BT</i>)
	16	Jacobus Rishton de Flaxmosse in cauc. (in cauc. <i>not in BT</i>)
	17	Kerstabel nu(per) ux Abraham Rigge de Goodshaye (<i>not in BT</i>)
	18	Anna nu(per) ux Johis (nu(per) ux Johis <i>not in BT</i>) Asshworth[Ashworth] de Constableighe templo (templo <i>not in BT</i>) [vidua (<i>not in PR</i>)]
	21	Radus f. Johis Holden de Towne templ' (templ' <i>not in BT</i>)
	[23]	Abraham Rigge[Rigg] de Goodshaye
	25	Oliver Cronkshaye de Towne (<i>not in BT</i>)
	25	(<i>blank</i>) nu(per) ux Johis Booth de Goodshaye (<i>not in BT</i>)
Mar	2	Abraham et (<i>blank</i>) Duredens f. Grac Dureden de Gamblysyd(<i>not in BT</i>)
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	A.....a nu(per) ux Mich'alis Hunt de Rawtonstall (<i>not in BT</i>)
[Mar	14]	Henricus f. Robti Barnes de Holden (de Holden <i>not in BT</i>)
	[21]	Jacobus Scholefield de Woolfenden

1633

Folio 35R

[Mar	26]	Elizabeth nu(per) ux Willmi Cronkshaye de W-[terfoote]
	[30]	Alis nu(per) ux Lawrencii Dureden de Gamblesyde
[Apr	3]	[Anna] Fenton de Sy[kes]yde
	[6]	Lawrenc Tattersall nu(per) curat (curat <i>not in BT</i>) de G[oo]d[sha]y ch. (ch. <i>not in BT</i>) (<i>The remaining entries taken from BT only</i>)
[May	20	Elizabeth f. Crophri Birtwisle de Goodshay]
[	20	Alis f. Jacobi Fenton de Sykesyde]
[	28	Johes Brigg de Carterplace]
[	9(<i>sic</i>)	Dorothia f. Eliz Chadwick ut Isabel Hoyle afer. fuit]
[	26(<i>sic</i>)	Alis nu(per) ux Johis Gryme de Rawtonstall]
[	26	Gulielmus f. Henrici Romsbothom de Newhalhey]
[Jun	3	Jenet f. Johis Hargraves de Broadholden]
[	10	Alis nu(per) ux Crophri Haworth de Woolfenden]
[	23	Sara f. Gulielmi Birtwisle Ju. de Lovecloughe]
[	24	Anna f. Abraham Rigg nu(per) de Goodshaye]
[	26	Elizabeth nu(per) ux Radi Haworth de Musburye]
[Jul	11	Henricus Brook de Musburye]
[Aug	3	Jenet nu(per) ux Michalis Haworth de Cribden]
[	5	Jacobus Haworth cutler]
[	6	Maria f. Johis Ormrod de Lenches]
[	31	Agnes nu(per) ux. Georgii Haworth de Crowsheybooth]
[Sep	10	Johes Hey f. Robti Hey de Cockham]
[Oct	17	Jana Ridley de Hutchbanke]

[Oct	22	Robtus f. Gilbti Hey de Newbridge end]
[Nov	6	Dorothia f. Nicolai Hey de Flaxmosse]
[	11	Ellin nu(per) ux Edvardi Rawstorne ju. de Newhall, gener]
[	26	Margaret Cowpe de Goodshaye vidua]
[	27	(hole) nu(per) ux Johis Haworth de Okenheadwood]
[Dec	17	(hole) f. Rici Hey de Rawtonstall]
[	24	(hole) ley f. Johis Hey de K Allie Cross]
[	31	(hole) Dureden de Okenheadwood vidua]
[Jan	20	(hole) ret nu(per) ux Henrici Romsbothom de Cribden]
[Feb	15	(hole) et Jacobus f. Henrici Hargraves de Cloughe]
[	24	(hole) f. Rici Hey de Okenheadwood]
[Mar	2	(hole) abeth f. Robti Mancknoles de Towne]
[	2	(hole) lm' Clerkson de Allie Cross]
[	17	Elizabeth nu(per) ux. Jacobi Robtshay de Towne post.]
[	20	Anna f. Johis Wood de Towne]

[1634] (BT only)

(The first two entries also appear at the end of 1633 BT)

[Mar	26	Alis f. Robti Dureden [ju (in 1633 BT)] de Duredenyate]
[Apr	6	Margaret f. Johis Aspinall de Towne]
[	29	Anna f. Rici Fenton de Syksyde]
[May	4	Johes Haworth de Crowsheybooth]
[	30	Johes Fische de Rawtonstall]
[Jun	2	Edvardus Hyndley de Dureden yate]
[	7	Elizabeth Tomlinson de Rawtonstall]
[	30	Henricus Mawdsley de Towne]
[Jul	12	Susanna nu(per) ux. Robti Rishton de Kingscloughe]
[	27	Margaret nu(per) ux. Robti Gregorie de Churchill]
[Sep	21	Ricus Greave de Houlme]
[Oct	3	Maria Jackson de Towne]
[	4	Elizabeth nu(per) ux. Edvardi Taylier de Musburye]
[Nov	21	Alis f. Egidii Hoyle de Suniefield]
[	21	Elizabeth Romsbothom de Newhalhey]
[	22	Elizabeth f. Jacobi Rothwell de Strynes]
[Dec	3	Gulielmus Mancknoles de Carterplace]
[Jan	5	Elizabeth Ingham de Constableighe]
[	15	Johes f. Theophilus Smith de Allie Cross]
[	20	Alis f. Dyonisii Haworth de Pyklaw]
[	22	Dyonisius Haworth de Okenheadwood]
[Feb	24	Alis nu(per) ux. Gulielmi Man de Whytcroft]
[	25	Henricus f. Johis Wood de Okenheadwood]
[Mar	3	Jacobi f. Rici Hey de Rawtonstall]
[	6	Gilbtus Hey de Newbridge ch.]
[	9	Robtus Mancknoles de Towne ch.]

[Mar	10	Johes Hankinson de Rawtenstall]
[	21	Thomas Crawshey de Cribden ch.]
[	23	Johes f. Robti Dureden de Church post.]

1635

(The first entry is taken from BT only as 2 inches of the PR are missing)

[Mar	29	Elizabeth ux Jacobi Romsbothom de Dobson place	] Folio 37R
[Apr	5]	[Alis] nu(per)(nu(per) not in BT) ux Guli[elmi Hargraves de Rawtenstall]	
[	[ 5]	[Maria f.] Johis Haworth [de Newhalhey]	
[May	3	Johes f. Georgii] Hargraves de Go[odshay]	
n.m.	n.d.	..... f. Jacobi Hoult de Constableighe (not in BT)	
	n.d.	(hole) f. ...g.t Robti Taylier de Musdenhead ch. (not in BT)	
	n.d.	(hole) f.. Thome Spencer de Churchill (not in BT)	
	1-	(hole) ner f. p(r)d Thome Spencer de Churchill (not in BT)	
	20	..... Mancknoles al Speake de Towne ch. (not in BT)	
Jul	27	[Henric]us Haworth jumior de Constableighe	
	23(sic)	..i.ab...a f. Thurstan Cowpe de Sykesyde (not in BT)	
Aug	2	[Johes] Heape de Lovecloughe cer (cer not in BT)	
	8	Kather[in] ux Edvardi Rawstorn[e] sen(r) de Newhall arm'	
	18	[A]lic ux Radi Rishton de Banktoppe templ. (templ. not in BT)	
	18	<u>Johe</u> . (?) f. Radi Rishton p(r)d (not in BT)	
	24	.acobus f. Rici Bentley de Sorbye (not in BT)	
	3[1]	Elizabetha f. Georgii Hargraves de Goodshaye[Goodshay] templ. (templ. not in BT)	
Sep	1[7]	[Anna] ux Johis Duckworth de Musburye	
	19	[Maria nu(per)] (nu(per) not in PR) ux Henrici Romsbothom de Newhalhey	
	19	G..lielmus Lawe et Maria Hunt (par)och de Burie ch. (not in BT)	
n.m.	2 6	<u>Johes</u> f. Thome Holden de Edgworth ch. (not in BT)	
[Oct	9]	[Johes] f. Johis Nuttall de Carrhead[Carhead] ch. (ch. not in BT)	
n.m.	19	-ssabel ffl ux Radi Hey de Acrington (not in BT)	
[Oct]	31	[Mar]garet Garsyde de Newhall	
n.m.	6	.ml. R(blank) al Houlmes de Shutlworth (not in BT)	
	n.d.	<u>Maria</u> Fische f. Johis Fische nu(per) de Rawtonstall ch. (not in BT)	
	n.d.	Oliver Taylier de Musdenhead ch. (not in BT)	
[Nov	29]	Anna Holden de Meddowes	
[Dec	8]	Oliverus Taylier[Taylor] de Lanesyde	
[	[ 8]	Anna Cowpe de Pitts[Pitth(hole)] v(hole) (v(hole) not in BT)	
n.m.	n.d.	(blank) f. illeg (blank) Holden de Cronksheyh... (not in BT)	
	n.d.	(hole) f. Gulielmi Hargraves de Newhalhey (not in BT)	
[Dec	30]	[Hen.] Tattersall de Okenheadwood	
	[30]	[Radus] Duckworth de Uglawe (one entry illegible)	

[Jan	7]	[(hole)oug]he	<i>Folio 37V</i>
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	(hole) owne ch. (<i>not in BT</i>)	
[Jan	24]	(hole) claii Hey de Sunniefield[Suniefield]	
	[26]	(hole) Galfredi Rishton de Towne	
	[28]	(hole) na ux Rici Hargraves cler. de Towne	
	[28]	Susanna[Susana] f. Henrici Hargraves (templ.) ch. (templ.) ch. <i>not in BT</i> [de Broadhead]	
	[28]	(hole) lis f. Johis Helliwell de Broadhead (<i>not in BT</i>)	
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	Andreas Hey als Starkey f. Andrei Hey de Tow(hole) (<i>not in BT</i>)	
Feb	2	Margaret f. Cuthbert Hankinson nu(per) de Rawtonstall [Rawtenstall]	
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	Elizabeth f. Johis Holden de Musdenhead (<i>not in BT</i>)	
[Feb	8]	Jacobus Holden de Waterfoote	
<i>n.m.</i>	17	Helena Hey als Starkey ven' de Suniefield (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	20	Robtus f. Rici Ormrod de Henheads ch (<i>not in BT</i>)	
[Feb	23]	Johes Nuttall de Carrhead [Carhead] templ (templ <i>not in BT</i>)	
<i>n.m.</i>	2-	Lawrence Romsbothom de Newhalhey ch. (<i>not in BT</i>)	
Mar	6	Jacobus Rothwell ch. ut (<i>blank</i>) Radcliffe afferitur fuit (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	[7]	Elizabeth f. Theophilus Smith de Allie Cross	
	[21]	[E]gidius f. Lawrencii Hoyle de Intakes	

1636

Mar	27	Guilielmus Birtwisle de Lovecloughe	
	29	Thom-s f. Johis Murton tinker et ch. (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	29	(hole) lis f. illegit Thome Brendwood <u>Maria</u> Brendwood afferitur fuit ch. (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	30	[Johes] Haworth de Okenheadwood	
	30	[Anna] Haworth de Bacoppe	
	31	[Thomas Ry]ley de Goodshay [Goodshay] Chappell	
	31	..... f. <u>Radi</u> Haworth de Baxtonden (<i>not in BT</i>)	
Apr[Mar]	4[31]	[Alis] ux [Rici] Hargraves de Broadholden	
	4	(hole) f. <u>H..onj</u> Entwisle de Broadhead (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	5	[Johes Greenwood de] Gamblesyde [Gamblysyde]	
	7	[Anna] Robins[on de Tow]ne	
	[20]	[Franciscus] f. [Hen.] Taylier de Baxtonden	
	[24]	[Ricus] Holden de Cronksheyhead	
	[25]	[Jenet] Romsbothom de Newhalhey vid[ua] templ. (templ. <i>not in BT</i>)	
	[27]	[Johes f. Robti Dureden ju. de] Duerdenyate[Dureden yate]	
		(<i>The next three entries are taken from the BT only</i>)	
[Apr	27	Alis f. Abraham Earnshey de Towne]
[May	2	Samuel Lange de Pyklawe]
[	3	Johes f. Crophri Nuttall de Newhalhey]
		(<i>The next two entries transposed in BT</i>)	<i>Folio 36R</i>
	[4]	[Johes] f. [Johis Dobson de] Cribden	
	[3]	[Anna] f. Robti Gregorye de Towne	

- n.m.* *n.d.* (hole) f. Henrici Haworth ju. de Okenheadwood (*not in BT*)
n.d. (hole) f. Johis Haworth de Whytcrofte (*not in BT*)
n.d. (hole) Kenyon et Ann Hartley stilborne ch. (*not in BT*)
n.d. vidua Romsbothom de Hiegh Ryley (*not in BT*)
 11 (hole)ac f. Hen. Romsbothom de Hiegh Ryley cer. (*not in BT*)
 [May] 12[16] [Jenet] f. Thome Spencer de Churchhill [Churchill]
 18 Maria ux Thome Spencer de Church hill
n.m. 20 (hole) abeth Taylier de Hodlsden (*not in BT*)
 [May] 26 Agnes Haworth f. Hen[ricus] de Constableighe
 27 Elizabeth ffr ux Robti Mancknoles de Towne
 Jun 1 (blank) f. Petri Hey de Rawtonstall (*not in BT*)
 2 M[ar]ia ux Johis Murton [Murto] tinker (*not in BT*) de Towne
 11 J.. ux Gulielmi Pilkington de Lum (*not in BT*)
 18 [Jenet] Hargraves f. Cropher de Rawtonstall [Rawtenstall]
 22 [Abr]aham Fielden de Towne
 Jul 10 Petrus Ormrod et Eliz. Orm' illegit ch. (*not in BT*)
 [21] [Eliza]beth ux Johis Hoyle de Flaxmosse
 28gius Hargraves de Goodshay stilborne ch. templ (*not in BT*)
 31 (hole) enricus f. Robti Mancknoles de Towne ch. (*not in BT*)
 Aug 8 [Georg]ius Haworth de Crawsheybooth templ (templ *not in BT*)
 17 (hole) es Dyson de Frierhill (*not in BT*)
 20 Alis f. Johis Holden de Dureden yate templ (templ *not in BT*)
 20 Anna f. illeg. Johis Lord de (blank) (*not in BT*)
 2- Jacobus Holden f. Robti de Acrington (*not in BT*)
 [Sep 1 Hugo] Taylier sen (sen. *not in BT*) de Carterplace
n.m. 4 Katherin f. Johis Ashworth de Horncliffe (*not in BT*)
 [Sep 16] Willimus Aspinall senior (senior *not in BT*) de Towne
n.m. *n.d.* Anne Hartley de Carterplace (*not in BT*)
 [Oct 12] (blank) ux Johis Haworth de Carrhead
n.m. *n.d.* (blank) f. Jacobi Fenton ultra Cronksheyhead (*not in BT*)
n.d. Rob.. f. Johis Kenyon de Baxtonden (*not in BT*)
 [Nov 3] Alis ux Hen[rici] Romsbothom de Whytcrofte
n.m. *n.d.* Anna Duckworth de Flaxmosse pau(per) (*not in BT*)
n.d. Alis nu(per) ux Jacobi Duckworth de Uglaw (*not in BT*)
 (The next three entries are taken from the BT only as 1 inch is missing from the PR)
 [Dec 10 Ann nu(per) ux. Johis Haworth de Broadholden]
 [28 Elizabeth f. Rici Rothwell de Cloughe]
 [29 Jenet f. Johis Haworth de Crawsheybooth]
 [29 Hellen ux Samuel] Hargraves de [Oulerhall] Folio 36V
 [Jan 1] [Ricus] Romsbothom de Okenheadwood
 [4] [Iss]abel Nuttall de Crawsheybooth
n.m. *n.d.* (blank) Sager vidua de Wolfenden (*not in BT*)
 [Jan 13] Andrew Holden de Flaxmoss[e]
n.m. 1- Alis Duckworth vidua de Flaxmoss (*not in BT*)
 [Jan 13] John Marcrofte de Lovecloughe ch.

[Jan	14]	ux Michael Hunt de Rawtenstall	
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	Lawrenc f. Johis Taylier de Musdenhead (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	[21]	Lawrenc Cowpe de Houlme Meddowe	
	[22]	Robtus Dureden de Waterfoote	
	[24]	Johes Taylier de Hollinyate	
	[24]	Margaret Hargraves de Todhole [Hollinyate]	
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>o.ne</u> (?) Lawe de Acrington (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	30	Johes f. illegit Hen' Haworth et Jane Lawe (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	<i>n.d.</i>	...ml.. Aspden de Musburye (<i>not in BT</i>)	
[Feb	2]	[J]enet f. Johis Rishton de Banktoppe	
	[4]	Margaret Piccoppe de Rawtenstall	
	[8]	[Johes Hargrav]es de Broad H[olden] templ. (templ. <i>not in BT</i>)	
	[15]	[Al]es f. [Rici] Ormrod de T[owne]	
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>worn away</i>) Scholefield de Aytenfield (<i>not in BT</i>)	
[Feb	18	Janet Pilkington] de Flaxmoss	
	26	[Ratus] Hey de Shore	
Mar	2	..... Taylier de Musdenhead (<i>not in BT</i>)	
	2[3]	[Adam] Co[w]pe de Cronksheyhead	
	2[3]	[Gilbtus] Halliwell de Hutchbanke	
	6	[Gulielmus] Hey de Acrington	
	[8]	[Maria] Romsbothom de Graine	
	[9]	[Robtus] f. [Nic]holai Hey de Suniefield	
	[11]	[Johes f. Michael] Haworth de Crib[den]	
	[12]	[Gulielmus] Rothwell [de Graine]	
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>worn away</i>) Dureden junior (<i>not in BT</i>)	
[Mar	21]	[Johes f. illegit] Johis [Dawson et Eliz. Hardier]	
		(<i>The remaining entry is from the BT only</i>)	
[Apr	2	Henricus f. Jacobi Barnes de Intakes]

[1637] (*BT only*)

[Mar	26	(<i>blank</i>) ux Jeremia Haworth de Baxtonden]
[Apr	4	Alis ux Crophri Holden de Suniefield]
[	14	Rogerus Taylier de Musdenhead]
[	26	Janet f. Georgii Lange de Allie Crosse]
[	26	Georgius Hargraves de Goodshaye ii children]
[May	7	Ratus Rishton de Towne]
[	16	Anna ux Rici Gregorie de Suniefield]
[	27	Johes Whitar de Constableighe]
[	31	Maria f. Robti Gregorie de Towne]
[Jun	3	Henricus Romsbothom et]
[		Johes Nuttall de Newhalhey]
[	13	Elizabeth f. Robti Gregorie de Towne]
[	13	Abraham f. Lawrenc Taylier de Constableighe]
[	27	Elizabeth f. Rici Hey de Rawtenstall]

[Jul	2	Maria f. Henrici Romsbothom de Ashenbothom]
[	7	Thomas Siddall de Waterfoote]
[	15	Johes Gryme de Constableighe]
[	18	Anna Greenes de Flaxmosse]
[Sep	9	Theophilus Smith de Allie Crosse ch.]
[	15	Dyonisius Haworth de Pykelawe et ch.]
[	15	Jacobus Siddall de Whytcrofte ch.]
[	23	Thomas Stanley de Lovecloughe]
[Oct	20	Gilbtus Holden de Ravenshore]
[	28	Georgius f. Hen: Ormrod de Goodshay]
[Nov	24	Katherin Holden de Cronksheyhead]
[	26	Maria Hyndle de Dureden yate]
[	29	Issabel ux. Thome Holden de Flaxmosse]
[	30	Agnes nu(per) ux. Edmundi Haworth de Cribden]
[Dec	11	Ricus Winn de Sykesyde]
[	20	Crophrus Bridge de Rawtenstall]
[Jan	9	Gulielmus Rothwell de Cribden]
[	17	Jacobus Taylier de Carterplace ch.]
[	18	Edward Nuttall de Bradwoodedge]
[	22	Henricus Whytley de Rishton place]
[Feb	7	Edwardus Taylier de Musburye]
[	8	Susana Garsyde de Ewde]
[	12	Issabel nu(per) ux. Evan Ryley de High Ryley]
[	15	Letic ux Johis Romsbothom de Crawsheybooth]
[	17	Ricus Ashworth sen. de Baliden]
[	20	(blank) ux Johis Cowpe de Horncliffe]
[	21	Johes Shorrocke de Musburye]
[Mar	1	Anna f. Johis Booth de Goodshaye]
[	5	Thomas Greenes de Rossendale]
[	12	(blank) ux Jacobi Haworth cutler]
[	14	Thomas Holden de Helmcrofte]
[	14	Elizabeth ux Henrici Romsbothom de Okenheadwood]
[	24	Johes f. Johis Bridge ju. de Rawtenstall]

[1638]

(BT only which is in poor condition and there is a hole at the start of the burial entries)

[n.m.	25	(worn away) Taylier de Hodlesden]
[	28	(worn away) Haydocke de Frierhill]
[	29	Cropherus f. John Nuttall de Cribden]
[Jun	3	Jacobus f. Jacobi Haworth de Okenheadwood]
[	7	Jenet nu(per) ux Rogeri Holden de Waterfoote]
[	11	Hel.. Croichlawe de Baxtonden]
[	19	Lawrenc Romsbothom f. Lawr. de Newhalhey]
[	20	R.. Hey de Cockham]

[Jun	25	Nic..us Hey de Shore ch.]
[	29	Johes Hargraves de Constableighe]
[Jul	4	Jenet ux Johis Pilkington de Acrington]
[	5	(hole) Fenton de Sykesyde]
[	9	(hole) f. Lawrenc Holden de Baxtonden]
[	19	(hole) f. Johis de Goodshaye]
[	24	(hole) Okenheadwood]
[n.m.	n.d.	(hole) f. Eliz Pilling]

(The next three entries are illegible and the remainder are missing until 4th February)

[Feb	4	Jenet f. Johis Cowpe de Hornclife]
[	25	Johes f. Edvardi (NSN given) junior de Newhall]
[	28	Georgius Birtwisle de Rawtenstall]
[Mar	14	Adam f. Georgii Jackson curate de Haslingden]
[	16	Elizabeth nu(per) ux Georgii Birtwisle de Rawtenstall]
[	20	David Hey de Flaxmoss syde]

[1640] (BT only)

[Mar	25	Anna f. Johis Rishton de Towne]
[Apr	3	Grac ux Johis Wood de Hutche banke]
[	4	Raphe Holden de Bradshawe]
[	19	Robertus Lange junior de Cribden]
[	23	Alis nu(per) ux Gulielmi Haworth de Baxtonden]
[May	4	Gulielmus Wilkson potter]
[	4	Isabel nu(per) ux Georgii Walker de Sykesyde]
[	8	Nicolaus f. Roberti Holden de Holden]
[	11	Petrus f. Radi Haworth de Baxtonden]
[	11	Jenet f. Georgii Hargraves de Goodshay]
[	21	Thomas Spencer de Lane syde]
[	21	Robtus f. Jacobi Haworth de Lane syde p(d)]
Jun	3	Maria f. Crophri Birtwisle de Goodshaye]
[	17	Johes f. Jacobi Heape de Goodshay p'd]
[	19	Grac ux Johis Rothwell de Graine]
[	22	Jenet f. Henrici Hargraves de Towne]
[Jul	10	Georgius Dureden de Lovecloughe]
[	17	Anna Duxburye de Goodshaye]
[	25	Alis Scholefield de Lovecloughe]
[Oct	31	Jacobus Hoult de Constableighe]
[Nov	14	Alis ux Owen Baron de Graine]
[	14	Issabel ux. Georgii Lange de Rishton Mosse]
[Dec	16	Jacobus Whitworth de Crawsheybooth]
[	17	Alis ux. Johis Rothwell de Musburye]
[	24	Isabel f. Robti Mancknoles de Towne]
[	28	Helen Ashworth de Flaxmosse]
[Jan	11	Johes Mancknoles de Whytley House]

[Jan	23	Katherin ux Emer Rishton de Acrington]
[Feb	12	Thomas Heape de Rawtenstall]
[	21	Jenet ux. Samuel Lange de Pykelaw]
[Mar	7	Elizabeth f. illegit Hen: Haworth et Eliz: Kaye]

[1641] (*BT only*)

[Mar	26	Alis ux. Jacobi Fenton de Flaxmosse]
[	28	Susanna f. Johis Hargraves de Towne]
[May	6	Georgius Haworth de Crawsheybooth]
[	28	Ricus Hey de Henheades]
[Jun	6	Isabel ux. Jacobi Barnes de Holden]
[	11	Robtus Ormrod de Gamblesyde]
[Jul	5	Georgius Birtwisle de Woolfenden]
[Aug	3	Anna Heape vid nu(per) de Graine]
[	6	Thurstan Birtwisle de Woolfenden]
[	14	Susana Haworth de Barrs]
[	19	Lawrenc Mancknoles de Priest intakes]
[Sep	13	Anna Hargraves de Towne]
[Oct	21	Ellis Chadwicke de Carterplace]
[	26	Thomas Kenyon de Flaxmosse]
[Nov	18	Isabel ux. Johis Greenwood de Pyklaw]
[	30	Ricus Ayenson de Acrington]
[Dec	6	Edmundus Haydocke de Frierhill]
[	27	Maria ux Johis Bayley de Towne]
[Jan	6	Isabel ux Jacobi Fenton de Lanesyde]
[	22	Ricus Haworth de Slate]
[	24	Susana f. Johis Aspinall de Towne]
[	30	Margaret nu(per) ux W'mi Rothwell de Cribden]
[	30	Johes f. Johis Nuttall de Cribden]
[Feb	15	Susana ux W'mi Aspinall de Towne]
[	23	Elizabeth Smith de Baxtonden vid.]
[	23	Alis f. Crophr Birtwisle de Goodshay]
[Mar	5	Elizabeth f. Hen: Romsbothom de Okenheadwood]
[	6	Gulielmus Haliwell de Edgworth]
[	21	Elizabeth Dureden de Lovecloughe]
[	25	Anna ux. Law'r Dureden de Lovecloughe]

1642 (*no BT*)*Folio 40V*

<i>n.m.</i>	20	..... f. Samuel Greenwood de S...field
<i>n.d.</i>		(<i>blank</i>) f. Johis Rishton de Frierhill
	2-	Robtus f. Samuel Lange de Pyklawe
	†	Maria fil Rogeri Taylor de Musdenhead
	22	ux Radi Baron nu(per) de Aytenfield

<i>n.m.</i>	6	Henricus Kempe de Acrington
	9	Johes Haworth sen. de Carrhead
	13	Thomas Houlte de Atenfield
	1-	Aluna (<i>sic</i>) f. Lawr. Rawstorn de Okenheadwood
	27	Robertus Hey de Rawtenstall templ.
	27	Margaret Jackson de Towne
Jan	1	Sara Hargraves f. Oll. de Lovecloughe ch.
	<i>n.d.</i>	Jacobus Isherwood et Sara Tootill ch. (? <i>one or two burials</i>)
	4	Adamus Rawstorn de Bradwood Edge
	18	Susanna fa. Georgii Hoult ju. de Lovecloughe templ
	<i>n.d.</i>	Robertus Chadwicke sen. de Carterplace
	<i>n.d.</i>	Hen. Hargraves de Duredenyate ch.
	<i>n.d.</i>	Johes Sharpe de Newhalhey
Feb	4	Alis f. Lawrenc Hey de Musburye
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	Alis f. Johis Cowpe de Ashenbothom tem(<i>hole</i>)
	<i>n.d.</i>	Margaret f. Hen: Haworth de Pykelaw ch.
	<i>n.d.</i>	Henricus Fielden de Todhole templ
	<i>n.d.</i>	Isabel f. Johis Entwisle de Edgworth ch.
	19	Alis f. Jacobi Fenton de Churchill
	2-	(<i>blank</i>) ux Adami Romsbothom de Lanesyde
	<i>n.d.</i>	Elizabeth Haworth f. Denis de Barr tem..
	7	Elizabeth Kaye de Cockham
	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>worn away</i>) de Ay.enfield

1643 (no BT)

<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	..... .... de Heighryley ch.
	<i>n.d.</i>	..... <u>W.lton</u> de <u>Constableighe</u>
	16	(<i>hole</i>) hes f. Thomas Crosley de Goodshay
	23	Petrus f. Petri Elston de Sunniefield
	25	...s Scholefield de Lovecloughe
May	15	Alis Hartley de Graine vidua
	19	(<i>worn away</i>) f. Rici Hunt de Rawtenstall
	24	(<i>worn away</i>) ux Georgii Haworth de Okenheadwood templo
	25	..... Mancknoles de Carterplace
	25	(<i>worn away</i>) <u>...rod</u> de Gamblysyde

1644 (no BT)

Folio 39R

<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	..... Romsbothom de Constabl..gh
	2-	(<i>blank</i>) ux <u>Radi Haworth</u> de <u>Okenheadwood</u>
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>Anna</u> ux Jacobi <u>Hoyle</u> de <u>Holden</u>
Feb	7	Henricus Hargraves de Duredenyate ch.
	<u>9</u>	Johes Romsbothom f. ut Rothwell afferit
	<u>10</u>	Johes Haworth de Aytenfield ch.

[Feb]	11	<i>(blank)</i> f. Hen' Haworth de Okenheadwood
	<u>22</u>	<i>(blank)</i> ux Olliver Romsbothom de Flaxmosse
	<u>27</u>	Elizabeth Haworth f. Jo: de Stonefould
	<u>25</u> (sic)	Hen. f. Edvardi Rawson de Aytenfield
Mar	1-	Ricus Baron de Aytenfield
	<u>20</u>	Georgius Lange de Fulfilledge
	<u>22</u>	Adamus Pilkington de Tottington

1645 (no BT)

Mar	30	Andreas .l Roberti White miln(er)
Apr	<i>n.d.</i>	<i>(hole)</i> beth ux (ux written on top of the word fil) Rici Pilkington de Aytenfield
	13	<i>(hole)</i> es Haworth de Musburye souldier
	15	<i>(blank)</i> Cronkshaye de Musburye
	23	Margaret ux(ux written on top of the word fil) Jacobi Tompson de Crawsheybooth
	23	Johes Holden de Todhole cler. templ.
	27	<u>Hen.</u> f. Rici Hoyle de Helmcroft
	27	<i>(hole)</i> Thome Duckworth de bapt. (sic)
	30	<i>(hole)</i> Robte de Okenhead ch.
May	1	<u>....es</u> f. Andrei Hey de Towne
	12	<u>Anna</u> Rishton de Flaxmosse vid.
	15	<i>(hole)</i> us f. Johis Cowpe de Ewood de owd (?)
Jun	6	<i>(hole)</i> Hunt de Rawtenstall ch.
	7	Maria ux Rici Hunt de Rawtenstall
	17	<u>Anna</u> f. Johis Holden de Musburye
	<u>25</u>	Johes Whitacar de Midleton ch.
	2-	Ricus Rothwell de Strynes ch.
Jul	2	<u>Bridget</u> f. Ro: Holden de Holden esq. <u>canc.</u>
	7	Jenet f. Jacobi Hoyle de Holden
<i>n.m.</i>	<u>11</u>	<i>(blank)</i> f. Johis Birtwisle de <u>Grimieth</u> (?)
	1-	<u>Jacobi</u> f. <u>Johis</u> Haworth de <u>Musburye</u>
	<u>13</u>	<u>M..ch..is</u> Garsyde de Towne <u>temp.</u>
	<u>13</u>	<i>(blank)</i> ux Johis Robte de Okenheadwood
	1-	Galfred Haworth de Flaxmoss <u>ch</u>
	1-	<u>Georgius</u> f. <u>Georgii Dureden de Kings.....</u>
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>...es Ryley</u> f. <u>Robt de Town.</u>
	<i>n.d.</i>	<i>(worn away)</i> Johis <u>Cowpe</u> de Newhalhey
	<i>n.d.</i>	Anna ux Rici Barlowe de Goodshay
Aug	<i>n.d.</i>	Gulielmus Siddall de Rawtenstall
	5	Thomas <u>Ballcocke</u> (?) de Lovecloughe cler. templ.
<i>n.m.</i>	22	.... Rigg de Woolfenden soldier
	26	Johes f. Johis Hargraves blacksmith

<i>n.m.</i>	26	Oliver Romsbothom de Okenheadwood templ.
<u>Oct</u>	2-	Crophrus Birtwisle de Goodshay
Nov	3	Henricus Aspden de Inntakes
	5	Alis Fenton de Sykesyde vid.
	1-	Elizabeth nu(per) ux Cropheri Birtwisle de Goodshaie templ.
	27	Anna vidua ux (<i>vidua is written above ux</i>) Taylor de Graine vidua
	2-	Thomas Holden de Flaxmosse templ.
	2-	(<i>blank</i>) ux Ja: Ashworth de Horncliffe
Dec	6	Johes Haworth de Edgend ch.
	<u>12</u>	Deniz Haworth Ryley de Lovecloughe (<i>Ryley written over Haworth</i>)
	18	(<i>blank</i>) ux Jacobi Heape de Goodshaye
<i>n.m.</i>	<u>2-</u>	Roger Baron trou(per) ch.
	<i>n.d.</i>	Jacobus f. Jacobi Duckworth de Cronksheyhe..
	<u>26</u>	Anna f. Roberti Fenton de Pitts
	29	Grac Holden de Cronksheyhead vid.
<u>Jan</u>	6	Grac f. Oliveri Romsbothom nu(per) Okenheadwood
	<i>n.d.</i>	El.... Reyner de Rawtenstall vid.
	<i>n.d.</i>	Martha ux Johis Barnes
	<i>n.d.</i>	Johana ux Johis Ryley de Baxtonden
	<i>n.d.</i>	Elizabeth f. Edvardi Smith de Acrington
	<u>2-</u>	Jacobus Romsbothom de Dobsonplace templ
	2-	(<i>blank</i>) f. Thome Suthworth de Aytenf....
	30	Jenet f. Alex Baron de Towne ch.
	31	Robtus Whitle milner ch.
	<u>31</u>	⊕ <u>Johes</u> Warberton de Romsbothom <u>gen.</u> st ch. + templ
Feb	8	<u>Jacobus</u> f. Jacobi Rishton de Flaxmosse
Mar	13	Grac ux Johis Aspinall de <u>Cowpe</u>

1646 (no BT)

Mar	<u>28</u>	(<i>blank</i>) ux Rogeri Taylor de <u>Musden</u> head
	<u>31</u>	Alis Duckworth f. Jacobi Duckworth de Musburye
Apr	17	..... <u>Booth</u> de Goodshaye <u>st.</u> ch.
	20	....ha ux Johis Heape de Graine templ
	<i>n.d.</i>	..... Cronkshay

(*Two entries illegible*) (*Gap April 1646 to Jan 1648/9*)

1648 (no BT)

Folio 44R

(*Approximately 1 1/2 inches missing from the PR and 2 entries illegible*)
 (*The fees are at left edge in PR but placed at right edge below for clarity*)

Jan	23	William Rothwell (<i>hole</i>) .larh.ll pau...
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	Jenet Holden f. (<i>hole</i>) Holden de Freerh(<i>hole</i>)
	<i>n.d.</i>	An f. Johis Dobson (<i>hole</i>) temp
Jan	<i>n.d.</i>	ux Edw. Pilling de (<i>hole</i>)

10

<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	ux Law: Tailior (<i>hole</i>) burie	10
	<i>n.d.</i>	f. Hen: Schoffield de Adenfield	2
	<i>n.d.</i>	ux Johis Hoile de Holden	10
	<i>n.d.</i>	Jo: f. Franci Sheplebothom de (<i>hole</i>)	10
	<i>n.d.</i>	Elizabetha f. Jacobi Rothwell de Gra...	8
	<i>n.d.</i>	Jo. f. Robti Hargreaves pau(per)	
	30	Agnet f. Jacobi Riley de Highcockom	10

1649 (*no BT*)

May	2	Margaret Siddel de Graine pau(per)	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Anna f. Ollyver Holden de Adenfield	2
	<i>n.d.</i>	pueralus Johis Haworth de Crowshaybooth	2
	<i>n.d.</i>	Henricus Romesbothom de Okenhilwoodd	0
	1-	f. abortus Hen: Raustorn de Adenfield	
	17	Gilbrtus Cronckshay de Haslingden	
	18	Margareta Dea'den fil Geo. Dearden de Slackhead	2
		pueralus que Hen. Raustorne de Adenfield	
	20	Margareta f. Henrici Pilkington de Adenfield + Johannes Sanderson de eod.	2
	<i>n.d.</i>	Elizabetha f. Jo'is Grenewoodd de Wh... (<i>hole</i>)	6
	<i>n.d.</i>	Ellizabetha f. Tho: Suthworth de Adenf.. (<i>hole</i>)	2
	<i>n.d.</i>	..o. f. Hen: Pilkington de Adenfield	
Jun	<i>n.d.</i>	ux Hen: Romesbothom de Oakenhilw(<i>hole</i>)	10
	<i>n.d.</i>	James Hackinge de Musdenhead pau(per)	
	<i>n.d.</i>	ux Hen: Raustorne et f.. uno f..... (<i>hole</i>)	10
	<i>n.d.</i>	Leticea Tailor pau(per) de M.. (<i>hole</i>)	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Ellizabetha f. <u>rentii</u> ....(<i>hole</i>) de Aden.....	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Edvardus f. H(<i>hole</i>) <u>.....sdenhead</u> (<i>Approximately 1 1/2 inches missing from PR</i>)	<i>Folio 44V</i>
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>hole</i>)-ton	
	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>hole</i>) Booth	
	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>hole</i>)..b H(<i>hole</i>) th	
	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>hole</i>) Cro-ksh..	
		(<i>Approximately five entries illegible</i>)	
	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>hole</i>) Cunstable	
	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>hole</i>) Fr...hill	
	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>hole</i>)..hwell	
	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>worn away</i>) Frierhill fil (<i>worn away</i>)	
Nov	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>Remainder of entry worn away</i>)	
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>worn away</i>) T (<i>hole</i>) <u>T_wne</u>	
	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>worn away</i>) to- Cl: de (par)va Harwood	
	14	(<i>worn away</i>) Howorth de Redlum fil'que Ralphi ..oworth de Baxtonden	
	17	(<i>hole</i>) ...m Nuttall de Newhilhey + Horncliffe	

Dec	1	<u>Alicea</u> Dearden f. Geo: Dearden de ...rhill	
	10	<u>ux</u> Radulphi Holden de Holden	
	16	ux Xpoferi Holkar de Ewoodde	
	<i>n.d.</i>	ux Geo: Hargreaves de Highriley	
	27	A ch. of Roger Cowpes de Frierhill	
<i>n.m.</i>	..nd	poor woman de Uglawe	
Jan	9	A ch. of Tho: Tailiors of Cockham templo	xx(d)
	10	Jacobus Hargreaves de Haslingeden pau(per)	
	12	Puer Jo'is Entwisle de Broadhead et f. abortuus Johis Mangnehoiles	
	22	Henerie Barnes de Pikelaw	

1650 (no BT)

Mar	5	(hole) Johis Holden de Towne templo debet xxd	
	11	(hole) ames de <u>Holden</u> o . James Robtshey de Town	
	<i>n.d.</i>	(hole) den Ellina Fenton et Johes Asheworth	
	19	(worn away) den + a little ch. of Richard Fenton de (worn away) .pas	
	23	(hole) (worn away) Eds Raustorne de Hutton chauc.	
	26	(worn away) de Olerhall	
	29	(worn away) Graine	
<i>n.m.</i>	1	(worn away) rhall pau(per) (One entry illegible)	
(One inch is missing from the PR and approximately 14 entries are illegible) Folio 45R			
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	A (worn away) ..tt... .. Newhalhey	
	<i>n.d.</i>	A (worn away) .h.h.... Nuttall de Horn(hole)	
	<i>n.d.</i>	ux Wilhilmi Birtwis.. de L.e..lo...	
	<i>n.d.</i>	ux Jacobi Radcliffe de Haslingden tem(hole)	
	8	John Radcliffe de Haslingden <u>templo</u>	
	<i>n.d.</i>	John Hey de Newhilhey	10
	27	Isabella Cowpe de Holme templo	
Sep	<i>n.d.</i>	Geo: Hargreaves de Goodshaye Chanc (Chau.:)	10
	<i>n.d.</i>	A ch. of Ollyver Tailior de Musdenhead	2
	16	ux Johis Holden de Waterfoote templ	10
	<i>n.d.</i>	ux Henerie Ormerode de Oakenhilwoodd	10
Oct	<i>n.d.</i>	Jeneta fo .de Johis Holden de Water...	2
	26	two children James Croke + Ric A..... de Haslingden	4
	<i>n.d.</i>	Johes f. Johis Holden de Deardenyate	2
Dec	<i>n.d.</i>	Ellina f. Thoma Wallas de Newhilhey	2
Jan	<i>n.d.</i>	Edmundus Schoffield de Adenfield	10
	<i>n.d.</i>	Geo: f. Rici Hargreaves de Towne to paie	0
	<i>n.d.</i>	Michael Heape de Crowshayboothe	10

Jan	<i>n.d.</i>	ux Willim Seedall de Rottonstall	10
	<i>n.d.</i>	ux Johis Hey de Newhilhey	10
	<i>n.d.</i>	ux Hugonis Tailor temple de Musbury	10
	<i>n.d.</i>	ux Rici Rothwell de Musbur. templo	10
Feb	<i>n.d.</i>	Susan Raddisher de Hencrofte templo	10
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>nd.</i>	An f. Johis Heape de Graine templo	10
	<i>n.d.</i>	Robtus Hey de Helshore	0
	<i>n.d.</i>	Jacobus Rothwell de Alden	10
	<i>n.d.</i>	Johes Duckworth de Broadhead	10
	<i>n.d.</i>	ux Tho: Wallas de Newhilhey se....an.	10
	<i>n.d.</i>	Jacobus Barnes de Broadhead	10
	<i>n.d.</i>	ux Robti (<i>hole</i>) nte (? <i>Hunte</i>) e-	
	<i>n.d.</i>	puer (<i>worn away</i>)	

1651 (*no BT*)*Folio 45V**(Approximately one inch missing from PR and six entries illegible)*

<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>..... Thomas Holden de</u> <i>(Two entries illegible)</i>	
	<i>n.d.</i>	<i>(hole)</i> Maria Romsbothom	
	<i>n.d.</i>	<i>(hole)</i> wilhey	
	<i>n.d.</i>	<i>(hole)</i> .. Holden de Deardenyate templo	
Aug	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>Rob..s</u> Fletcher de Laneside	
Sep	<i>n.d.</i>	<i>(worn away)</i> <i>(hole)</i> George Barnes of H..crofte	
	13	<i>(hole)</i> reaves of Goodshay templo	
	<u>15</u>	<i>(hole)</i> Peter Elstons	
	<u>29</u>	<i>(hole)</i> aworth of Crowshabooth <u>templo</u>	
Oct	<i>n.d.</i>	..... Fielden de Towne templo	
Nov	11	....las Barnes de Holden	
Dec	8	<u>ux</u> <i>(worn away)</i> m Gregorye de Flaxmosse templo	
	<i>n.d.</i>	<i>(worn away)</i> Nutt, <u>ll</u> of Deadwinclough	
	1-	A ch. of Thos: Wallas de Newhilhey	
Jan	14	<u>A ch.</u> of Ric... Fieldens of Churchill	
	19	The w. of Thos. Holte de Cunstable templo	
	<i>n.d.</i>	The <u>sister</u> of Hen. Howorth de Towne	
Feb	<u>2</u>	John Howorthe de Musburie templo	
	<u>4</u>	<u>Hen:</u> ..p..us quidam Johis Romesbothom nu(per) de Haslingden pau(per)	
	8	Marie Howorth de Oakenhilwoodd	
	<i>n.d.</i>	uxs Rici Hargreaves de Towne	
	1-	John Lawe of Adenfield	
	<u>20</u>	ux. Henerie Cowpe de Holme <i>(entry added in same hand)</i>	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Henerie Howorth de Pikelawe	
Mar	<u>2</u>	Richard Pilkington de Adenfield	
	5	Geo: Howorth de Shuttleworth	<u>10</u>
	24	A ch. of Roger Cowpes of Haslingden	<u>2</u>

1652 (no BT)

- Mar 27 An Cowpe de Ashenbothom templ
 Apr n.d. (*worn away*) tarine Raustorne (*worn away*) Law. Rawstorne de ..hall
 buried in (*worn away*)
 n.d. ..liam Crosley de Cunstablee templo 3's 4'd p(d)
 27 A poor ch. of Raph Howorths of Musb:
 n.d. Ollyver Holdens d. of the Shore
 May n.d. (*hole*) ..offield de Musdenhead
 n.d. (*hole*) Geo (*worn away*) (*hole*)
 (*Two inches are missing from the PR and approximately five entries are illegible*) Folio 46R
 n.m. n.d. ...r Ormerode de Oakhilwoodd
 n.d. The nyneteenth daie of A... (*hole*) Dewhurst curate att Ha... (*hole*)
for the Church dues ho...h the (*hole*) ...tie shilings year
 n.d. ... John Haworth of Ho.linban..
 Sep 15 (*hole*) Howorth de Hollinbancke templo
 n.m. 2- ofces Pilkingtons of Musdenhead
 n.d. (*hole*) of Hargreaves de Olerhall
 n.d. (*hole*) Whitecre de Broadhead
 Nov 10 Johis Howorth de Priestintackes
 15 (*hole*) rie Ras... de Priesteintackes
 n.d. (*hole*) n B.rter de Broadhead
 Dec 3 ..ristopher Hargreaves de Rattonstall
 n.d. Kenion of the Shore
 31 (*hole*) rt... H (*hole*) rth and
 a ch. of John (*hole*) rth de Crowshaybooth templo
 Jan 2 (*hole*)arine the d. of Xpofer Fox de (*hole*) ge templo
 n.d. (*hole*) of Law: Rawstornes de Pikelaw
 19 (*hole*) of Adam Romesbothoms templo
 28 (*orn away*)
 Feb 10 (*hole*)ffe of John Romesbothom de Horncliffe
 25 (*hole*) Cowpe de Holme (*This entry apparently added later*)
 n.m. n.d. (*hole*) Hoile de Flaxmos
 n.d. (*hole*) d. of John Howorth of Hollinbangke
 n.d. (*hole*) Edm. Pilkington of Newhilhey
 n.d. (*hole*)ld of Ollyver Taylor of (*hole*)

1653 (no BT)

- Mar n.d. ..ffe Howorth of (*hole*)
 Apr n.d. (*hole*) Henerie Pillinge

End of Volume I

Volume II (PR 3016/1/2)

1653 (no BT)

*(The date of Folios B80 + B81 only visible using ultra-violet light)**(Approximately three entries illegible)*

Oct	<i>n.d.</i>	.. .... ..ly borne of John Taylor of Holliny..
	<i>n.d.</i>	.....et Holden of Sonniefield
Nov	<i>n.d.</i>	The w. of George Hargreaves of Goodshay in the Chancell
Dec	<i>n.d.</i>	Alice Tailor of Musburie templo
	<i>n.d.</i>	Jeremiah Howorth de Baxtonden
Jan	<i>n.d.</i>	A ch. of Henerie Berrie of Edgworth
	<i>n.d.</i>	..... Fenton de Towne
Feb	1	Gyles Hoile de Sonniefield templo
	9	A ch. newlie borne of Lawrence Taylor of Musburie
	13	Will'm Cronckeshay of Musdenhead
	18	ux(or) James Romesbothome de Newhilhey
	21	ux(or) John Rawstorne de Adenfield
	25	Richard Hey de Oakenheadwoodde
Mar	1	Ric. the s. of Robte Dearden de Towne
	4	Nic. the s. of Tho: Holden de Adenfield
	21	Charles Howorth de Edgside

1654 (no BT)

Mar	26	Richard Ormerode de Henhead's
	31	ux(or) Robti Hey de Newhilhey and a ch. .. Edm: Pilkintons
Apr	5	Robte Howorth de Towne templo
	6	Franc's Romesbothom de Flaxmosse
	8	Alice Dearden de Loveclough
	10	George Ormerode de Gambleside <u>Ca...d..</u>
	18	Alice Taylor de Musburie
	2-	A ch. of Edward Rawstorne de Adenfield
	<i>n.d.</i>	... .. R..... ..
May	<i>n.d.</i>	... .. de
	<i>n.d.</i>	... of Lawrence
	<i>n.d.</i>	... ..owne ..are
	<i>n.d.</i>	...rj Howorth de Oakenheadwoodde
Jun	<i>n.d.</i>	...a Romesbothom de Newhilhey <u>... Hasl.d..</u>
	15	John Holte de Loveclough att Goodshay Chap...
	19	Gylbte Holden de Shore Hugh H...r. s. of John Howorth of G..dsh.y
	22	ux(or) Law: Taylor de Musdenhead
	<i>n.d.</i>	ux. Law: Fische de Lumebridgend

Jul	<i>n.d.</i>	Henerie Howorth de Baxtonden
	<i>n.d.</i>	Mr Banister de Altham templo
	18	John Howorth de Crowshaybooth
	31	ux(or) Raph Pilkington de Flaxmosse
Aug	7	ux(or) John Brooke de Adenfield
	14	Debera the d. of George Duck.... of Musburie as Grace Rothwell of Graine doth affirme(<i>This entry written over original entry which has been erased</i>)
Aug	26	Elline the d. of Lawrence Taylor of Musdenhead
Sep	1	an abortive ch. of Mr Raph Holden of Holden templo
	2	Robert Risheton of the Towne and a ch. of Jephroy Howorth de Musburie
	4	Isabell Duckeworth de Greenehouses
	18	ux(or) John Howorth de Towne
Oct	3	John Roberte of Rottonstall
	18	An abortive ch. of Titus Baron of Adenfie..
Nov	<u>21</u>	Isabell Holden of Baxtonden (<i>Entry added later in same hand</i>)
Dec	<i>n.d.</i>	Isabel Cowpe the d. of Peter C.. of Newhilley
	5	The w. of Will'm Wilkinson of the G..... Michael Howorth of Greenehouses
Jan	1	(<i>Remainder of entry missing</i>)
	<i>n.d.</i>	..l. of ... B.... of
	<i>n.d.</i>	..bort... ch. of Lawrence Taylor .. <u>..sbank</u>
	<i>n.d.</i>	...bell Dearden of the Frierhill
Feb	<i>n.d.</i>	...i.. Romsbothom of Horncliffe
	<i>n.d.</i>	ux(or) Richard Dearden of the Towne templo
	<i>n.d.</i>	..bortive ch. of Peter Edleston of Sonif....
	<i>n.d.</i>	.. Roberte Elton of Edenfield templo
Mar	<i>n.d.</i>	.... ..shton of the Cloughend pauper
	<i>n.d.</i>	.... s. of Thomas Tailor of .... ..sh Cockeram
	<i>n.d.</i>	Margaret Holden of Turre.end templo
	<i>n.d.</i>	.... Dawson de Priestintackes
	<i>n.d.</i>	....e the d. of John Hey de Greenehouses
	<i>n.d.</i>	.. .bortive ch. of Adam Romesbothom of the

1655 (no BT)

Apr	<i>n.d.</i>	Marie the d. of Abraham Howorth of the Greenehouses
	<i>n.d.</i>	Ux(or) Ollyver Ormerode in the Chappell att Goodshay
	<i>n.d.</i>	Thurstan Cowpe de Sikeside
	30	ux(or) Thomas Rothwell de Graine
May	6	Margaret Hargreaves in Goodshay chappell
	7	Catarine Booth of Grenehil
	--6	Richard Cowpe de Homecliffe
	--7	Hugh Howorth de Land
	--8	An abortive de Ric. Holden yonger de Shore

Jun	3	James the s. of John Barnes de Towne
	--2	James Rothwell de Strines in Graine
	<i>n.d.</i>	was buried a ch. of Edw: Nuttall de Adenfield
Jul	<i>n.d.</i>	A Ch. of James Lyvesey de Towne
	5	ux(or) Edward Radcliffe de Acrington
	--6	.. ch. of Raphs Duckworth de Graine
Aug	<i>n.d.</i>	. ch. of Henerie Schoffield de Chadderton
	<i>n.d.</i>	.... ..... de Whit...fte
	<i>n.d.</i>	... .. of Robti Hey of Cockom
	<i>n.d.</i>	. ch. of Richard Heap of Goodshay
	<i>n.d.</i>	. ch. of Peter Ormerode of Gambl....
Sep	2	Edward Rawstorne of Adenfield
	29	Margaret the d. of James Howorth
Oct	3	Jenet Howorth of Acrington I mean Jenet
	5	ux(or) Henerie Aspden of (<i>blank</i>)
	8	George Holte de Chamber
	23	ux(or) Rici Radcliffe de Towne
Nov	9	a ch. of Thomas Suthworth of Adenfield
	22	ux(or) James Fenton de Towne
	26	Robte Gregorie de Towne
	28	Ellizabeth Dearden de Loveclough templo and a ch. of Andrew Blakeley de Towne
	29	Franc's Booth de Towne and Richard Ash.... .. Ewooddbridgend
Dec	2	A ch of Raph Pilkington de Towne
	3	Alice the d. of Robte Elton de Adenfi...
	7	John Heape de Graine
	8	Widow Asheworth de Ewooddebridge
	9	ux(or) Lawrence Hey de Musburie
	11	Will'm Wilkinson de Graine
	12	ux(or) James Reade
	13	a little ch. of John Wilkinson and another of Alexander Baron de Towne
	15	ux(or) Lawrence Hey late of Adenfield
	22	ux(or) Edward Pillinge senio(r) de Baxtonden
Jan	1	Katharine the d. of John Nuttall of Cribden
	2	Thomas Dobson the s. of Will'm Clarke of Haslingden
	7	ux(or) Rich. Maken=hoiles de (<i>blank</i>)
	12	John Robinson de Towne
	14	Isabell Risheton de Oaken=head=woodde and the w. of Raph Holden of the Graine
	18	Marie Holden the d. of Ollyver de Flax....
	24	Anna Heap de Graine templo and ux(or) Nicholas Clayton
	29	ux(or) Edmund Heape de Graine templo

Jan	30	A ch. of Peter Ormerodes de Crowshayboo..
Feb	<i>n.d.</i>	John Cronckeshay of Musberie
	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>illegible</i>)
	<i>n.d.</i>	.... .. of Carr....
	<i>n.d.</i>	.. <u>hn</u> Rothwell of Graine
	<i>n.d.</i>	.... Rothwell of Graine templo and
	<i>n.d.</i>	George <u>G</u> ... of <u>Hutchbanke</u>
	<i>n.d.</i>	.... Gregorie junior de Hutchbanke
Mar	<i>n.d.</i>	.....s Howorth als Rawcliffe de Towne
	<i>n.d.</i>	....a the s. of Richard Dearden de Towne
	<i>n.d.</i>	.....d Chadweeke of Carterplace labourer
	<i>n.d.</i>	.... Romesbothom of Crowshawbooth
	<i>n.d.</i>	.. <u>hil</u> ... of Roberts Fische of Olerhall
	<i>n.d.</i>	....ard Taylor de Musburie templo

1656 (no BT)

Apr	<i>n.d.</i>	.. <u>berti</u> Hey of Cockome templo
	<i>n.d.</i>	..... Ormerod of Graine templo
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>John</u> Rishton de Towne
May	<i>n.d.</i>	Alice Duckworth of Greenehowses spinster
	<i>n.d.</i>	a little ch. of John Howorth of Greenehowses
	<i>n.d.</i>	The w. of John Ashworth of Cunstalee was buried att the New church in
	<i>n.d.</i>	Rosendall and
	<i>n.d.</i>	anabapti..
	<i>n.d.</i>	ch. of John Hargreaves of Warmden was buried att Acrington
	<i>n.d.</i>	..aphe Pilkington of Flaxmo.. husbandman
	<i>n.d.</i>	Alice Hey of Cockome widowe templo
	<i>n.d.</i>	Richard Asheworth of Churchill templo labourer
Jun	<i>n.d.</i>	Rob'te Dearden s. of Robte of Deardenyate
	<i>n.d.</i>	Margaret Hoile of the same spinster
	<i>n.d.</i>	E.... Baron of the Grain, husbandman
	<i>n.d.</i>	Jenet d. of L..rence Howorth of Baxton...
	<i>n.d.</i>	... d. of John Pilkington of Fearngore
Jul	<i>n.d.</i>	Roberte Hey of Newhilhey and
	<i>n.d.</i>	a ch. of Willi'm Cronckshaw of Whitecrofte
	<i>n.d.</i>	Mar... ..es de Oakenheadwo.. spinster
	<i>n.d.</i>	Lawr.n.e s. of Raphe Risheton of Flaxmosse
Aug	<i>n.d.</i>	Law: Fish labourer s. of Raph.
	6	the sixt d.. of the said month was buried an abortive .. Ollyver Ormerode
		of the Goodshay <u>hapel ..re</u>
		(<i>Approximately six entries illegible</i>)
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	.... .. of ....fie.d
<i>n.m.</i>	<i>n.d.</i>	.... of Greenwoodde of <u>Son</u>
		..... of Raph D.....

Dec	<i>n.d.</i>	..... James <u>L</u> yv..ey
	<i>n.d.</i>	Roberte G...g. <u>de</u> F.ierhill by
	<i>n.d.</i>	.....lley
	<i>n.d.</i>	.... hild of Robert Holden of
Jan	<i>n.d.</i>	Is...ll Holden of Flaxmosse spinster
	<i>n.d.</i>	.. James Barnes of Hol...
	<i>n.d.</i>	The w. of Holden of the Graine
	<i>n.d.</i>	ux(or) John H....th of Musburie templo
Feb	<i>n.d.</i>	.....d and John Birtwisley s...s
	<i>n.d.</i>	John Duck...rth of Edgworth
	<i>n.d.</i>	E..... the s. of James Howorth de Towne
		.... ch. of Hen...ie Fenton de Towne t.....
Mar	<i>n.d.</i>	..... of Helshore
	<i>n.d.</i>	..ase ch. of John Holden of
	<i>n.d.</i>	..... Cro..kesh.. of .....ton spinster
	<i>n.d.</i>	A ch. of John Hamer of Cribden H..... either the said Howorth
	<i>n.d.</i>	A ch. of ...rence Taylor of M..b...

1657 (no BT)

Apr	5	A ch. of John Mankenhoiles of ..at..... and another of Richard Shorr..kes of the <u>T..w..</u>
May	13	Ann Cl.yton of the Towne spinster
	<i>n.d.</i>	Thomas Holte of Cunstablee husbandman
	--5	Ann St....ffield de Towne spinster
	3-	Richard Radcliffe de Towne -ute.. ...
		..... How.rth of ...to...
Jun	<i>n.d.</i>	Richard Hargreaves of Pick..bancke bu... ..his .enesdaie before
	<i>n.d.</i>	.. ch of Rob..t ...nes of P.....
	<i>n.d.</i>	..... of Henerie ..
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>.....worth ch. of Ja.... Ri.... ..gotten of the bodie of ..bell How... .. Towne</u>
		(one entry illegible)
Jul	<i>n.d.</i>	(two entries illegible)
	<i>n.d.</i>	..... of Geo Ba.nes of S...field
	<i>n.d.</i>	John the s. of John Hindle de T...
	<i>n.d.</i>	..... begotten of the bodie .. <u>A</u> lice Romesbothom
Aug	<i>n.d.</i>	Susan Rothwell of the Graine spinster
	--0	ux(or) John Lancaster of Baxtonden
	--9	ux Raph Howorth of Greenhouses
	<i>n.d.</i>	.....Butterworth of the same
	<i>n.d.</i>	..... Gregorie de Deardenya..
	<i>n.d.</i>	(blank) Howorth of Pi..law. <u>sp.....</u>
Sep	1	A ch. of Will'm Aspinalls of the Towne
Oct	<i>n.d.</i>	ux Raph Holden de Sonnifield
	<i>n.d.</i>	John s. of Henerie Schoffield of Adenfiel collier

Oct	<i>n.d.</i>	Henerie Ormerode of Oakenheadwoodde
Nov	14	John Battersbee of Carterplace tanner
	30	ux(or) Will'm Howorth senio(r) de Towne
Dec	<i>n.d.</i>	A ch. of Peters Elston of S.nnifield fl....
	<i>n.d.</i>	John s. of Richard Duckworth of the G....
	<i>n.d.</i>	Thomas Holden of the Meadow.... yong..
	26	Henerie Romesbothome of Adenfield mercer <u>templ.</u>
Jan	<i>n.d.</i>	Widow Taylor of Cockom
	<i>n.d.</i>	Ellizabeth Holden of Toadhole spinster templo
	<i>n.d.</i>	An abortive of John Smith of Flaxmosse
	25	Will'm s. of John Taylor of Hollingeyate
Feb	6	Charles Gregorie of Deardenyate and Alic. Fishe of Flaxmosse templo
	<i>n.d.</i>	..... Romesbothom of the Graine ..lizabeth Raustor.. of Br...dwoodd....
	<i>n.d.</i>	..... <u>Hargreaves</u> of D...denyate
Mar	<i>n.d.</i>	..... Blackleach of
	<i>n.d.</i>	(one entry illegible)

1658 (no BT)

Apr	<i>n.d.</i>	Tho: s. of Tho. Suthworth of Ad.nf....
	<u>8</u>	John Rothwell of the Graine
	<u>9</u>	John Doe of Cribden
	24	Elline d. of Tho: Suthworth of A..nf....
May	14	Widow Holden of Pi..upbancke
	15	The w. of Robte Howorth of Newhilhey
	24	The w. of George Holte of the Chamber.
Jun	5	Lawrence Taylor of Makinyate
	7	Henerie Hoile of Sonniefeld templo
	10	Peter s. of Law: Eastewoodd of Adenfield
	24	Widow Crooke of Flaxmosse
Jul	1	Elizabeth Heartley of Baxtonden sp.....
	8	Ollyver Holden of the Warth collier
	19	The w. of Raph Holte of Highriley
	25	Jenet Garside of Adenfield spinster
Aug	14	A ch. of John Brookes of Adenfield
	15	widow Dauson of the Towne
	24	A ch. of Richard Heys of Oakenhilwoodd
Sep	4	Roger Elton of Adenfield templo
	<i>n.d.</i>	an abortive ch. of John Schoffield of Priestintack..
	15	James Howorth of Risinebancke clothier templo
Oct	11	Widow Asheworth thelder of Ewooddbridgend
	16	a ch. of Raph Duckworth of the Graine
	18	the w. of the said Raph Duckworth

Oct	30	Richard Pollard of Goodshawe yeoman	
Nov	11	Alice Hargreaves of the Graine spinster templo	
	17	Widow Booth of Adenfieldlane	
	18	John Brookes of Adenfield collier	
	26	Widow Shorrocke of Flaxmosse and a little ch of John Lancasters of Acrington the same daie	
Dec	<i>n.d.</i>	A ch. of H.rgh (<i>sic</i>) Taylor of Carterplace templo	
	-4	A ch. of Robte Howorth of Newhilhey	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Widow Harg..aves of Rattonstall	
	21	Robte Barnes of the Helshore	
	24	Widow Riley de Towne	
	<i>n.d.</i>	Will'm Tomlinson de Sonnifield templo	
Jan	<i>n.d.</i>	.sabell Cowpe widow	
	<i>n.d.</i>	..... d. of Crofer Tatters...	
	<i>n.d.</i>	...ter Barons w. of Adenfield	
	<i>n.d.</i>	..... de Towne widow (<i>Approximately 1/4 inch missing from PR</i>)	
	15	Thomas Holden of Flaxmosse templo	
	17	A little ch of a poore mans who came to Jo: Radcliffe in the Towne	
Feb	1	Paul Fishe of the Whitecrofte	
	2	Thomas Cowpe of Greenehowses	
	14	An abortive ch. of Tho: Holdens smith	
Mar	24	Hen base s. of Tho: Holden of Deardenyate ut An Dearden affer.	

1659 (*no BT*)

Mar	25	Robte Dearden yonger of Hudleys am'	
Apr	11	James Ashworth senio' de Newhilhey	12(d)
	18	Marie Banister de Damhead	0
	19	Geophray supposed s. of Law Hey as An Taylor of Cockom doth affirme	6
May	12	Elizabeth Schoffield of Alden spinster	14(d)
	27	John Romesbothom of the Frearehill taylor	8(d)
	28	Margaret Asheworth of Balliden spinster	
Jun	8	Tho: s. of Crofer Tattersall de Graine	
	17	John the s. of James Howorth of Musberie	
Jul	1	Robte Chadweeke of Adenfield taylor	
	2	Richard w. Taylor of Musdenhead	0
	8	Roberte Dearden de Deardenyate taylor	
	27	John Howorth sexton	0
	28	Alice d. of James Howorth of Musburie templo	2
	29	was buried an abortive of John Grimes of Okenhilwood In his garden as Ric. Hey slater affirmeth.	
Aug	1	John s. of John Cronckshaw de Musburie	
	6	Henerie Smithe of Iconhurst wollenwebster and	

Aug	6	an abortive ch. of John Radcliffes of Swineyard law
	13	the w. of John Barnes of Helshore
	25	Marie d. of Edmund Holte of Piklaw
	26	Jacob the s. of Thomas Duckworth of Graine
Sep	4	Marie Woolstenholme of the Pitthead spinster
	27	Lawrence s. of Lawrence Rawstorne of Newhall Es.
	30	The w. of Roger Taylor of Musburie
Oct	1	The w. of Ollyver Ormerode of Graine
	5	An abortive ch. of James Fenton of Be...
Nov	19	Richard Hargreaves of Broadholden
	--1	Jephray s. of Ollyver Taylor de <u>....rie</u>
Dec	<i>n.d.</i>	Roger Heartley of Baxtonden
	<i>n.d.</i>	ux(or) Jo; Cowpe de Holme templo
	--8	Henerie Heape of the Graine templo
Jan	3	Denize s. of Denize Howorth of Cunstablee templo
	3	ux(or) Petri Elston de Sonifield
	12	ux(or) George Howorth of Crowshaybooth templo
	13	An abortive ch. of Raph Howorth of Cribden
	15	ux(or) Adami Rothwel de Graine
	21	Roberte Elston of Sonnifield labourer
	30	ux(or) Egid. Hoile de Sonnifald templo
Feb	10	ux(or) Nic: Hey de Helshore (<i>One entry erased</i>)
Mar	2	Will'm Robinson de Towne
	3	James Duckworth of Musburie senior and templo a ch. of Cussin wives yt was drowned
	8	Cr'ofer Chronckeshay wiffe de Musb: templo
	9	An Taylor de Cockam spinster templo
	<i>n.d.</i>	uxo(r) Jacobi Duckeworth de Greenehowses
	24	John Duckeworth de Uglaw

1660 (*no BT*)

Mar	29	The w. of Will'm Bentley of Adenfield templo
Apr	3	ux(or) Peter Cowpe de Newhilhey templo
	13	Agnes d. of Geo: Dearden of Lovclough tem(lo)
	-7	Ellizab. d. of Lawrence Whitecre of Cunstablee
	20	The w. of Henerie Howorth late of Oaken-woodd templo
May	3	James the s. of Thomas Tattersall de Cockom
	10	Elline the w. of Geo: Dearden of the Slackehead
	13	Alice d. of Ed: Robte of Henhead's
Jun	1	. ch. of Ollyver Ormerod of Graine
	18	Lawrence Fenton de Slate husbandman
	1-	Ellizabeth d. of George Birtwisley
	<i>n.d.</i>	Easter d. of Geo. Birtwisley

Jun	28	(<i>blank</i>) d. likewise of Geo. Birtwisley
Jul	3	Ellizabeth d. of Peter Cowpe de Lower Newhilhey templo
	8	The w. of Ollyver Ormerod of Graine templo
Aug	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>John</u> Pilkington of the Frierhill templo
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>Johannes</u> f. Johanni Rattley de Towne templo
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>..dus</u> f. Andr.. Holden de T..dehole
	11	James Hoile de Sonniefeld templo
	21	Elkana Horrockes de Towne templo
Sep	1	The w. Richard Birtwisley
	3	Richard Birtwisley himselfe of Crowsho.booth buried both att the chappell and a little abortive ch. of James Hargreaves de Towne eod. die
	24	A little abortive ch. of John Mancke 'hoiles sister of Cribden who came from behind Skipton
Oct	3	A ch. of Lawrence Taylor yongest of Musberie
	6	Alice d. of Lawrence Taylor of Musb:
	29	An abortive ch. of Raph Howorth de Greenhouses
Nov	15	Widow Hey of Helshore and Will'm Cowpe s. of (<i>blank</i>) of the Ashenbothome templo and Ja: Dearden little ch.
	19	James Barnes of Priest Intackes
	30	A little ch. of John Smith of Flaxmoss.
Dec	10	John Taylor and Henerie Howorth both of Musburie
	12	A little ch. of John Greenlaws of Adenfield
	13	Thomas Tattersall of Cockom
	27	A little ch. of Hen: Rawstorne de Shore
	28	A little ch. of Edm: Holtes de Pikelaw templo
Jan	8	James Duckworth of the Greenehouses
	9	ux(or) Jacobi Howorth de Cheesden
	21	ux(or) Johis Cronckeshay de Hollins templo
	25	Arthure Bentle s. of William of Adenfield ux(or) Robti Risheton of Carterplace
Feb	5	The w. of Henery Hargreaves of Baxtonden
	8	Jane Fenton widow of Crowshayboothe pauper
	12	Widow Tomlinson de Sonnifield
	16	Widowe Rothwell Ju' of the Graine te:
Mar	13	Isabel Battersbee de Carterplace templo

1661 (*no BT*)

Mar	29	Ellinge Ormerode de Romsclough
Apr	2	ux(or) Lawrentii Taylor de Musberie
	4	ux(or) Hugh Taylor de Musberie temp..
	<u>18</u>	A <u>little</u> ch. of John Cowpe of Olerbot..
Jun	3	An abortive ch. of Samuel Greenewo.. de Cloughend

Jun	9	Charles Howorth of Cunstablee templo
	10	Henerie Hargreaves de Clough templo
	24	A little ch. of Ollyver Holdens of Flaxmosse
	25	Another of Geo: Barnes of Sonnifield
	30	(<i>Remainder of entry erased</i>)
Jul	7	Henerie s. of Thomas Tattersall late of Cockome deceased
	25	Richard Taylor de Towe
Aug	7	Marie Rothwell de Graine spinster
	8	ux(or) Jacobi Riley de Highcockome
	23	Geo: Ormerode de Heightside templo
	26	ux(or) Hen: Romesbothome de Oakenhilwoodde te....
Sep	2	Ellina pueril Rici Dearden de Churchill
	3	ux(or) Johannis Cowpe de Piklawe templo
Nov	11	An f. Johannis Hoile de Deargreaves temp..
	25	John f. Radi Holden de Holden gen' templo
Dec	16	ux(or) Johis Hargreaves de Broadholden
	23	ux(or) Egidii Hoile de Deargreaves templo
	17	Georgius Barnes de Flaxmosse sepult decimo septimo die (<i>out of order</i>)
	23	pueril Rici Romesbothome de Bentyate
Feb	2	Ollyver Holden de Shore templo
	2	puerul Robti Rishton de Topabancke
	3	Widow Howorth de Musberie
	3	(<i>blank</i>) f. Jeromia Townend
	12	Jo: f. Jo: Howorth de Hollinbancke templo
	13	Thomas Gorton de Rattonstall
	21	ux(or) Thomas Rosco of Pickopbancke
Mar	8	Law: Taylor de Musberie templo

1662 (*no BT*)

Apr	3	ux(or) Johis Rawstorne de Adenfield
	4	Isabel f. Thoma Holden smith
	5	Ellizabeth f. Hen: Schoffield de Adenfield
	14	uxor Robti Holden de Holden Esq(r) Camer.
	21	Widow Barnes de Piklawe
	<i>n.d.</i>	ux(or) Howorth de Cunstablee templo
May	<i>n.d.</i>	(<i>Remainder of entry illegible</i>)
	29	Roberte Lange de Cribden
Jun	17	Henerie Fenton de Oakenhilwoodd
	18	(<i>blank</i>) f. Crofer Hargreaves de Graine
	19	Ellina f. Jo: Dewhurste
	22	Johes Buckley de Baxtonden
	30	Ja: Rothwell f. illegit Rici de Graine ut Elin Taylor affer
Jul	4	Johes Hoile de Lumbridgend (par)ochia de Bur' templo
	6	puerul Jacobi Barnes de Pikelaw

Jul	18	puerul abortuus Jacobi Fenton de Towne
	19	puerul eiusdam Jacobi
	21	puerulus Johis Cronckshay de Musberie
	22	puerulus Cr'oferi Tattersall de Priestintackes
	23	ux(or) eiusd. Jacobi Fenton
	28	An Hargreaves de Graine spinster templo
Aug	12	Joh'nes Walston de Burnley parochia
	13	puerul Rici Duckworth de Graine
	18	puerul Ollyver Holden Jun' de Flaxmosse
	29	puer. Ollyver Taylor de Musberie
Sep	<i>n.d.</i>	ux(or) Michalis Heape de Crowshaybooth
Oct	<i>n.d.</i>	puerul Lawr'ii Taylor de Makinyate
	31	Widow Howorth de Musberie pauper
Nov	3	f. abort. Radi Bridge de Pithead's
	9	Ric. Gregorie de Flaxmosse
	16	Brian Ward de Baxtonden
	19	puerul Tho'a Howorthe de eod.
	25	Widow Lancaster de Shore 9par)ochia de Burie (templo) et eod. die ux(or) Nathan Butterworth de Grenehowses
Dec	8	(<i>blank</i>) Heartley cuius novercus of Andreas Holden de Baxtonden
	15	puerulus Jacobi Dearden de Newhilhey
	23	Thomas Yate de Baxtondeine et Puerulus Joh'is Hey de Rattenstall
	26	puella Johis Cowpe de Ashenbothom templo
	31	ux(or) Henci Cowpe de Holme templo
Jan	<i>n.d.</i>	Geo: Romesbothom de Oakenhilwoodd templo
	<i>n.d.</i>	Alic. Hoile de Adenfieldlane
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>puell. Hencii Mankenhoiles de Cunstablee</u>
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>... Birtwise de Goodshay buried there .. the Chap. ...rs..id</u>
Feb	5	Randle Makine de Towne
	13	Ellizabetha f. Jac'i Asheworth de Loveclough
	11	Robtus f. Jac'i Riley de Highcockom (<i>out of order</i>)
	14	An abortive of Tho: Pilkington de Brandwooddedge
	18	ux(or) Rici Fishe de Musberie
Mar	12	Jo: f. Edm: Pilkington de Horncliffe
	18	Mercia f. Georgii Morton de Towne
	24	ux(or) Crofer Cronckshay de Alden templo p(d)

1663

Mar	28	Widowe Butterworth et Ellizabeth Rishton f. Jo'is (<i>Whole entry added later. Not in BT</i>)
Apr	9	puerul Law: Duckworth de Piklaw [Pikelawe]
	10	Jo: Battersbee f. Rici de Carterplace templo (templo <i>not in BT</i>)
	11	ux(or) Will'm Warbton de Chatterton[Chadderton]

- Apr 12 Jephroy f. Jaci Howorth vulgo Rawcliffe sed conc. de corpore Alicea Woodcocke ut ill affer [Jephroy spurius cuiusdam Jacobi Howorth de Haslinden ut Maria Wooddcocke affer]
- 19 spurius Johis Parkar de Loveley
It' pu' Geo: Howorth de Hencrofte [Itm spur al. Johis Parkar de Loveley et puer Geo. Howorth de Hencrofte]
- 20 Tho: Suthworth de Adenfield
- 30 Martha f. Franci Pilkington de Newhilhey (*not in BT*)
- May 2 Widow Holden de Swinheardlaw[Swyineyardlaw] and
Alice d. of Robte Holden of Holden Esq(r) Camera (Camera *not in BT*)
- 4 puerul Ricci Dearden de Churchill
- 5 pue' Petri Cowpe de Holme templo (templo *not in BT*)
- 6 ux(or) Ricci Burie de Uglawe [Uglaw]
- 7 Maria Hargraeves de Rattenstall[Rattonstall]
- 12 Thomas f. Lawrentii Elton de Adenfield templo (templo *not in BT*)
- 14 James Kaie de Grenehouses [Greenehowses]
- 25 ux(or) Thomas Holden de Adenfield templo (templo *not in BT*)
- 27 A little ch. of John Barnes de Helshore
- Jun 5 Ellizabeth Cowpe spinster (spinster *not in BT*) de Oakenhilwoodd
[Oakenhillwoodd]
- 20 puerul Edw. Nuttall de Adenfield
- 21 puerul (*not in BT*) Jepher Howorth de Parkehowse
- Jul 7 puer Cr'ofer Tattersall de Priesteintackes (de Priesteintackes *not in BT*)
- 13 (*blank*) f. Petri Cowpe de Holme templo (templo *not in BT*)
- 17 Henericus Romesbothom de Towne
- 25 ux(or) Tho: Holte [Widow Holte] de Cunstablee
- 31 Crofer f. Thoma' Holden de Bridgend [Towne]
- Aug 20 Puerul Nath[an] Butterworth de Grenehouses [Rosendale]
- Sep 8 Nathan Butterworth super et ult. dict [his father]
- [10] Tho: f. Jaci Riley de Highco.kome [Highcockam] and
(*blank*) f. Jaci Howorth de Newhilhey templo (templo *not in BT*)
- [16] Robte Dearden de Pagehowse
- 26 Robtus Fenton de Towne pauper (de Towne pauper *not in BT*) [sexton
(*not in PR*)]
- Nov 18 ux(or) Jois Dearden de Cribden
filius que Thurstani Asheworth [Ashworth] de Musberie
- 19 Widow Shorrocke de Musdenhead
- 21 ux(or) Jacobi Howorth de Newhilhey templo (templo *not in BT*)
- 31[30] Widow Birtwisley de Goodshay templo (templo *not in BT*)
- Dec 10 puer Hen'ci Suthworth de Chadderton
- 29 An Pilkington de Churchill
- Jan 9 ux(or) Jacobi Duckworth de Musberie templo (templo *not in BT*)
- 12 John Nuttall de Cribden
- 14 f. abortuius illegit [a bastard child of] Geo: Jackson[Jackson] de Towne
ut Maria Dearden de Towne affer (*neither* de Towne *in BT*)

- Jan 16 Grace Hargreaves de Pickupbancke
 19 Susan Holte de Loveclough templo (templo *not in BT*)
 26 Hen'cus Hargreaves de Crowshaybooth templo(templo *not in BT*)
 29 An f. Jois Barnes de Towne
 (*blank*) f. [f. abort.] Robti Howorth de Newhilhey templo (templo
not in BT . *Entry added later*)
- Feb 4 Alicia f. Hugonis Taylor de Carterplace templo (templo *not in BT*)
 5 ux(or) Andrea Holden senior (senior *not in BT*) de Toadhall[Tode hole]
 templo
 26 ux(or) Robti Taylor de Cribden
 27 Hen: f. Jacobi Barnes de Priestintackes[Priestintackes] et
 ux(or) Jacobi Butterworth de Dunickshaye[Dunickshay] capella de
 Goodshaye (capella de Goodshaye *not in BT*)
- Mar 7 Alicea f. Joshua Nuttall de Newhilhey nata vicc(mo) primo die Feb
 baptizat autem apud Harwoodde septomo die Marcii per mi sequentis
 1663 (*Entry added later. Appears at beginning of Feb. in PR. Not in BT.*
A misplaced baptism)
 7 Robtus Elton de Adenfield templo (templo *not in BT*)
 20 John Pillinge de Loveclough
- 1664
- Mar 28 Johis Holte ux [Widowe Holte] de Loveclough templo(templo *not in BT*)
 f. 'que Rici Dearden de Towne
- Apr 2 J[e]net [f. Geo:] (f. Geo: *not in PR*) Hargreaves de Goodshay templo
 (de Goodshay templo *not in BT*)
 3 Edmund Pilkington de Newhilhey
 4 ux(or) John Garside [vid. Gartside] de Adenfield
 5 f.[puellu] Willmi Shorrocke de Musdenhead (de Musdenhead *not in BT*)
 12 (*blank*) [alius] f. Johis Nuttall de Cribden
 15 ux(or) Gybti Risheton de Towne (de Towne *not in BT*)
 18 George Hargreaves templo (*not in BT*)
 21 Widow Howorth de Pikelawe (*not in BT*)
 25 Widow Hargreaves de Goodshay templo (*not in BT*)
 26 Richard Booth of Dunikshay bur. att Burneley (of Dunikshay bur. att
 Burneley *not in BT*)
- May 1[15] Geo: Hargreaves de Goodshay templo (templo *not in BT*)
 [31] [Rogerus] Nuttall f. Johis Nuttall de Cribden(fil Johis Nuttall *not in BT*)
- Jun 11 [1] Richardus Hey de Towne
 15 ux(or) Johis Hey de Rattonstall
 19 Johes f. Ollyveri Holden de Br'adwooddedge vel Redlees (*not in BT*)
 27 ux(or) Johis Howorth de Towne templo (templo *not in BT*)
- Jul 15 Widow Rothwell de Graine
 17 Widow Crosley de Cunstablee
 31 f. abortui [puell] Ollyver Ormerode de Heightside

- Aug 16 puel. Petri Ormerode de Gambleside vel Loveclough (Gambleside vel
not in BT)
- 17 Johes Morton de Towne
- 22 A little ch. [pueril] of Edm. Pilkington de Lower Newhilhey
- 23 Elline d. of Jo: Cronckshay de Rakefoote in Musberie
- 29 a little ch. of Peter Ormerodes de Gamleside
- 30 Hen: Heape de Crowshaybooth
- Sep 8 Widowe Cowpe de Ashenbothome templo
- 28 Susanna Hargreaves de Ratonstall [spinster (*not in PR*)]
(*From Oct. to Feb. 1 the BT is missing*)
- Oct 3 Andrew Blackleach Jun' de Towne
- 24 f. abortuus Hugonis Taylor de Carterplace templo
- 25 ux(or) Edi Holte de Rosendale pauper
- 27 Johes Howorth de Crowshaybooth templo
- 29 Ricus Asheworth de Balliden templo
- 31 Gylbtus Taylor Jun' de Musberie templo
- Nov 2 Henerie Fielden de Churchill
- 3 ux(or) Andrewe Blackleach de Towne
- 15 Jeneta Pollard de Goodshay spinster templo
- 17 Johnes Holden de Deardenyate templo
- 24 Letticea Holden de Musberie templo
- 25 Joh'es Mankenhoiles de Oakenhilwoodd
- 27 Willi'mus Hargreaves de eod.
- Dec 1 Edm: Holte de Laneside in Rosendale
- 9 ux(or) Dionisii Howorth de Crowshaybooth templo
- 15 a little ch. of Willm Lonsdale de Towne
- 16 Jacobus f. Johis Barnes de Towne
- Jan 6 Alicea f. Rici Fielden de Churchill
- 19 Joh'es Cowpe de Ashenbothom templo
- Willmus Rothwel de Graine daie before
- 23 a little ch. of John Heys of Ratonstall
- 29 Widow Dearden de Deardenyate et
Johes f. Johis Lorde
- Feb [1] Maria Howorth de Graine spinster
ux(or) Hen: Pilkington
- [5] [Geo.] Ormerode de G[am]bleside templo
- [7] [ux(or) Hen: Heap. de Heightside] templo
- [19] [ux(or)] Lawrentii Howorth de Baxtonden
- 27 Widowe [vid] Taylor de Makinyate
- Mar 10 A little (*blank*) [puerul] of Johis Howorth of the Towne
- [21] Anna f. Law: Duckworth de Churchill
- n.d.* Gylbtus Taylor de Musberie templo et eod. die
- x(or) Gybti Hey de Cockome templo (*not in BT*)
- 2- Raph Duckworth de Flaxmosse (*not in BT*)

1665

- Apr [5] Widow Gorton de Rattonstall
 [12] Lawrence Holden of Baxtonden
 [17] A little ch. of James Barnes
 [18] b[ini] pu[erul] Milonis Whitecre de Goodshay chappell
 2[1] ux(or) Radi Duckworth de Graine
 30 Ellizabeth Whitworth de Towne spinster
- May 3 Johes f. Geo: Dearden de Swinherdlawe
 20 James Gregorie de Flaxmosse templo (templo *not in BT*)
 22 ux(or) Radi Duckworth de Flaxmosse
 28 ux(or) Tho'a Wooddcocke de Acrington
 30 puer abortivus Johis Cowpe de Ashenbothom
- Jun 3 Ellizabetha f. Egidii Hoile de Sonnifield[Soniefield]
- Jul 9 ux(or) Titi Baron de Adenfield templo It'm (templo It'm *not in BT*)
 11[9] Edm. Pillinge de Crowshaybooth templo (templo *not in BT*)
 24 Widow Cowpe de Olerbothom[e] templo
- Aug 12 a little ch. of Hugh Taylor of Carterplace templo (of Carterplace templo *not in BT*)
 13 Ric. Kershay of Loveclough[Lovclough]
 18 ux(or) Henci. Howorth de Crowshaybooth templo (templo *not in BT*)
 30 Johes Hey de Acrington
- Sep 10 Richardus Holden de Shore templo (templo *not in BT*)
 11 Widow Bridge de Rattonstall ...plo (...plo *not in BT*)
 30 Thomas R[a]s[c]o de Towne
- Oct 2 James Chadweeke de eod. (de eod. *not in BT*)
 [9] a little ch. [pueril] of Titus Baron of Adenfield templo(templo *not in BT*)
 [12] Jana Fenton de Towne
 Johis Soinyard ux(or) de Carr.
 [2]8 ux(or) Johis Pickope[Piccoppe] de Meadowhea(de Meadowhead*not in BT*)
- Nov [2] Will'm Batters[bee] de Carterplace templo (de Carterplace templo *not in BT*)
 [3] Geo. Duckworth de Musberie
 [22] [ux(or)] Rici Hey de Towne
 [23] pueril Rici Fielden de Churchill [Churchil] et tres Jacobi Lord de Shore
- Dec [12] Richard Gregorie de Towne
 [17] Ricus Dod
 [18] [ux(or) Ed] Taylor de Musberie
 [18] Ellizabetha Mausley de Waterfoote
- Jan *n.d.* f. abortius Johis Hargreaves
 [29] Johis D.rden fil Geo: de Frierhill
 [30] [Widow Nu]ttall de
- Feb 3 A ch. of John Hey [de Rattonstall]
 9 ux(or) Jacobi Hargr[eaaves de Broad]holden

- Feb 25 a base ch. of John Howorth begotten Co..e de Sikeside
[spurius cuiusdam Johis Howorth ut Anna Cowpe de Sikeside affer]
- Mar 2 a little ch. [pueril] of Ollyver Taylor de Musde[nhead]
[5] another little ch. alsoe of his [puerul al. eiusda(m) Ollyver]
[9] Geo: [puerul] f. Johis Howorth de Hollinbancke templo (templo *not in BT*)
[12] A little ch. [puerul] of Crofer Tattersall and
another of [alius quoque Will'm Rothwell de Towne]
1[6] Henerici Howorth de Cunstabl[ee]
n.d. ..llm Howorth de Towne templo (*not in BT*)
- 1666
- Mar 27 ...es d. of Tho. S.thworth de Adenf.... (*not in BT*)
n.d. ...es Romesbothom de Carterplace et
puer de Adenfield (*not in BT*)
- Apr 1 ux(or) Jaci Crowshay de Woolf.nden [Forrest]
- May 21 Alice Jackson de Waterfoote widow (widow *not in BT*)
- Jun 26[20] John Asheworth de Newhilhey
- Jul 9 f. abortuius Cr'ofer Hargreaves de Clough [Graine] et
T..... f. Titus Baron de Adenfield templo p.id to me
(*second entry not in BT*)
[15] puerulus [another of] Johis Hargreaves de Rattonstall
31[30] Joshua Dickson de Ewoodd in Camer iuxta talilcom'
(in Camer iuxta talilcom' *not in BT*)
- Aug [9] Henericus Schofield [Scholefield] de Adenfield
1[8]tus [Robte] f. Robti Chadweeke [de Carterplace (*not in PR*)] templo
p... to me (*not in BT*)
27 Grace Gylliburne at Goodshay chappel (at Goodshay chappel *not in BT*) and
T[ho] F[ar]rar de Bradwooddedge att Haslingden (att Haslingden
not in BT)
- Sep [2] Jac'us f. Johis Wilson de Todhole[Todhall] (f. Johis *not in BT*)
[7] ..n ux(or) Andrea [Mrs] Holden de Toadehole [Todhall] templo (templo
not in BT)
[9] f. [a little ch. of] Petri Cowpe de Piklawe (de Piklawe *not in BT*)
[13] Anna f. Rici Duckworth de Flaxmosse
[15] f. [a little ch. of] Henci Suthworth de Chatterton [Adenfield]
n.d. Ma.g.reta f. Thoma Wa_{car} de Bu... (*not in BT*)
Deb.ra f. Johisworth (*not in BT*)
- n.m.* 5 Anna f. illegitimii Law. S.ore de Bacoppe ut (*blank*) Gill.....e affer inq ut
(*blank*) Gillibu... de Loveclough affer (*not in BT*)
- Oct 19 puerulus [a little ch. of] W[m] Birtwisle[Birtwisley] de Loveclough
30 puerulus Taylor de Pickopbancke (*not in BT*)

- Nov[Oct] 9[19] puerulus Rici Dearden de Towne
 Dec 3 Benet [f. Geo: (*not in PR*)] Ormerode de Gambles... (de Gambles.. *not in BT*)
- [8] [Le]ttic[e] Romsbothom [Romesbothome] [spinster (*not in PR*)] templo (*not in BT*)
- [10] Ollyver Taylor [de Cockome (*not in PR*)] templo (*not in BT*)
- [11] A ch. of Geo. Dearden de Hudrake ..d
 ..oth.r Suthworth de Adenfield (*second entry not in BT*)
- [20] [A] ch. of Widow Holdens de [Warth]
- [30] [Ric. Townen]d [l]a[bourer and]
 [a ch. of] G[yles Hoile de Sonnifield]
- Jan [5] [f. abortive ch.] of Ollyver Holden et
 [another of] Joh. [Howorth]wood..ge (*not in BT*)
- [7] [Widow Rawstorne de Adenfield +]
 [a ch. of Hen: Mankenhoiles de Laund]
- n.d.* abortuus .. Jacobi Cronckshay et
 Alicea ...us Nuttall de Woolfenden (*not in BT*)
- [16] [A little] Ch. of James Schofield [Schoffield] de Rosend[all]
n.d.me an abortive of a tinker (*not in BT*)
- [25] [ux(or) Adam] Rothwel [Rothwell] de Waterfoote pauper(pauper *not in BT*)]
- [30] [Law f.] Rici Cronckshay[Chronckshay] de Pagghowse [Towne]
- Feb [11] [Abram] f. Johis Dobson de Land (de Land *not in BT*)
- [21] [Raph] Du[ck]worth de Musberie
- [24] [John s. of Law.] Eastewoodd[Estewoodd] de Adenfield
- Mar [6] George Ril[e]y de Gambleside
- [8] [Ja.] Howorth de Towne
- 1667
- Mar [25] [James] T[owne]ley de Goodshay (*in 1666 BT*)
- [26] [James R]othwell de Graine (*in 1666 BT*)
- Apr [4] [James] Hoile de Bentyate[Benteyate]
- [30] [ux Henerici M]ankenhoiles de Carterpl...[Catterplace] templo (*not in BT*)
 (*A list of churchwardens here in PR ,see later*)
- May [5] Widow Bridge de Towne
n.d. [Ro]berte Lange de Woo[dde]
n.d. f. abortuis Abrahami N[ab]b de Rosend... (de Rosend... *not in BT*)
- 8 .ater f. [et ux eius]
 f. Johis Howorth de Ho....bancke (*not in BT*)
 f. Rici Dearden (?) de Haslinden (*not in BT*)
- Jun [6] J[o.] f. G[eorgii Dearden] de L[oveclough]
- [12] Johis Schoffield [Scholefield] de Alden
- n.d.* ..san Hey spinster

- Jun [30] ux(or) Johis Pillinge de [Wainyate]
[Richard Hey de Oakenhilwoodd](*second entry not in BT but see Aug. 20*)
- [Jul 20] Georgius [Hargreav]es f. [Henci de Goodshay]
n.d. ... a little ch. of Hener. S.thw.r.h.. Ch.terton (*not in BT*)
[24] [Widowe In]gham de [Cun]st[ablee]
n.m. n.d. Cowpe de Waterfoote pa.per et (*not in BT*)
- [Aug 20] Grace Hindle de Deardenya]te spinster (*spinster not in BT*)
n.d. ey de Oakenhilwoodd (*not in BT but see Jul. 30 above*)
n.d. [ux(or)] Johis Howorth de Cunstablee
[30] ..erulus [a little ch. of] Johis Schoffield [Scholefield] de Rosenda[ll]
- Sep [30] [Jo. Cowpe collier] de Adenfield et
Margareta Ba[xtonden]
- Oct [7] [Isabella] Holden de Waterfoote p... (*p... not in BT*)
[7]dus [Ricus Hol]te [cu' f.] de Goosclough[Gooseclough]
[16] [ux(or) Ro]bti Elton de Adenfield templo (*templo not in BT*)
[17] [James] Asheworth [Ashworth] de H[enhead's]
[18] [Hen: Taylor de Pickupbancke et]
[ux(or) Johis Rawstorne de Greenhowses]
- Nov 1[5] Widowe Whitworth de Lovecloughe pa... (*pa... not in BT*)
[17] Johis [B]o[g]g[ie] de Adenfield
- Dec 3 ux(or) Lawrentii Whitecre de Goodshay
5 Jane [He]y spinster (*spinster not in BT*)
27[17] Ann Dearden de Graine spinster (*spinster not in BT*)
- Jan 2 George Dearden de Goosclough labourer (*labourer not in BT*)
11 Ric. Dearden de Towne cobbler
15 Willielmus Birtwisley de Loveclough
18 ux(or) Hen'ci Schoffield [Scholefield] de Newhilhey et
[infatulus] Thurstani Asheworth de Musberie
- Feb 21[27] Alicea f. illegitim' Johis Hargreaves [nuper de] Ratonstall ut Ellizabetha
T[attersall afferit]
- Mar 2- abortivus quidem (*quidem not in BT*) Robti Hey de Cock... (*de Cock... not in BT*)
22 ux(or) Ric Whitecre [Hey] de Ratt[on]stall te.... (*te.... not in BT*)
23 John Booth de Rosendall
24 Raph Duckworth de Graine

1668

- Mar 25 Geo Dearden de Hudrake (*entry appears at end of 1667 BT*)
26 A little ch. of Adams Rothwell de Graine (*not in BT*)
- Apr [3] Alice Holden of Uglaw spinster (*spinster not in BT*)
[May] 6 Widow Scholefield [Schoffield de Alden]
8 John Hey de Co[cko]m templo (*templo not in BT*)
13 Widow B[irtwisley] de Loveclough (*.... not in BT*)
abortives of ...es Duckworth de G...ne (*not in BT*)

- Apr 15 John How[orth de Laneside]
 17 Widow Pil[linge] de Rosend[all] templo (templo *not in BT*)
 [John] Booth dedall [de eod.] and
 [Law:] Eastwo.. [Eastewoodd] de Adenfield
 18 A yonge ch. of Ric As[heworth de Towne] as Ann Blackleach affirmeth
 [2]4 James [Howorth] de Laneside in Haslingden (in Haslingden *not in BT*)
 [29] A little ch. of Raph Howorth de Crib... (de Crib... *not in BT*)
- May [6] ux [Ollyver] Holden de Flaxmosse templo (templo *not in BT*)
 8 J[oseph] Ingham de Goodshay[Goodshaie]
 15 John Asheworth de [Newhilhey] sepultra ime. diate (*not in BT*)
 [16] Anna [ux(or) Ja. Haworth de] Laneside distedebat ex'.t dicebatur ..
schola ex. it templo (*following* Laneside *not in BT*)
 [19] L[aw:] Romesbothome [Romesbothom] de Co[ckom]
 [2-] Johis [Hin]dle de Adenfield
 [24] [Ellizabetha Lange de Woodd]
- Jun [12] Henerie [Rawstorne de]field
n.d. John (*not in BT*)
 [13] [a base ch. of Raph (?) Howorth (?) de Grenehill ut Ann (?)
 ..rid.n aff...
 [2-] Widow (?) ..ley deshaw.
- [Jul 7] ...be[ll] Risheton (?) de Ch....ill
 [12] [M... Risheton deLan....]
 [15] [A] ch. of [Jo. Hoile de] Hencrofte
 [24] [Ralphe Livesey de Towne blacksmith (blacksmith *not in BT*)
 [28] [Ad.. Romesbothome de ..neside [eod.] templo (templo *not in BT*)
- Aug [10] [Widow Fenton] de [Towne]
 [15] [Peter] Baron of Adenfield
 2[4] Willm Smith de Graine
 [27] ux(or) John Ormerode de Graine [eod.] templo (*not in BT*)
- Sep [10] ux(or) Radi Risheton de Topp of the bancke [Towne]
 [2]7 George Lange de Over Ashenbothome [Adenfield]
- Oct 15 ux(or)Hen'ci Hoile de Warmewall [Rosendall] templo (*not in BT*)
- Nov 3 Two abortive children the one of James Barnes of Pikelawe and
 thother of Ed. Taylor of Graine
 [Two yong children of Ja: Barnes + Ed. Taylor de Graine]
 8 ux Edi Taylor de Graine [ux Ed. Taylor p'd]
 12 Widow Lange de Cunstablee
 ux(or)Ja: Barnes de Pikelawe
- 26 Raph Hey de Acrington [Accrington]
- Dec . 1 A little ch. of John Holdens of Redlees
 6 ux(or) Geo. Howorth de Musberie templo (templo *not in BT*)
 7 ux(or) Law: Hey de Towne templo (templo *not in BT*)
 9 Raph Elston de Soniefield labourer (labourer *not in BT*)
 10 puer Ellizei Schofield de Newhilhey (*not in BT*)
 12 puer Willmi Bentley de Adenfield(de Adenfield *not in BT*)

- Dec 13 puerul Jo: Cronckshay de Musberie
 Jan 6 a ch. of Thomas Wilson of Musberie and
 another of James Townend of Grenefould [Rosendall]
 8 Isabella Rattliffe de Towne templo (templo *not in BT*)
 13 Johes Asheworth de Cunstablee
 [18] Hen'cus Berie[Burie] de Uglaw [Uglawe]
 18 Jacobus f. Hen'ci Heape de Goodshay (f. Hen'ci *not in BT*)
 Feb 1 Widow Howorth de Risenbridge templo (templo *not in BT*)
 2 Jac'us Barnes de Sonifield
 5 puerulus quidom adulterinus ut plurimi dicunt Rici Hayhurste de
 Huddhey [Another of Richard Hayhurste appara: ut vulgo dicitur]
 Mar[Feb] 8 A little ch. of Abram Dobson de Laundslacke [Laund]
 21 Ricus Hunte[Hunt] de Rattonstall
 22 puell' Edi Cowpe de Chatterton [Adenfield] templo p'd to ..
 (templo p'd to .. *not in BT*)

1669

(There are two BTs for 1669. BTa is in two pieces, although the part covering burials is in good condition. There is a hole at the beginning of burials in BTb)

- Apr [8] Robertus Waringe[Wareinge] de Ashenbothome templo
 (templo *not in BTa.No BTb*)
 (A list of churchwardens for 1668 appears here in PR.)
 (Approximately three entries illegible which are in neither BT)
n.d. John (?) s. of Adami Rothwell de Graine (*not in BTs*)
n.d. Ann d. of Gilbte R.ton de (*not in BTs*)
 May[Apr] 5[25] Widowe As..worth [Asheworth] de (de *not in BTa.No BTb.*)
 —[5](BTa) ux(or) George [Johis (BTa)] D[ea]r[den] [de Hudhey (BTb, *not in BTa*)]
 [17](BTa) Ollyver Ormerod [Ormerode (both BTs)] [de Graine (BTb)]
 1[9] [17](BTb) John [Kenion (both BTs)]de [axtonden (BTb only)]
 24 Henerie Grime [Gryme (BTa)] de [Musberie(BTb)]
 28 Widow Howorth de [B]ar[res] (BTb,*not in BTa*) templu (*not in BTs*)
 Jun[May] 9[28] ux(or) Johis Cunley[Cunliffe] de Lo.clough (entry *not in BTa*)
 11 Raph Risheton de Flaxmosses templo (entry *not in BTa.* de Flaxmosses
 templo *not in BTb*)
 15[9] Jo: Rawstorne de Adenfield templo(*entry not in BTa.* *templonot in BTb*)
 29[15] Henerie Howorth de Piklawe [Pikelaw] (entry *not in BTa*)
 27[17] ux(or) Jaci Howorth de Pikelawe and
 a yonge wen[ch] of Lawrence Duckw..th [Duckeworth] de ..urchill
 (entries *not in BTa.* de ..urchill *not in BTb*)
 Jul 5 Ann Holden de T....ll [Toadhole (BTb,*not in BTa*)] spinster templo
 (templo *not in BTs*)
 16 Raph Holden de Frierhill et
 abortius Jo: Lord de Towne (*second entry not in BTs*)

- Jul 26 A little [yonge] wench of John Cunley de Loveclough
[A ch. of Jo: Cunliffe abovesd (*in BTb. not in BTa*)]
- 29 A little ch. of Robte Heys[Heie] of Flaxmose (*not in BTa*)
- Aug 27 A little ch. of Hen: Fentons de Towne (*entry not in BTa. de Towne not in BTb*)
- 28 John Aspinall de Towne (*not in BTa*)
- 29[28] Widow M[anken]hoiles de Oakenhilwoodde [Oakenhilwoodd] (*not in BTa*)
- 31[29] Richard F[ielde]n de Churchill (*not in BTa*)
- Sep 18 Sarah d. of Joseph Etough de Towne
(*not in BTa.*) (d. of Joseph *and* de Towne *not in BTb*)
- [Aug] 23[18] Robte Rawston[Rawstorne] de Towne templo (*templo not in BTa. Entry not in BTb*)
- [Aug] [25][23] ux(or) Law. Whitecre et (*dates Aug 25 in BTa and Sep 23 in BTb*)
ux(or) Johis Howorth amba de Rosendall
(*second entry : not in BTa; ux^r and amba de Rosendall not in BTb*)
- Nov 3 Susan Barnes de Pikelawe [Pikelaw] spinster
(de Pikelawe spinster *not in BTa. spinster not in BTb*)
- 4 an abortive of Ric. Mankenhoiles ut Alicea Hargreaves affer.
[abortive base ch. of Ric Mankenhoiles ut affer Marie Barnes]
(*In BTb ; not in BTa*)
- 9[25(BTa)] Ric. Blackleach[Blackeleach (*BTb*)] de Tow[ne] labourer
(de Towne labourer *not in BTa* ; labourer *not in BTb*)
- 18[28(BTa)] Andrew Holden eldest (*eldest not in BTs*) de Toadhole[Todehole
(*BTa*)] (de Toadhole *not in BTb*) templo (*not in BTs*)
[gen(*BTb, not in PR*)]
- 27[29] [18] ux(or) Rici Dearden de Rosendall (de Rosendall *not in BTa*)
- 29[27] ux(or) Jaci Howorth de Towne (*not in BTa*)
- Dec 4 ux(or) Ollyver Ormeroide[Ormerode] de Rosendall
- 5 abortivus Ellizei Schoffield de Newhilhey (*not in BTa ; de Newhilhey not in BTb*)
- Dec 18 Richard Whitecre de Ratonstall [Rosendall (*BTb*)] templo (*templo not in BTs*)
- 19[29(BTa)] Widow Nuttall de Rosendall [Forest (*BTb*)]
- Jan[Dec] 3[18] puerulus Ed'i Cowpe templo p(d) to mee + gy.. ([Dec 18] *is BTb.*
templo p(d) to mee + gy.. *not in BTs*)
- 9 ux(or) Johis Ha[r]greaves de Goodshay (de Goodshay *not in BTa*)
templo (*not in BTs*)
- [12] Widow Barns [Barnes] pauper (*not in BTs*)
- [12] [a] ch. of [Ja:] Duckworth[Duckeworth] de Bentlehowse (*not in BTa*)
- [14] [A ch. of Ja.] G[rime de Holden] (*not in BTa*)
- [28] [another of Ric Hahurste (*not in BTa*)]
- [Feb] 2] J[udi]th Whitecre de Crowshayb[ooth]
- [3] [10] [ux(or) Ric] Etough de Oakenhilwood (de Oakenhilwoodd *not in BTa*)
templo (*not in BTs*)

- Feb [8] [16] ux Rici [Ashew]orth de Flaxmosse (de Flaxmosse *not in BTa*) templo
(*not in BTs*)
[18] ux (*not in BTa*) Jo: Asheworth de Rosendall (*not in BTb*)
n.d. Lawrence Whitecre labourer pauper (*not in BTa*. labourer pauper *not in BTb*)
- Mar [22] Robte Fish de Rattonstall [Rosendall (*BTb*)] labourer pauper (labourer pauper *not in BTs*)
[21] [24] Letticea f. Johis Hey de Rattonstall (Lettice Hey de eod (*BTa*) Lettice Hei. d. of Jo. Hey de Rosendall (*BTb*))

1670

- Mar 27 Susanna f. Rogeri Riley de Accrington et
Lawrentius f. Jacobi Ingham de Cunstablee (*not in BT*)
- Apr 14 ux(or) Petri Horrockes de Graine and
a ch. of (*blank*) de Rosendall (*not in BT*)
15 Widow Whiteley pauper (*not in BT*)
(*A list of churchwardens for 1669 appears here in PR*)
- May 19 ux(or) Hen'ci Howorth de Laund templo (templo *not in BT*)
23 Robte Taylor (par)ochia de Boulton ((par)ochia de Boulton *not in BT*)
24 Widowe Dearden de Loveclough templo and
a little ch. of Crofer Hargreaves (templo *and second entry not in BT*)
28 ux(or) Ollyveri Ormerode Ju. de Graine templo(Ju.*and* templo *not in BT*)
30 Raph Risheton nuper de Toppabancke (nuper *et seq. not in BT*) and
ux(or) Chropheri Hargreaves de Graine templo
(de Graine templo *not in BT*) [both of Haslingden]
- [Jun] 26 Ricus f. Robti Fitton de Musberie et
Susanna f. Edm. Holte de Pikelaw (*second entry not in BT*)
- Jul 22 A little ch. of Olliver Ormerode de Graine ju. templo (*not in BT*)
- Aug 1 ux(or) Robti Taylor de Towne templo (templo *not in BT*)
5 ux(or) Johis Adkinson de Broadwooddedge[Brandwooddedge]
- Sep 11 George Barnes de Sonnifield [Sonifield]
23 ux(or) Crofer Barnes de Holden
26 Richard Hoile de Hencrofte [Helmcrofte] templo et
ux(or) Rici Birtwise[y] de Loveclough
- Oct 10 uxo(r) Dionisii Howorth de Edgend
2[4] A little ch. of Hen: Rawstornes de Towne (de Towne *not in BT*)
28 A little ch. of Will'mi Kaie de Henhead's (de Henhead's *not in BT*)
- Nov 1 Ottiwell Howorth de Towne
4 John Howorth de Rattonstall and
a little ch. of John Cowpe of Olerbothome templo(*second entry not in BT*)
8 Catharine Holden de Holden in camer. (in camer. *not in BT*)
9 ux(or) Edverdi Nuttall de Adenfield
- Dec 6 ux(or) Johis Rawstorne de Towne +
abortive of Ellize Chadweeke de Laund (*second entry not in BT*)

- Dec 12 Christobella Howorth spinster (*spinster not in BT*)
- Jan 3 ux(or) Ric. Rothwell de Graine sen' (*sen' not in BT*) et
ux(or) Jo[his] Woodd sen' (*sen' not in BT*) de Hutchbancke
- 23 ux(or) Crofer Cronckeshawe[Cronckeshay] de Portronyate (*de Portronyate not in BT*)
- 27 Widow Baron de Paggehowse [Town]
- 28 an abortive ch. of Thomas Hol... (*of Thomas Hol... not in BT*)
- Feb 8 Widowe Hargreaves de Br[idgend]
- [9] Margareta f. [Hen:] Howorth de Cuns..blee templo (*de Cunst..blee templo not in BT*)
- 27 Robtus Gregorie de Deardenyate [Towne]
- Mar 9 Geo. Howorth de Cribden
- 12 Robtus Warbton de Edge parochia de Buria (*parochia de Buria not in BT*)
Jeph... Howorth (*not in BT*) et
Anna f. Johis Scholefield de Edgen. [Rosendall] templo p(d) to me xx(d)
(*templo p(d) to me xx(d) not in BT*)
- 15 Robtus Mankenhoiles de Towne
- 16 A little ch. of Ollyver Taylor de Graine (*de Graine not in BT*)
- 23 Newton f. Johis Heape de Graine templo (*de Graine templo not in BT*)
- 24 A little ch. of Otiwell Howorth de Sikeside (*de Sikeside not in BT*)

1671

- Mar 25 Adam f. Hen: Romesbothom [Romesbothome] de Laneside templo
(*de Laneside templo not in BT*) et
ux(or) Johis Romesbothome de Damhead (*de Damhead not in BT*)
- Apr 5 John Asheworth de Hornecliffe (*de Hornecliffe not in BT*)
- 6 A little ch. of Michalls [Jo. Mitchell] de Wa'mden and
an abortive ch. of Wmi Cronckshay de Musberie (*second entry not in BT*)
- 9 Samuel Lange [jun (*not in PR*)] de Holmeadow
- 13 George Birtwisley de Grayne (*de Grayne not in BT*)
- 16 Maria f. Ed. Pilkington de Newhilhey (*f. Ed. and de Newhilhey not in BT*)
- 19 Hen'cus Riley de Frierhill (*de Frierhill not in BT*)
- 22 Deniz f. Johis Howorth de Cunstable (*de Cunstable not in BT*)
- 29 Margareta f. Rici Duckworth de Flaxmosse te'plo (*de Flaxmosse te'plo not in BT*)
- May 2 ux(or) Ollyveri Ormerode de Edgend templo(*de Edgend templo not in BT*)
- 11 Henerie Howorth de Gambleside templo (*de Gambleside templo not in BT*)
- 15 ux(or) Johis Howorth de Laneside templo (*de Laneside templo not in BT*)
- Jun 3 ux(or) Rici Hargreaves de Graine (*de Graine not in BT*)
- Jul 21 Japhet Waltch[Welch] de Towne labourer (*de Towne labourer not in BT*)
- 23 An abortive of Moises Howorth and
another of Fran's Pilkington of Musdenheads sonne
(*of Musdenheads sonne not in BT*)

- Jul 25 Raph Hey de Holden labourer (de Holden labourer *not in BT*)
- Aug 2 Will'mus f. Willi Bentley
- Sep 1 Bridget Asheworth de Gambleside spinster (de Gambleside spinster *not in BT*)
- 16 ux(or) Johis Holden de Torrend templo (de Torrend templo *not in BT*)
and an abortive of Elizabetha f. ux(or)is Crofer Chronckshawe de
Edgworth (*not in BT*)
Another of John Boothes of Gambleside (of Gambleside *not in BT*)
- Oct 2 Georgius Barnes de Oakenhilwoodd (de Oakenhilwoodd *not in BT*)
- 9 Johes f. Johis Howorth de Towne templo (de Towne templo *not in BT*)
- Nov 13 Widow Pilkington de Brandwooddedge (de Brandwooddedge *not in BT*) and
two twindles of Ric. Hargreaves de Graine (de Graine *not in BT*) ut
affer Susanna [Sarah] Howorth de Graine p'd (de Graine p'd *not in BT*)
- 15 Abrahamus Nabb de Oakenhilwoodd (de Oakenhilwoodd *not in BT*)
- 19[16] A little ch de Jo: Rattliffe de Priestintackes (de Priestintackes *not in BT*)
- 26 ux(or) Rici Hargreaves de Romescloough (de Romescloough *not in BT*)
- 28 A little ch. of Jeromie Ainsworth and
another of George Risheton de Towne (*second entry not in BT*)
- Dec 2 A ch. of James Duckworth of Graine (of Graine *not in BT*)
- 3 Widow Fenton de Laund (de Laund *not in BT*)
- n.d.* ...ow Riley de Henhead's (*not in BT*)
- [15] [Jo: Ormero]dde de Graine templo (de Graine templo *not in BT*)
- Jan [5] Johes f. Johis Cronckshay de Adenfield (de Adenfield *not in BT*)
- 7 A little ch. of John Heap [Heape] de Graine (de Graine *not in BT*)
- [16] John Hoile de Holden (de Holden *not in BT*)
- [21] John Butterworth de Towne (de Towne *not in BT*) et
Alicea [a ch. of] f. [Ed.] Nuttall de Adenfielde (de Adenfielde *not in BT*)
- [23] ux(or) Henerici Taylor de Picupbancke (de Picupbancke *not in BT*)

1672

- Apr *n.d.* f. Rici Rothwell de Alden (*not in BT*)
- n.d.* two abortives (?) of Eastwoodd smith de Adenfield Chap: (*not in BT*)
.. Februaire 1671 there was omitted (*not in BT*)
(*one entry illegible*)
- Feb 20[19] Anna f. Henerici [Hargreaves]dshaw camer and
a ch. ofley (*second entry not in BT*)
- [23] Ell[eonor f. Radi Holden de] Holden camera (camera *not in BT*)
- [26] M[rs Holden de] Holden camera (camera *not in BT*)
- [29] [Ja.] Tat[te]rsall de Towne (de Towne *not in BT*)
- Mar 6 [ux(or)] Thoa Dobson de Churchill (de Churchill *not in BT*)
- 7 E[dward] Heartley de Graine (de Graine *not in BT*)
- [11] (*blank*) f. Jo. Ashworth de Woolfendall (de Woolfendall *not in BT*)
- 13[18] ux(or) Jo: Butterworth de Towne (de Towne *not in BT*)

- Mar 23 Wm. Warbton de Chatterton vel Lumbridgend
(de Chatterton vel Lumbridgend *not in BT*)
- 24 A ch. of Nic. Hey de Graine [A little ch. of Nic Hey in 1671 & 1672 BT s]
- Apr 13 An abortive of Hen. Rawstor[ne] de Towne (de Towne *not in BT*)
- 15 Lettice Howorth de Baxtonden
- 16 A ch.[puerul] of Edward Nuttall de Adenfield (de Adenfield *not in BT*)
- 18[19] Robtus f. Radi Hey nuper defuncti (nuper defuncti *not in BT*) de
Haslinden [Towne]
- 19 Widow Hey (*erased word*) de Flaxmosse
- 25 Gylbte Holden de Redlees
- 28[25] Elleazar [Eleason] f. Tho'a Dobson de Towne
- May 3 Anna Taylor f. Jo: Taylor de Towne
- 5[3] Richard f. Johis Barnes de Towne (de Towne *not in BT*)
- 8 Raph Duckworth de Musberie
(*One entry erased*)
- 30 ux(or) (*not in BT*) John Hargreaves de Broadholden[Brodeholden]
- Jun 13 Henerie Baron de Goodshawe[Goodshaw] labourer (*not in BT*)
- 23 Widowe Buckley de Baxtonden
- Jul 27 Martha Robinson de Topothbancke[Bancktoppe]
- Aug 3 A ch. [puerulas] of Ric. Dearden de Towne
- 4 Gracia f. Jaci Butterworth de Goodshey (*not in BT*)
- 6 Lawrence Whitecre de Goodshay[Goodshaw] labourer (*not in BT*)
- 30[20] Jo. Hey de Ratonstall labourer (labourer *not in BT*)
- Sep 12 John Cowpe de Ewoodd and
a little ch. of (*blank*) (*second entry not in BT*)
- 16 Henerie Whitecre de Oakenhilwoodde [Oakenhilwoodd]
- 19 John Holden de Waterfoote
- 22 ux(or) Egidii Hoile de Swinherdlawe[Swinheardlaw]
- 27 A ch. of Hen. Suthworth
- Oct 6 Roger f. Caroli Howo(r)th [de Forresta]
- 7 [puerul] Richard[Johis] Ash[ewo]rth [de] Woolfenden de Rosendall (de
Rosendall *not in BT*)
- 9 Lettice Cowpe de Towne spinster (spinster *not in BT*)
- 10 John Cronckshawe wife de Towne (de Towne *not in BT*)
- 11 A little ch. of Hugh Taylor de Carterplace
- 22 Maria f. Tho'a (f. Tho'a *not in BT*) Healey de Lumbridgend [Lum]
- 29 Anna f. Geo:(f. Geo:*not in BT*) Ormerode de Heightside
- 30 Widowe Howorth de Baxtonden
- Nov 7 Joh'nes Hoile de Towne labourer (labourer *not in BT*)
- 16 Ellizabethe Holden de Son[ni]field sp..... (sp..... *not in BT*)
- 29 A little ch. of Robti S.thwo'.. de Adenfield (*not in BT*)
- 30 Gylbertus Risheton [de Towne (*not in PR*)] sex... (*not in BT*)
- Dec 3 James Ratley de S.n.yardlaw [Sonifield] templo (*not in BT*)
- 23 A little ch. of James Howorths
- Jan 18 A little ch. of Robte Suthworth[Suthworde] de Ad[en]field

- Jan 23 ux(or) Johis Hargreaves de Rattonstall
 29 ux(or) Tho'a Piccupe[Piccoppe] de Edgend
- Feb 21 Widow Risheton de Waterfoot pauper (pauper *not in BT*)
 22 ux(or) Rici Duckworth de Flaxmosse (de Flaxmosse *not in BT*)
- Mar 2 George Pollarde[Pollard] de Goodshawe [Goodshay] templo (templo *not in BT*) and
 [4] Geophri [Geo:] Howorth de Parkehowse[Parkhowse]
 4 George Howorth de Musberie templo (templo *not in BT*)
 8 ux(or) Thurstani Pilkington de Frierhill temp (temp *not in BT*)
 [10] Henericus f. Johis (f. Johis *not in BT*) Asheworth de Woolfenden
 10[16] A little ch. of Johns Cronckshawe[Cronckshay] de Towne
 16 Thomas f. Rogeri Taylor de Musberie et
 Georgius f. Nicolai Hey de Graine (*not in BT*)
 18 (*blank*) f. Johis Asheworth de Woolfenden (*not in BT*)

1673

- Mar 25 Johes Ormerode senior de Graine templo (senior *and* templo *not in BT*)
- Apr 1 Alicea Holden de Waterfoote [Waterfoot]
 4 ux(or) Johis Rothwell de Towne et
 (*blank*) f. Rogeri Hamer de Buckden (*second entry not in BT*)
 7 (*blank*) f. Jac'i Holte de Chamber templo (*not in BT*)
 16 A little ch. of Ellize Chadweeke de Baxtodden (de Baxtodden *not in BT*)
 17[16] Geo: Dearden de Frierhill
 18 Henerie Hargreaves de Brodeholden[Broadholden] templo (templo *not in BT*)
 22 A little ch. of Gyles Hindle de Rattenstall [Rattonstall]
- May 2 A little ch. of Law: Whitecre (*entry written on top of erased entry*)
 3 Hen'cus Howorth de Cunstablee templo (templo *not in BT*)
 13 Widow Heape [Heap] de Graine templo (templo *not in BT*)
 15 A little ch. of Mr Bentleys
- Jun[May] 16 A little ch. of Franc's Holte de Cribden (de Cribden *not in BT*)
 21[2] A little ch. of Robt's Fish de Towne
 [21] Robtus Warbton de Musdenhead pauper (pauper *not in BT*) and
 a little ch. of John Michells de Warmden
- Jul[Jun] 1[29] Anna f. Law: Rawstorne[Rawstorn] de Newhall Esq(r) templo
 (de Newhall Esq(r) templo *not in BT*)
 [Jun] 28[30] Johes Man de Deardenyate templo (templo *not in BT*)
- Aug 2 (*blank*) f. Jo. Asheworth de Woolfenden (*not in BT*)
- [Jul] 5 Richard sister of Birtwisley de Lovecloughe unpd. (unpd *not in BT*)
 11 Ellizabetha f. Robti Dearden de Towne (*not in BT*)
 11 2[5] of Julie 1673 was the w. of James Howorth of Adenfield buried +
 unregistered till the 11th of August by reason I was awaie + forgott it
 23[22] ux(or) [Jo]his Woolstenholme de Priestintackes (de Priestintackes *not in BT*)

- Aug 2[3] J.ne. [Jo:] f. Rici Romesbothome de Bentyate (de Bentyate *not in BT*)
 29 Lawrentius Hey de Balshawe infra villa de Haslinden [Towne] templo
 (templo *not in BT*)
- Sep 2 Martha Butterworth de Littlebrough spinster (spinster *not in BT*)
 16 ux(or) Rici Duckworth de Flaxmosse
 17 Maria f. Robti Chadweeke de Carterplace (*not in BT*)
 19 Johes f. Johis Risheton de Towne (*not in BT*)
 30 Maria f. Robti Chadweeke templo (templo *not in BT*)
- Oct 29 A little ch. of Andrew Suthworth [de Adenfield (*not in PR*)]
 30 A little ch. of Charles Scofield[Scofield]
- Nov 10 ux(or) Jo: Holden de Torr [Turrend] templo (templo *not in BT*)
 15 A little ch. of Geo. Risheton de Towne
 18 A little ch. of James Barnes de Priestintacke [Holden]
 27 A little ch. of Will'm Halstidde [Halstidde] de Goosclough[Gooseclough]
- Dec 2 A little ch. of Gylbte Rishetons de Holden (*not in BT*)
 8[2] A little ch. of Thurstan Romesbothoms de Town
 [8] A little ch. of James Andertons de eod
 9 An abortive of Margaret Barnes (*not in BT*)
 26[9] Widow Hey de Musberie
 27[20] A little ch. of James Howorth de Laneside [de eod.]
- Jan[Dec] 7 [27] A little ch. of Abram Dobsons [de La'ndhey (*not in PR*)]
 James Fenton the daie before
 14 Widow War'bton de Brandwooddedge (de Brandwooddedge *not in BT*)
 15 Francis Dearden de Sniperake templo (templo *not in BT*)
 23 A little ch. of Roger Cowpe [de Towne (*not in PR*)] painter / oweing
 (painter / oweing *not in BT*)
 24 Widow Sheplebothome of Musberie oweing (oweing *not in BT*)
 26 A little ch. of Tho: Howorth of Adenfield
 28 ux(or) Raphe Barnes de Holden
- Feb 15 A little ch. of Thurstan Brindles de Cribden (de Cribden *not in BT*)
 16 ux(or) Raphe Risheton de Waterfoote
 18 Raph Holden and
 a ch. of Thomas Howo'th of Baxtonden
 24 ux(or) Jac'i Siddall[Siddill] de Ewoodde[Ewoodd]
 27 Marie Pillinge de Goodshay [Rosendall] spinster templo (spinster templo
not in BT) and
 a little ch. of Johns Dawson (*not in BT*)
- Mar 2 A little ch. of Geo: Hindle de Towne and
 Adam Rothwells wife (wife *not in BT*) de Oulerhall[Olerhall]
 8[11] A little ch. of Richard Barons unlawfully begotten of the bodie of (*blank*)
 [A little base ch. of Ric. Barons]
 11 John Schoffield [Scolefield] of Priestintackes labourer
 (of Priestintackes labourer *not in BT*)
 16 A little ch. of Ric. Hoile de Towne
 23 Richard Rothwell de Musberie

1674

- Apr 3 Abram Nabb de Boothfould
 6 Edmund Heape de Graine templo (templo *not in BT*)
 11 A little ch. of John Howorth de [Cu]nst[ablee] templ (templ *not in BT*)
 17 ux(or) Willi Birtwisley Olerh[all]
 20 Henerie Barnes de Towne
 23 Chrofer Holden de Swinyardlawe[Swinyardlaw]
 30 A little ch. of John Taylor de Tow.. (de Tow.. *not in BT*)
- May[Apr] 2[30] A little ch. of James Ingham de Cunstablee (de Cunstablee *not in BT*)
 5 Henerie wife Romesbothome de Hornecliffe[Horncliffe]
 8 A little ch of Johis Duckworth de Redlees
 9 A little ch. of [Johns] Woodd de Slackhead (de Slackhead *not in BT*)
 11 Jacus Dobson de Laund
 12 A little ch. of Raph Barnes de Towne
 22 Hugh Taylor wife de Graine
 23 An abortive of Jo: Rothel[Rothwells] as (*blank*) Hargreaves affirmeth
 (as (*blank*) Hargreaves affirmeth *not in BT*)
 24 John Taylor of Musdenhead (*not in BT*)
 27[24] Margaret Cowpe of Carterplace spinster (spinster *not in BT*)
 28 Anna Duckworth of Musberie spinster templo(spinster templo *not in BT*)
 30 A little ch. of Robte Asheworth [Ashworth] de Gambleside templo
 (templo *not in BT*)
- Jun 1 ux(or) Hen'ci Robte de Goodshay
 2 A little ch. of James Duckworth of Graine
 4 A little ch. of Ric. Duckworth [Duckworth] de Flaxmosse templo
 14 Anna f. Ri[ci] Romesbothome [Romesbothom] de Bentyate
 15 A little ch. [abortive] of Tho: Hudsons
 26[15] ux(or) Rogeri Tattersall de Oakenhilwoodd [Oakenhilwoodde] and
 [26] An Cowpe de Towne
- Jul 6[9] Ricus Dearden de Towne templo p'd to me (de Towne *et seq. not in BT*)
 9 Widowe Gregorie pauper (pauper *not in BT*)
 19 Jacus f. Geo: Dearden de Hudrake pauper (pauper *not in BT*)
 21[20] Radus Howorth de Towne pauper (pauper *not in BT*)
- Aug 5 A little ch. of Hen: Howorth
- Sep 5 ux(or) Hen'ci Howorth de Hornecliffe templo (templo *not in BT*)
 6 ux(or) Johis Barnes de Towne (de Towne *not in BT*)
 (*out of order*) Jeromie Townend de Whitecrofte (de Whitecrofte *not in BT*) et
 John Taylor de Musberie (de Musberie *not in BT*) are registered
 amonge the Chr..... upon a mistake + the were buriede the 21th of
 Auguste above named yf any one list to turn backe to the Christenings
 21 ux(or) Johis Hoile de Dearngreaves templo (templo *not in BT*)
 24 ux(or) Francisci Pilkington de Musberie
 27 Thomas Duckworth de Redlees
 30 A little ch. of Hugh Taylor de Carterplac[e] templo (templo *not in BT*)

- Oct 9 John Hoile de Dearngreaves templo (templo *not in BT*)
 1[2] Mr. Andrew Holden de Todehoile[Toadhall] templo (templo *not in BT*)
 [12] Heneri f. John Etough de Horncl.... (de Horncl.... *not in BT*)
 [19] Georgius Fielden de Churchill
 [29] [Law].entius Grenewoodde de Topothbancke[Topa Bancke]
- Nov [4] [an abortive of Crofer Hargreaves]
 [5] [Widowe] Birtwisley de Gr[ai]n[e]
 [21] [widowe] Gregorie de Towne (de Towne *not in BT*)
 [28] [Widowe] F[ie]lden de Ch[ur]ch[ill]
- Dec *n.d.* [A little ch.] of [yo]ng[e] Fish of the Laneside (of the Laneside *not in BT*)
 [11] [Widow] Taylor de Musdenhead
 [14] [Ollyver] Holden de Deardenyate templ' (templ' *not in BT*)
 15 Georgius Howorth de Hornecliffe[Horncliffe] templo (*not in BT*)
 21 A little ch. of Ollyver Ormerode de Graine templo (templo *not in BT*)
 22 Crofer Duckworth [Duckworth] de Stanlerake
- Jan [6] Peter Horrockes de Edgworth
 [11] [Hug]h T[ay]lor de Graine
 [11] [An] abortive of Hen: Romesbothome [Romesbothoms]
 [13] [ux(or)] J[o] Taylor de Musdenhead pauper (pauper *not in BT*)
 23 [Jo]hn War[b]ton de Stanleyrake [Stanlerake]
 28 Johis Hol[te] de Gybbongrene oweinge (oweinge *not in BT*)
 26 ux(or) Francisi Holte (*date out of order*)
 a ch. of Thurstan Romesbothome and
 another of Jaci Duckeworth de Edgworth (*last entry not in BT*)
- Feb 3 Ellizabetha Barnes de Cunstablee
 7 ux(or) Law: Howorth de Churchill pauper (de Churchill pauper *not in BT*)
 11 Orret[Orrette] wife de Broaadwooddedge
 17 ux(or) Henci Burie de Edgworth (de Edgeworth *not in BT*)
 18 EllizSchofield[Scofield] de Adenfield et
 [Robtus] Dearden de Hudhey templo (templo *not in BT*)
 23 [old] Croke de Pendle (old *not in BT*)
 24[23] A little ch. of Charles Gregorie [de Towne (*not in PR*)]
- Mar 3 Raph Holden of Holden gen camera and
 Law: Howorth pauper (camera *and* pauper *not in BT*)
 1[0] Law: Cronckshay de Carterplace
 13 Tho. Cowpe de eodem
 23[13] Maria Scoffield[Schoffeld] de Loveclough templo(templo *not in BT*) and
 [23] a ch. of Roger Taylors de Musdenhead [Graine] pauper (pauper *not in BT*)

1675

(The entries in the BT do not begin until Aug 3 and they are very confused)

- Mar 25 Infantulus quidam Jaci Heape

Mar	25	Edi Heape de Graine templo et Alicea Brooke de Musberia parochia de Buria
	28	Ricus Romesbothome de Bentyate et fil (<i>blank</i>)
Apr	5	(<i>blank</i>) Spencer de Frierhill vel eo circiter
	9	Widow Gregorie de Churchposte
	10	ux(or) Ollyver Taylor de Graine pauper and a little ch. of Hen: Barnes nuper de Towne
	11	Widow Cowpe de Slackehead
	12	Ambr. f. Johis Greenwoodd de Alliecrosse and little ch. of James Barnes de Holden
	19	Ricus Dearden de Town
	19	A little ch. of John Holden de Graine to me
	24	(<i>Remainder of entry blank</i>)
	29	A little ch. of Mr. Tho. Bradshay de Lum and Fra: Pilkington wife de Musberie
May	2	A little ch. of John Greenwoodd de Alli.....
	3	A little ch. of Hen.. ..oh.....
	9	Alicea Duckworthe de Musberie spinster
	17	Ellizabetha Asheworth de Balleden spinster templo
	18	Margareta f. Johis C...h... de Adenfield
	20	Johes Howorth de Graine pauper et puerulus Johis Etough de Horncliffe
	24	John Howorth de Hollinbancke templo
Jun	1	Jephrey Taylor de Musberie
	<i>n.d.</i>	Henerie Schoffield de Musburie
	8	Abortivus Crofer Duckworth de Edgworth
	11	Johes Heape de Graine templo Robtus f. Robti Holden de Carterplace et (<i>blank</i>) f. Andrea Suthworth de Adenfield
[Feb]	13[19]	A little ch. of James Fentons
	25	Ricus Cronckshay de Hutchbancke
Jul	2	Edwarde Robte and his daughter two daies before him
	16	A little base ch. of (<i>blank</i>) Mankenhoiles as Widowe (<i>blank</i>) doth affirme
	19	A little ch. of Greenwoodds of Allicrosse de Graine pauper
Aug	3	Geo. Doe de Cribden (de Cribden <i>not in BT</i>)
	11	Anna f. Robti Chadweeke de Carterplace (<i>not in BT</i>)
	15	Sara f. Abrahami Fische de Holden et Alicia f. Georgii Risheton de Towne (<i>not in BT</i>)
	14[19]	A little ch. of Wms Kaie [Kay]
	16[19]	Johes Barnes de Heightrowe
	19	Hen'cus f. Hen'ci Schofield de Musberie (<i>not in BT</i>)
Sep	13	ux(or) Johis Etough de Horncliffe (<i>not in BT</i>)

- Sep 14 A little ch. of Jo: Baleys de Read (*not in BT*)
- Oct 14 ux(or) Geo: Hindle de Towne pau... (*not in BT*)
 15 A little ch. of Hen: Woodde de eod. (*not in BT*)
 22 Lawrentius Taylor de Musdenhead (*not in BT*)
- Nov 22 Crofer Cronckshay de Musberie (*not in BT*)
 23 (*blank*) f. Johis Etough de Horncliffe (*not in BT*)
- Dec 3 ux(or) Johis Rawstorne de Adenfield (*not in BT*)
 12 Johes Etough de Horncliffe (*not in BT*)
 13 Robtus Holden de Frierhill (*not in BT*)
- [Feb] 14[19] A little ch. of Geo: Hargreaves
- Dec 17 Charles Holte de Chamber templo (*not in BT*)
- [Aug] 18[16] A little ch. of Adams Rothwell[Rothwe] de Graine pauper (*pauper not in BT*)
 24 (*blank*) .I Johis Etough de Horncli... (*not in BT*)
- Jan 2 A little ch. of Tho: Tattersall (*not in BT*)
 12 uxor Mosis Howorth de Musberie (*not in BT*)
- [Feb] 14 [3] Johes Greenwoodd[Greenwood] de Allicrosse[Ally Cross] et
 Alexander Bradshawe de Adenfield (*second entry not in BT*)
 -5 Henericii Howorth ch. de Towne (*not in BT*)
- [Feb] —[3] [Rob(er)t] Barnes de Towne
- Feb 1[21] A little ch. of Raph Bridge[Brige] de Towne (*not in BT*)
 —[21] A little ch. of George Birtwisley[Birtwisle] de Towne (*not in BT*)
- [Mar] 8 ux(or) Jaci Duckworth [Duckeworth] de Grenehouses (*not in BT*) et
 [Mar] 9 ux(or) Willi Rothwell de Towne (*de Towne not in BT*)
 [Mar] 9 A little ch. [a bastard] of Alice Fische [Fish] de Towne (*not in BT*)
 10 Ales (*added later*) Holden de Bentyate spinster pauper (*not in BT*)
n.d. (*blank*) f. Willmi Bentley de Shotleworth (*not in BT*)
- [Mar] 23[10] A little ch. of John Ratliffes[Ratclyff] de Towne
- [Mar] 26[10] Johes Yate de Whitecrofte [Towne] templo (*not in BT*)
- Mar 1 [16] John Whitecre[Whitacer] de Risenbridge
 16 John Holden o'th Stake (*not in BT*)

1676

(No BT although a few entries in the 1675 BT appear to be from 1676)

- Apr 1 Widow Holden de Shore templo et
 Johes Spencer de Baxtonden
 4 ux(or) Tititu Baron de Adenfield templo
 Ricus Dearden de Risenbridge
 (*One entry erased*)
- [Mar] 5[16] Gracia Elston de Sonifield[Sonifild] spinster (*not in BT*)
 George Riley de C.oss. infra foresta de Resendall (*not in BT*) et
 alii duo abortivi Hen: Kenion p(d) amboque in una posid sepulchro
 (p(d) amboque in una posid sepulchro *not in BT*)

- Apr 6 Widow Gartside de Adenfield
 9 Johes Hey de Rosendall
 10 Johes Hargreaves de Rattonstall et
 Ellizabetha f. Jaci Asheworth de Ballinden templo
 11 A little ch. of Moses Howorth and
 another of Fra. Dearden de Sniperake
 [Mar] 20[22] Widowe Holden de Frierhill (*not in BT*) and
 ux(or) Nic. Hey de Waterfoote (*1675 BT ends*)
 22 ux(or) Geophray Taylor de Musberie templo
 May 6 Dionisius Howorth de Sikeside
 9 John Warb(er)ton de Chatterton
 11 Robtus Hey de Flaxmosse et
 ux(or) Roger Bromerley de Risenbridge
 24 Anna Ormerode de Rosendall spinster templo
 27 ux(or) Jaci Heape de Goodshay chapell templo
 Jun 5 John Holden de Turr in parochia Buria
 Georgius Howorth de Crowshaybooth sepult in s.d.e lica' in latere borial
 10 ux(or) Rici Heape de Crowshaybooth unpaied
 11 Catarina Entwisle de Edgworth pd to me
 27 Johes Woodd de Broadwoodedge
 Jul 8 Jac'us f. Hen'ci Crooke de Flaxmosse et
 Ellizabetha f. Johis Schoffield de Musberie Turr
 15 ux(or) Jacobi Whitecre de Cunbstablee pd. to me
 17 ux(or) Henci Fenton de Laneside pauper
 21 A little ch. of James Barnes of th. Priestintackes
 23 Henerie Burie de Uglawe
 30 Johes f. Radi Howorth de Musberie
 Aug 3 Henericus Cowpe de Holme camera pd all to me
 9 Richardus Duckeworth de Graine to M...
 10 A little ch. of Ollyver Ormerode de Graine templo pd to me
 12 Grace Blackleach de Towne pauper
 13 ux(or) Roger Cowpe de Adenfield M^r. ...
 14 Adamus f. Henerici Romesbothom de Laneside templo
 17 Henericus Mankenhoiles de Land not pd.
 20 Lasley wife de Rattonstall pauper
 28 ux(or) Henci Romesbothome templo de Laneside
 30 and her little ch. templo
 Sep 3 George Riley de Highcockome pd to M(r).
 16 John Romesbothome de Horncliffe
 21 Widow Cronckshay de Deardenyate paid to M(r).
 ux(or) Theophili Smithe de Graine the daie before
 24 James Crooke de Cockom pauper
 Oct 6 ux(or) Jaci Howorth de Laneside pauper
 10 puella Georgii Hargreaves de Gambleside
 15 Widow Booth de Deardenyate pauper

Nov	1	ux(or) Ollyver Taylior de Musdenheade
	3	Robte Hey de Rosendall M ^r .
	7	Edmund Holte de Greneho....
	12	Jeneta f. Johis Crowshay .. ..yehhead
	15	Ricus f. Joshua Wilson de Baxtonden me
	30	Widow Hargreaves de Deardenyate
Dec	2	Bridget Dearden de Frierhill spinster to paie
	6	ux(or) Olliveri Holden de Redlees templo
	7	Margaret Duckworth de Tottington
Jan	6	Widowe Duckworth de Redlees
	7	Adam Rothwell de Olerhall
	13	Johes f. Georgii Duckworth de Graine
Feb	12	A base ch. of James Gees de Buria begotten of the bodie of Dorotheie Cow'p
	13	Thurstanus Asheworth de Gybbongrene et Hen'cus Rawstorne de Adenfield
	29	Maria Grime de Adenfield spinster to m.
Mar	11	Raph Rishton de Towne pauper
	5	John Howorth Wednesday before being 5th daie of March pauper
	15	Johes Hoile de Holden et ux(or) Johis Fielden de Churchill templo both to .. M ^r .
	21	ux(or) Lawrentii Taylor de Musdenheade not pd
	23	Frances Pilkington de Musberie
	24	A little ch. of James Rishton de Carterplace

1677

Mar	[28]	Deniz Holden de Barres (de Barres <i>not in BT</i>)
	[29]	[Jo. Jackson] de Burnley[Burneley] vel (<i>not in BT</i>)
Apr	[6]	.. Johis Holte [John Holte wife] de Chamber apud Capell. de Goodshay (de Chamber apud Capell. de Goodshay <i>not in BT</i>)
	[20]	A little ch. of Johis Rattliffe[Ratley] de Towne (<i>not in BT</i>)
	[28]	ux(or) Robti Taylor de Slackheade templo(de Slackheade templo <i>not in BT</i>)
May	[11]	Gracea [widow] Romesbothome [Romsbothom] de Whitecrofte spinster (de Whitecrofte spinster <i>not in BT</i>)
[Jun	2]	Johes Rothwell de Graine labourer (de Graine labourer <i>not in BT</i>)
	<i>n.d.</i>	ux(or) (<i>remainder of entry blank and not in BT</i>)
	2	June the seacond Robtus Holden [armiger (<i>not in PR</i>)] de Duckworth erat sepultus in camera templi de Haslinden (<i>not in BT</i>)
	12	Widowe Dearden de Towne pauper (de Towne pauper <i>not in BT</i>)
	16	(<i>blank</i>) [Law] Duckworth de Churchill
[Jul]	9	Joh'es Hoile de Waterfoote (de Waterfoote <i>not in BT</i>)
	12	Lawrentius Bradshay de Adenfield (<i>not in BT</i>)

- Aug 24 (*blank*) [A ch. of Thurstan] Ashworth de Gibbongreene [Adenfield]
 8 Rad'us Howorth de Grenehouses (de Grenehouses *not in BT*)
 15 ux(or) Jaci Schofield de Edge juxta Capellum de Rosend. sepult in templo
 (de Edge juxta Capellum Rosend. sepult in templo *not in BT*)
 18[19] Jacus Grime de Adenfield
 19[29] A ch. of Adam Rothwell de Graine (de Graine *not in BT*)
 20 ux(or) Croferi [Jaci] Barnes de Holden (de Holden *not in BT*)
 21 A little ch. of Rogeri Taylor de Frierhill (*not in BT*)
 25 A little ch. of Ollyver Ormerode de Graine templo (*not in BT*)
 30 Henericus Howorth [Howorth] de Rosendall labourer (*not in BT*)
 31 Wilhelmus Howorth de Cunstalee templo (*not in BT*)
 Sep 20 Widow Cronckshay [de Towne (*not in PR*)] }
 28 Anna Kearshey[Kearshey] spinster (*not in BT*) } paup. amba
 (paup. amba *not in BT*)
 Aug[Sep] 13[28] Widow Dobson de Laund (de Laund *not in BT*)
 [Oct] 16 A ch. of Hen: Hargreaves de Towne (de Towne *not in BT*)
 another ch. of the sd. Henerie Hargreaves (*not in BT*)
 Oct 22[11] Johes Howorth de Adenfield (de Adenfield *not in BT*)
 28[18] Ricus Chadweeke de Carterplacce templo (de Carterplacce templo *not in BT*)
 Nov 6 Cropherus Tattersall de Soniyardlawe (de Soniyardlawe *not in BT*)
 14 ux(or) Rici Barnes de Flaxmosse paup. (de Flaxmosse paup. *not in BT*)
 16 Johes Cowpe de Holme sen. templo (de Holme sen. templo *not in BT*)
 22 ux(or) Willmi Lonsdall de Towne (de Towne *not in BT*)
 23 Isabella Smith de Broadwoodedge (*not in BT*)
 30 A little ch. of Robts Taylor de Slackhead templo (*not in BT*)
 Dec 15 ux(or) Jac'i Hargreaves de Towne templo (de Towne templo *not in BT*)
 17 Johes Fielden de Churchill
 A little ch. of Wilsons de Frierhill (*not in BT*)
 30 ux(or) Otiwelli [Widow] Howorth de Paghouse pd. (de Paghouse pd.
not in BT)
 Jan 8 Ellizabetha [Isabell] f. Rici Dearden pauper (f. Rici *and* pauper *not in BT*)
 13 Sara Romesbothom de Horncliffe spinster (*not in BT*)
 16[13] Jacus Howorth de Newhilhey templo (de Newhilhey templo *not in BT*)
 (*blank*) Ma'kenhoiles de Rattonstall (*not in BT*)
 Feb 2 ux(or) Johis [Widow] Howorth de Adenfield (de Adenfield *not in BT*)
 11 ux(or) Johis Holden de Churchill (de Churchill *not in BT*)
 14 (*Remainder of entry missing. Not in BT*)
 [15] [Widow Romes[bothome de C...shawboth (de C...shawboth *not in BT*)
 [16] [ux(or) A]nd[rea Cle]gge de Bentyate (de Bentyate *not in BT*)
n.d. Jacus f. Jaci Duckeworth de Edgworth (*not in BT*)
 Mar [4] [ux(or) Hen] Howorth de Towne (de Towne *not in BT*) et
 spurius Mar.. arnes de eod. (*not in BT*)
 [4] Richard Heape [Heaton] de Crowshaybooth pauper (*not in BT*)

- Mar [6] Anna Whitworth de Rottenstall pauper (de Rottenstall pauper *not in BT*)
 [15] ux(or) Hen'ci Hindle de Towne pauper (de Towne pauper *not in BT*)
n.d. Georgius Barnes de Oakenhilwoodd labourer (*not in BT*)

1678 (*no BT*)

- Apr 16 Isabella Crooke de Flaxmosse spinster
 16 A little ch. of Henerie Robte de Good....
 26 A little ch. of Ollyver Ormerode de Heightside ..
 May 15 A little ch. of Johis Lord templo m^r.
 27 ux(or) Tho'a Howorth de Shayfieldeyate
 Jun 27 ux(or) Abella Whitecre de Bagslate templo
 Jul 13 Robtus Dearden de Towne
 24 Susanna f. Radi Holden de Holden gent. sepult apud Mancunia
 Aug 1 Ellina Schofield de Alden spinster
 24 A little ch. of Will'm Birtwisles w(ch) was drown..
 7 An abortive of Franc's Romesbothom de Olerhall (*out of order*)
 (*Remainder of folio contains marriages beginning Nov 1680*)

(*Folios 11 and 12 in Volume I of the PR were originally a single piece of parchment. They have been bound the wrong way round (probably when the registers were rebound) so that the earlier entries appear on folios 12v and 11v. The entries on Folios 12 and 11 date from 1679, matching the BT for that year. The entries on folios 12v and 11v date from 1678 (September to Februaery) as is shown by the wills of several of the individuals*)

1678 (*no BT*)

- n.m.* 17 James Ash..... (*worn away*) ... sepult J..... *Folio 12V*
 2 Richard Fi.sh de eodem modo sep. ..
 2 James Duckworthsbury eodem modo sepult
 7 James Ch..ham de paroch. de Ratchdall ...mo. sepult
 19 James Duckworth ... Edenfi.. sep
 21 f. Andrew Suthworth .. Edenfield .p. ... sepult
 18 Ann Hargreaves f. Henr. Hargre....
 7 Henry Harg.....es f. He... Har.....
 1 Agnes Haworth de Rossendall
n.d. Margret B...es wi (*worn away*)
n.d. Law. Raustorne from
 16 Ali.. ..obr..
n.d. a lit. child of de A..ring...
n.d. Ales (?) Law.....
n.d. a litle child of Lawr Tattersall ofll still borne
n.d. James B.....t
 (*One line illegible*)

- n.m.* *n.d.* (worn away) Talor
 (approximately four entries illegible)
n.d. (hole) Ric Bu...w....
n.d. (hole) of Flaxm...
n.d. James W...
n.d. James Jackson of Cuns.....
n.d. Ellen B.t...
n.d. Abra...
 (Two lines illegible)

1679

(The BT is mislabelled 1678 although it is for 1679.)
 The first six entries are from BT only as the PR is illegible)

- | | | | |
|-------|-------------|--|------------------|
| [Mar | 31 | Imp. pueral Thurstana Romesbothome de Town |] |
| [Apr | 9 | Johes Rattcliffe de Priestintackes et |] |
| [| 1- | Jo: Ashworth |] |
| [| 19 | Jo: Woolstenholme |] |
| [| 19 | Ricus B.rie (?) de Edgworth |] |
| [| 27 | puerul Abrami |] |
| | <i>n.d.</i> | Edw. Rat..... .. [Priestintackes] | <i>Folio 12R</i> |
| May | 2 | Ales Ingham f. [p..r.] James [de Rosend...] | |
| | 5[8] | Ales [Alis] B[arnes] .. C..stab... | |
| | [9] | Jo: Hi[ndle de Rattonstall] | |
| [Jun] | 21 | ux <u>Thurstan</u> [d As.....] | |
| [Jun] | 29 | a b.sta.d ch. [et Margareta K]nowles of [Edgworth] | |
| Jun | 3[18] | A litle <u>ch. of</u> [Cronckshaw] .. Carter <u>pla.</u> | |
| | 4 | a litle <u>ch. of</u> <i>alias</i> (not in BT) | |
| | 11 | Jo: Ra[tcliffe de ...] | |
| Jul | 11[-6] | Ellin Romsboth[om] | |
| | 28 | ux(or) Robti Elton [de Adenfie..] | |
| Aug | <i>n.d.</i> | <u>a little child of</u> | |
| | 14 | Widdow Hargreaves | |
| [Sep] | 31[6] | Mary [Maria] Dearden <i>alias</i> <u>...lo..s</u> (<i>alias</i> ...lo..s <i>not in BT</i>) | |
| Sep | 24 | Elizabeth Schof[ield] de [Ros.....] | |
| | 26 | wid' Lang[e] de T[o...] | |
| | <i>n.d.</i> | <u>wid Raustor.. de Towne</u> (?) (not in BT) | |
| [Oct] | 29[1] | Eas.. [ux Johis] Wilkinson de ... | |
| Oct | [7] | John Wood[de de] Hutch bancke | |
| | 7 | George Barnes (not in BT) | |
| | 21[24] | Joshua Blackledg. [Blackledg] | |
| | 24[26] | Mary [Maria] Hargrave. | |
| [Nov] | 30[11] | Elizabeth Harg..... | |
| | | (The BT disintegrates at this point; missing until Jan 7th) | |
| Nov | 3 | Henry Harg..... | |

Dec	10	John Lang al <u>Ash</u>	
	<i>nd.</i>	John Hargeav..	
	18	f. Lawrenti Lorde	
	19	ux Thomas Holden de ...	
	20	Gilbert s. of Galfrid	<i>Folio 11R</i>
	22	John Rothwell f. of Adam	
	24	Henry Romsbothom de Raw.....	
		<i>(None of the following three entries appear in the PR)</i>	
[Jan	7	Georgius Ormerod de Hudhey]
[	7	ux(or) J... ..torne de ...in.]
[	9	Margareta H.d.... de Ratton.....]
		<i>(None of the next seven entries appear in the BT)</i>	
		<i>(They are in a different hand from Jan 20th onwards)</i>	
Jan	18	John Kippax clark <i>(not in BT)</i>	
	20	Ann Romesbothome <i>(This entry partly writton over the next entry)</i>	
	21	Jenet Howorth Widdow	
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>... Pickorine</u> et (?) G...(hole)	
	<i>n.d.</i>	<i>(blank)</i> <u>indle</u>	
	23	<u>Andreas Bla</u> (hole)	
	<i>n.d.</i>	<u>ch. of John</u>	
		<i>(The remaining entries are from the BT only)</i>	
[Feb	1	Margareta .i. Lawrencii Lord de H..crofte]
[	6	Ed'us f. Jo: Taylor de Graine]
[	6	Alicea Whitacar de Rattonstall]
[	7	Maria f. Jo: Woodd de Hutchbanke]
[Mar	3	ux Hen. Rosbothom de Adenfield]
[	8	Robtus Ri...ton de Towne]
[	16	Margareta Taylor de Musberie]

(END)

Miscellaneous entries

(All from first volume of register)

- Folio 46V* The (*worn away*) febr...ie 165- W..re.s ..ere is a .aw^uentinge in the (*hole*) H.s...den a Convenient place (*hole*) the ..lp... f.. the minister (*worn away*) Re.. (*hole*) in T....isll.. ..re p(*worn away*) (par)ish (*worn away*) ie(*worn away*) .rlor the(*hole*) .o seat shalbee re....ed and gett ...th Ile under the Corner ...er ..et for John Howorth + his hey... for ever. And thother seate unto the sai. John Howorth. And to Crofer Cro(*hole*) the one halfe and thother halfe to O(*hole*) Howorth to theeym and their he(*hole*) (*hole*) ver
 (*worn away*) Holden John Kipp..
 (*worn away*) Holden ...es Barnes
 (*worn away*) Dearden (*worn away*) Elston
- Folio 20R* (*hole*) upon the Ninth d(*hole*) gni millemo sexcen(mo) quinqu(*hole*) pr. was an agreemt amongst the (*hole*) Haslinden aboute the removeing (*hole*) ats into the Southside of the Ch(*hole*) ..slinden th.ne allotted to John How(*hole*) ..ge the higher seate and likewise one halfe (*hole*) the other seate to the said John Howorth and his heyres for ever as appears on the other side. And whereas likewise there was afterward A Controversie betwixt Edwarde Rawstorne of Lum in the (par)ish of Burie gen. And the sd John Howorth Concerning the uppermoste. And upon a longe debate of the matter It was proved that the same seate did of right belonge to the saide Mr. Rawstorne of Lume . And that tyme out of minde it had beene enjoyed accordinglie. This wee certifie whose names are subscribed Beinge minister + Clarke of the (par)ishe of Haslinden att the same tyme.
 James Kippax
 Will'm Dobson (*In different hands*)
- Folio 4V* Ja..son and Crofer the Towne of So..rbie in the (par)ish of an the Countie of Yorke had a Coll(n). att Haslingden the 23th of Febr. 1662 Wh.. Ir's patendes are to Continue for one whole yeare next after the 21th Julie in 13th year of his Matie that now is Lsaie (?) Collectd. as above sd the sum' of three shillings
 Rec'd by me Peter Ormerod (*in a different hand*)

Thomas Welbee of the Countie of Somerset had a Colleecc'on att Haslingden the 9th of March 1661 and there was Collected the foare shillinges and eighte pence whose l'r's patents are to Continue for the space of one whole yeare next after the sixteenth day of Maie in the thirteenth yeare of his Maties Raigne that now is.

Willim' Jenkinson of Farleton In the (Par)ishe of Mellinge and County of Lancaster had . Collecion att Haslingden the 27th of Aprill 1662. And for him there Collected the sum'e of three shillinges whose l'rs patents are to Continue for one whole yeare next after 21th of Julie In the 13th of his Mats Raigne that now is
by me Peter Orme... (*in a different hand*)

The Inhabitants of Bridgnorton In the Countie of Saloppe had a Colleecon att Haslingden the 4th daie of Maie 1662 where was Collected the sum'e of two shillinges whose l'rs patents are to Continue for one whole yeare next after the first daie of June In the 13th yeare of his Mats Raigne that now is
Rec'ed by me Peter Ormerod (*in a different hand*)

Six howses belongeinge to Charles Tidford of Telford Joseph Hitson and Hugh Owen were brunt downe to the ground by a lamentable and violent fire as appeares by their l'rs patentees dated the 30th of Anno R.R. Caroli xiii(o) for wch Collected att Haslingden the 19th 8ber 1662 the sum'e 3s and a penie

The third daie of Julie 1664 was a coll..... for f.. Nicholas Marriott and 33 the (par)ish of Weeden In the Countie of No..... five shillinges and Elleaven pence collected and given to (*blank*)ted for the Inhabitants of the towne in the Countie of Lincolnelingden the tenth of

Folio 22R Collected at Ha....gden Haslingden In August last (*worn away*) Inhabitants of Gisborrowe in the Countie (*worn away*) the sume of foure shillinges sixe pence

Collected at Haslingden the iith of S(*hole*) 1664 for and towardses the reaire of (*hole*) Church in the Citie of Chester the sume of th(*hole*) shillings and tenn pence

Collected the fiste of March 1664 for the marketto(*hole*) Flookburch in the Countie of Lancaster the sume (*hole*) three shillinges and foure pence in the Church of Haslinden

(*worn away*) fourteenth daie of Maie 1665 (*worn away*) of Stillingfleete In the Countie (*worn away*) three shillinges and Elleaven (*worn away*) Haslinden

Collected at Haslingden the firste Wednesdaie in (*worn away*) for such people as are kept in + not ...itted in wth others by reason of the (*worn away*) twelve shillinge + ten pence

(*hole*) ...st Wednesdaie in October for (*hole*)

(*hole*) ... seaven shillings and three pen..

(*hole*) ..den the 25th of March 1666 (*hole*) hillings and a penie for the repaire (*hole*) (par)ish Church of Clune in the Countie of Salop And allsoe the 8th daie of Aprill 1666 the sume of three shillings for the Towne of Hartlepoole for the repaire of walls decayed

Collected at Haslinden the laste of June 1667 the sum'e of two shillings and sixe pence halfe pennie for the Towne of Hixton in the Cou(*worn away*) of Cambridge

August the 18th Collected for the Inhabitants of the Towne of Poole the sume of two shillings and elleaven pence.

(*Remainder of Folio is missing*)

Folio 5R (*Approximately 1/4 of an inch missing from top of Folio*)

(*worn away*) at Haslinden the 22th of Maie 1670 .. the sume of foure shillings for the Inhab (*worn away*) Coneyend in the (par)ishe of Hardingstone in (*worn away*) of Northamton

(*worn away*) at Haslingden sixth of June 1670 the sume of foure shillings pence and halpence for the Inhabitants of the Towne of Meole Brat.

(*worn away*) the Countie of Salop .Recd the fourteenth October the sum'e of foure shillings pence ha..pence By me Thomas Livvormore

Collected at Haslingden 26th of June the sume of three shillings pence half penie for the Towne of Isonie + Recd likewise By me the same daie Thomas Livvormo..

And what Collected for Brackton in the Countie of Stafford beinge 4s 9d + for the Towne of Tibberton vis id ob. and for the Captives of Alger 4s viid And for the same Captives wt was Collected at Church church and paid unto the said Ric. Tootall beinge the sume of 3s 7d. All wch sum'es was recd. By Ric Tootall and the aquitance wch was given under the (*hole*) Ric Tootall I have reced. likewise the (*hole*) thirteenth of October 1670

Witnes my hand Thomas Livermo..

Collected at Haslingden the sixe of November 1670 for the Inhabitanes of Walsingham In the Countie of Durham the sume of xvd Collected att Haslingden the 29th Ju. 1670 for John Turner of Bentley in the Countie of Staford sume of 2s + 3d + (*worn away*) brasse and for thinhabitanes of Beckle(*worn away*) Countie of Suffol (*worn away*) the sume of 2s 9d in money + sixe pence in brasse all wch was pd. to me Tho: Livermore the 29th of (*hole*) witnes my own hand Thomas Livermore

(*worn away*) d the 23th of Julie 1672 for Jo: Read of Anlwi(*hole*) (*worn away*) the Countie of Northumberland. the sume of three (*worn away*) nyne pence Recd By me Geo. Boies of Manchester (*worn away*) for Jo. Read of Anthwikh abovesd + three shillings nyne penc. Collected 23th of Julie Witness my hand this 24th of the same Geo. Boies

Collected for Newent Church att Haslinden the f(*hole*) of September 1675 the the sume of one shillinge eight (*hole*) collected for Wattons Inhabitanes in the Countie of (*worn away*) olke the 12th daie of September 1675 two shillings

*(The following entries appear upside down at the foot of Folio 2V.
They are partly obscured by the 1698 marriage entries on the folio which must have been re-used)*

.....ted att (*illegible*)
(*illegible*) of Maie 1674 (?) (*illegible*)
(*one line illegible*)
(*illegible*) Middlesex (?) (*illegible*)

...lected att Haslingdenenth daie (*illegible*)
(*illegible*) for Thomas Gybbins in the Countie
of Kent the sume of two shillings.

CLERGYMEN, CHURCHWARDENS AND SIDEMEN

(All lists taken from BTs unless otherwise indicated)

1603		1627	
John Butterworth curate		Johan Butterworth curatu' apud	
Hugh Taylier	}		Haslingden
... Heape	} church rives	Henrye He...	}
1608		Gyles Hoyle	}
John Butterworthe curate		John Gregorie	}
Ralphe Holden gen.	}	John Gregorie sen	}
Mr. Ric. Gartsyde	} church rives	Hughe Haworth	}
(hole) rence Heape	}	1629	
John Gregorie	}	Johem Butt(er)worth curat	
1610		Radus Hey	}
John Butterworth curat		Ricus Hargraves	}
1616		Radus Rishton	} Guardians
John Butterworth curat		Radus Rishton de T...	}
Gyles Rothwell	}	Johes Hoult	}
Roger Ryley	} church rives	Robtus Haworth	}
Robt Barnes	}	1630	
1622		Johem. Butterworth curat	
Johanem Butterworth curat		Henricus Birtwisle	}
1624		John Nuttall	}
Johan Butterw(hole)		Jacobus Radcliffe	} Guardianes
Lawrence Heape	}	James Hoyle	}
Olliver Holden	} Gardianus	George Doe	}
James Romsbothom	}	James Heape	}
(worn away) Asssworth	}	1631	
1626 (from PR only)		Johen. Butterworth curat	
Guard. (per) Anno -		Andr. Holden Ju(r)	}
Adam Romsbothom		Richard Durden	}
John Hargraves		Adam Romsbothom	} Church
James Rishton		Henr. Hargreves	} wards
Henrye Manckn.les		Charles Haworth	}
Cropher Bir...le	}	Henr. Haworth	}
George Rausbothom	} (per)Rossendal	1632	
		John Butterworth curat	

1632(PR only)

Guardianos ultimo A° D....

James Rishtom de Flaxmosse

John Radcliffe de Towne

Lawrence Tay(hole) ine

Edward Haydo.(hole) ...erhill

John B (hole)

Deniz H..orth .. BarresSyde....

George Haworth

Henry Mancknoles

Gilbt Holden de (hole)

James Ash....

1633

Johem Butterworth curat

Henricu' Heape }

George Hargraves } Guard(hole)Robte Duerden et al

1634

John Butterworth curat at Haslingden

Ro: Holden

John Nuttall

John Hargraves de Broadholden

++ marke

John Hargraves de Helmcrofte

x marke

Ellis Chadwicke de Carterplace

x marke

George Dureden de Lovecloughe

Guardsn' (*Each individual appears
to have signed or made their mark*)

1635

Geor: Jackson curate

Churchwardens

Gilbert Heye

Thomas Kenion

John Rothwell

Law: Ta(hole)

George Ormerod

Edmund Holt

1636

Geor: Jackson curat

Olliver Taylier }

Nicholas Hey }

Olliver Ormrod } Guard

Robti Haworth }

Abraham Crosley }

James Haworth }

1637

Geor: Jackson curat

John Ratcliffe }

James Barnes } Guard

Henry Taylor }

Rich: Hargraves }

1638

Geo. Jackson

Ro: Holden

And(r) Holden

Ro: Dureden

Henerie Hargreaves

1640

Rob: Dewhurst curat

sic testatur

Olliver Holden }

John Heape }

Henrye Mancknoles } Guardianos

John Ormrod }

Richard Whitacar }

1641

W. Walker curat

Guardianus

Robte Holden

Charles Gregorye

James Heape

Willm' Tomlinson

Hen: Haworth

Geo: Hoult

1663

Churchwardens

Raph Risheton
 George Hargreaves
 Lawrence Cayton
 Peter Horrocks

1664

Churchwardens

Crofer Hargreaves
 Richard Dewrden
 Richard Feilden
 Edw: Ratcliffe
 Henery Hargreaves
 John Whitticar
 Sidemen
 Henry Bertwisle
 John Woosenam
 George Barnes
 John Anderton

1665

Churchwardens

Robert Taylor
 John Holden D his ma(r)ke
 Tho. Holden + his ma(r)ke
 Edward Heartley + his ma(r)ke
 John Hoile
 James Hewood

1666

[J. Kippax cler: ib'm] (*not in PR*)

Churchwardens

..... Romsbothome (*not in BT*)
 Richard Bar[on]
 Jam[e]s Riley and
 Johis Gregorie Churchw: for Haslin...
 [John] Holte de Chamber +
 John Hargre[aves]..... of osendall
 belongeinge to H.s.l.d.
 [John Holden] (*not in PR*)

1668

(PR only)

Giardiani hoc ultimo anno 1668
 Gilbte Rishton for Holden post
 Jo: Lord for Towne poste
 Ja: Heape for Graine p...
 Robte Holden for ...rch p...
 Peter Orme..de Laneside ...ough

1669

(from PR)

Guardiani hoc ultimo anno 1669
 Robtus Taylor per Townpost
 Raph Rishton for Churchpost
 Crofer Tattersall per Graine
 John Barnes for Holden post
 Deniz Howorth and
 Richard Whitecrefor Rosendall

(from BTa only)

J. Kippax (*Minister*)
 Hugh Taylor
 John Yate
 Cr'ofer Barnes
 John Taylor
 Richard Holte
 James Ingham

1671

James Hargraves
 John Anderton
 John Hartly
 Jo: Wolsenholm
 John Pilling
 Law: Whiteker churchwardens

1672

J. Kippax
 Churchwardens
 Hugh Taylor ++ his ma(r)ke
 John Yate }
 Crofer Barnes }
 John Taylor }
 Richard Holte
 James Ingham

1673

Jo: Kippax cl'k
 Churchwardens
 Hugh Taylor }
 Robert Chadwicke }
 John Ratcliffe }
 Croffer Barnes }
 Denis Howorth }
 James Hoyle }

1674

J. Kippax curat ibm'
 Churchwardens
 James Hargreaves }
 Oliver Holden }
 John Wolsenholm }
 John Hargreaves }

1675

J. Kippax cur ibn'
 Churchwardens
 James Hargreaves }
 Henry Romsbothom }
 Richard Duckworth }
 Croffer Tatersall }

1677

J. Kippax cur ibn'
 Churchwardens
 Edward Hartley }
 Antony Nuttall }
 Henr. Dugdill }
 Charles Gregory }

1679

Johannes Duckworth curat de
 Haslingden
 John Hartley
 Robt Edleston
 Tho: Holt
 Hugh Pickering
 R.II (?) Knowles
 Robert Ashworth

1680

John Duckworth curate de Haslingden
 Joh. Howorth
 James h Hoyle his marke
 Robt ++ Holden his marke
 John R Rattcliffe his marke
 Denis ++ Howorth his marke
 John Anderton

1681

John Duckworth curate de Haslingden
 Churchwardens
 Peter Ormerod }
 George Haworth }
 John Heartley }
 Robert Holden }
 James Hoyle }
 John Tattersall }

1683

John Duckworth curat
 Churchwardens
 Rychard Battersby }
 Jo: Hardgreaves }
 Gyles Hoyle }
 Lawrence Cowpe }

1684

Johanne Duckworth ministru' ibidem

1685

John Hargreaves
 Gilbert R Rishton his marke
 Richard Ingham
 James x Ryley his marke
 Henry Ryley
 James Grime

1687

Joh: Duckworth cler.
 Churchwardens
 Henry Monk }
 James Barnes }
 John Smith }
 Thomas Tattersall }
 John Barnes }
 Edmund Butterworth }

1689

Joh: Duckworth cur: ibidem
 Thomas H..den }
 Josia Banister } ch.wds
 Henr. Hardgreaves }
 James Holden }
 John }
 Robt Whittaker }

1690

Churchwardens
 Tho: Grantham }
 Robt Dearden }
 Geo: Hargreaves }
 Lawrence Heape }
 Jo: Cunliffe }

1691

Johannes Duckworth cur: de Haslingden

1692

Johannes Duckworth cur: ibidem
 Robte Chadwick }
 Josiah Banister } ch.wds
 Henry Barnes }

1693

Johannes Duckworth cur: ibidem

1695 & 1696

Tho: Fleming minister

1697 & 1698

Tho: Fleming curat

Index 1

Names

The computer has been programmed to use the following abbreviations in the index of names for Christian names and their variations.

Aa Aaron; Abi Abigail; Abr Abraham; Aga Agatha; Agn Agnes; Alex Alexander; Alf Alfred; Ali Alice; Amb Ambrose; Ame Amelia, Amy; And Andrew; Ann Anne, Nancy, Nanny; Anbl Annabel; Ant Anthony; Arbl Arabella; Arn Arnold; Art Arthur; Aug Augustus; Bar Barbara, Barby; Bart Bartholemew; Ben Benjamin; Ber Bernard; Eliz Betty, Elizabeth; Bri Brian; Brid Bridget; Car Carol(ine); Cat Catherine; Cec Cecily; Chas Charles; Chat Charlotte ; Chn Christian; Chr Christopher; Clem Clement; Cor Cornelius; Cut Cothbert; Dan Daniel; Dav David; Deb Deborah; Den Denis; Di Diana; Dor Dorcas; Dot Dorothy; Dud Dudley; Ebe Ebenezer; Edg Edgar; Edm Edmund; Edw Edward; Edn Edwin; Elnr Eleanor; Eli Elijah, Elias; Eliz Elizabeth, Betty; Els Elisha; Ell Ellen, Helen; Emm Emmeline; Eno Enoch; Est Esther, Hester ; Fer Ferdinand; Fres Frances; Fris Francis; Fred Frederick; Gab Gabriel; Gef Geoffrey Jeffery; Geo George; Gilb Gilbert; Ginny Ginney; Grac Grace; Greg Gregory; Ham Hamlet; Han Hannah Anna; Har Harriet; Hea Henrietta; Hen Henry, Harry; Hum Humphrey; Isa Isaac; Isb Isabel; Ish Isiah; Isr Isreal; Jab Jabez ; Jac Jacob; Jam James; Jan Janet; Jer Jeremy; Jn John, Jno, Ino; Jon Jonathan; Jos Joseph ; Josh Joshua; Josi Josiah; Jud Judith; Lan Lancelot; Law Lawrence; Leo Leonard; Let Lettice; Lnl Lionel; Lyd Lydia ; Mab Mabel; Ma Magdaline;Mgt Margaret, Peggy; Mgy Margery ; Mar Martha; Mat Matthew; Mic Michael; Mil Miles; Mor Mordecai; Mos Moses; My Mary, Maria; Nat Nathan Nathaniel; Ne Nehemiah; Nel Nelly; Nic Nicholas; NXN no Christian name; Oli Oliver; Olv Olive; Pat Patrick; Pen Penelope; Pet Peter; Phe Phebe ; Pru Prudence; Phi Philip; Pho Phoebe; Pri Priscilla; Rac Rachel; Ral Ralph; Ran Randal; Reb Rebecca; Reu Reuben; Ric Richard; Rob Robert; Rog Roger; Ros Rosomund; Row Roland Rowland; Sal Sally Salley; Sam Samuel; Sar Sarah; Sil Silas; Sim Simeon; Sol Solomon; Sop Sophia; Ste Steven; Sue Susan(nah); Tab Tabitha; Thz Thirza; Theo Theophilus; Tho Thomas ; Thon Thomasin; Thu Thurstan; Tim Timothy; Tit Titus; Uri Uriah; Urs Ursula; Wat Walter; Wilf Wilfred; Wm William; Win Winifred; Zach Zachariah

(When a name occurs more than once on the same page, the number of times is shown in parentheses. The merging of surnames in this index should not be taken to indicate a belief that they are necessarily the same name.)

- A, Jam 191; NXN 65; Ric 154; Thu 65
 Adams, Mic 122
 Aderton - see Anderton
 Adkinson, Isb 121; Jn 83(2),178; NXN 178;
 Wm 121
 Ainsworth - see Ainsworth
 Ainsworth (Ainsworth), Ann 67; Eliz 116;
 Hen 72,129; Jan 68; Jer 67,68,72,
 77(2),83,111,180; Mgt 129; NXN 180; Tho
 83
 Anderton (Aderton), Ali 116; Ann 66,125;
 Eliz 94,117; Eli 122; Han 127; Isb 118; Jam
 76,80,84,86,89,94,95(2),116,127,183; Jn
 66,76,86,94,99,118,202(2),203; NXN
 94,121,183; Ral 89; Tho 80,84,99,117,122
 Ash (As), Jn 193; NXN 192; Ric 159; Thu
 192
 Asheworth - see Ashworth
 Ashton, Ral 108
 Ashworth (Asheworth Ashworthe
 Assheworth Asshworth), Abr 54; Agn
 54,106,130; Ali 25,28,35,39,100,109,
 112(2),122,127(2),128(2); Ann 14,119,
 130; Benedict 94; Brid 180; Cat 104,145;
 Edm 85,120; Eliz 6,30(2),70,75,84,90,104,
 117,119,123,127,128,167,186,188; Ell 79,
 126,148; Est 108; Geo 14,130; Han 20,
 78,105,109,116,141; Hen 50,59,66,105,
 126,182; Isb 112,118; Jam 3(2),14(2),
 23,25,45(2),48,50,70,76,85,100,105,112,
 127,130,138,152,163,167,174,188,200; Jan
 109,128; Jane 120,122; Jn 4,23,26,27,
 28,30,33,36,38(2),39,59,66,75,78,79,80,
 81,84,90,97(2),100,106,112,117,119,123,
 127,138,141,145,154,160,172,175,176,
 178,179,180,181,182(3),192; Josh 48; Jud
 100; Law 91,123; Let 126; Mar 129; Mgt
 2,14,36,56,105,116,125,163; My 26,64,
 79,90,122,123(2),127,132; NXN 3(2),
 14(3),25,55,64,119,152,159,160,162,168,
 174,175,176,178(2),180,181,182(2),184,
 190,199; Oli 14; Ric 20,23,35,48,76,79,85,
 111,139,147,160,170,175,178,181; Ricci 59;
 Rob 12,30,90,91,94,128,132,138,184, 203;
 T 109; Tho 3,6,56,59; Thu 3,14,80,
 81,85,116,168,174,189,190
 Ashworth alias Bentley, Han 27
 Ashworthe - see Ashworth
 Asley - see Astley
 Asm II, Jn 7; NXN 7
 Aspden, Dot 50; Eliz 58; Ell 108; Geo
 108,117; Grac 119; Hen 58,152,159; Jan
 117; Jn 127; Mgt 108; My 127; NXN
 100,146; Tho 50
 Aspinall, Ali 15,18,45,105,120; Cat 54,58,
 107; Eliz 18,25,106,109; Fris 52,54,58; Gra
 105; Grac 152; Han 41; Hen 7; Isb 12,127;
 Jn 14,23,25,41,45,48,105,109,135,
 142,149,152,177; Joan 108; Law 18,108;
 Mgt 41,108(2),142; NXN 12,106,135, 161;
 Reb 52; Sue 23,149(2); Wm
 41,48,108,112,114,127,145,149,161
 Assheworth, Asshworth - see Ashworth
 Astley (Asley), Ali 104; Jn 90; Mgt 90; My
 106
 Atham, Jan 118
 Ayenson, Isb 140; Ric 140,149
 Aynsworth, Ali 105(2); Edm 24
- ## B
- B....., Edm 24, Ali 126; Jn 200; My 122
 B...ley, Hen 134
 B...rter, NXN 156
 Baker, Rog 135
 Baley, Jn 187; NXN 187
 Ballcocke, Tho 151
 Bamber, Jn 44; Ric 44
 Banister (Banester), Han 97; Jn 54; Josh 38;
 Josi 94,97,204(2); My 163; NXN 158; Nic
 38,54; Rob 94
 Banks, Law 136; My 136
 Bar , Rob 5
 Barcroft (Barcrofte), Ali 131; Ber 72,128;
 Deb 95; Eliz 76,128; Han 128; Isb 71; Jn
 41,44(2),68,132; Jon 92; M 132; My 41, 70;
 Rob 71; Sue 87; Tho 68,70,72,76,
 79(2),87,90(2),92,95,131
 Barends, Dot 25; Jn 25
 Barker, Eliz 38; Ell 107; Jn 38; Ric 107

- Barkinge, Joan 22
- Barley, Ali 95; Jam 95
- Barlow (Barlowe), Ali 106; Edm 62; Han 151; Jam 131; Jn 119; Mgt 119; Mir 131; My 27; Ric 62,106,151; Tho 27
- Barnes (Barns), Ali 9,33,43,47,65,70,80(2), 81(2),112(2), 113(2),115,122,126,192; And 83; Ann 66,69,111,117,125,126,169; Chris 68,110,125,178,190,202(2),203; Dot 25,56; Eliz 45,67,71,83,96,114,116,120, 125(2),126,127,129,185; Ell 30,89,122; Geo 26,63,65(2),68,69,70,73(3),78,83,87, 90,95,97,99(3),105,112,122,131,136,155, 161,166(2),178,180, 191,192,202; Grac 78,105,131; Han 44,73,75,77,93,94, 109, 119,123; Hen 14,23,52,70,71,77,83,87,97, 98,119,125,126,129,141,146,154,169,184, 186,204; Isb 126,130,131,149; J 195; Jam 5,6,26,32,37,38(2),40,43,45,47(3),52, 53(2),54,56,63,66,68,69(2),71(2),73,75, 76(2),82,83,85,86,87(2),90,92,114,124(2), 125,127,136,146,149,155,159,161,165, 166,169,170,171,175(2),176,183,186,188, 190,201,204; Jan 14,21,76,118,120,123; Jn 21,25(3),28,40,43,44,46,47,53(2), 66(2),67,68,69(2),70,71,73(3),76(3),77(2), 78(2),80,82,83(2),85,87,90,92,93,94, 96(3),97,99,107,112,113(2),120,123(2), 125, 126,127(3),131,132,136(2),152,159, 164,168, 169,170,181,184,186,202,204; Law 96; M 190; Mar 28,47,121,152; Mgt 69,87,92,118,124(2),125,127(2),139,183, 191; My 23,56,82,107,110,118,123,124, 127(2),128,132,177; NXN 3,6,7,9,37,38, 64,65(2),78,123,161(2),164,166(3),168, 171,175(2),177,178,183(2),184(2),186(2),188, 190(3); Nic 155; Ral 23,76,82,89,92,95, 98,118,120,183,184; Ric 32,54,65,68,69, 71,73(3),76,78,80,83(3),86,87(2),96,97, 116,117,123,130,181,190; Rici 82; Rob 3,7,33,38(2),42(2),43,46,56,68,109,133, 141,161,163,187,199; Sue 73,127,177; Tho 38; Wm 76
- Barnes alias Haworth, Jn 27
- Barnet, My 131
- Barns - see Barnes
- Baron, Agn 74; Al 77; Alex 55,59,61,152, 159; Ali 105,130,148; Ann 114,116; E 160; Eliz 27,81,86; Ell 39,51,139; Geo 51,59; Han 30,44,47,48,56; Hen 21,30,43, 181; Isb 31; Jam 39,52,61; Jan 21,61,70, 105,109,152; Jane 30,52; Jn 34,36,44,46, 51,52,61,70,86,105,129,133; Mgt 123; My 129; NXN 40(2),55,62,103(2),109,149, 159,163,171(2),179,183,187; Owen 148; Pet 24,27,36,40(2),43,47,52,53,71,74,175; Ral 30,39,139,149; Ric 34,53,71,77,81, 151,183; Rog 152; T 172; Tho 39,43(2), 46,51,56; Tit 158,171(2),172,187; Wm 46(2),48
- Barton, Eliz 115; Han 108; Rog 115
- Barwick, Est 128; Jn 128
- Battersby (Battersbee), Isb 124,165; Jn 57, 162,167; Mgt 123; NXN 63; Ric 57,61, 63,167,203; Wm 61,171
- Baumber, NXN 55; Ric 55
- Bawldwin, Han 105; Jan 105
- Baxtonden, Mgt 174
- Bayley, Eliz 107; Jan 62,121; Jn 59,62, 109,149; My 109,149; NXN 59; Tho 121
- Bent, Jn 57; Ric 57
- Bentley (Bentle Bently), Ali 3; Art 131,165; Eliz 22; Han 27; Isb 105; Jam 143; Jane 131; Jn 105; My 27,32; NXN 48,164, 175,182(2),187; Ric 48,143; Wm 164, 165,175,180(2),187
- Berry (Berie Berrie Buria Burie Burye), Ali 104,106; Ann 130; Edm 121; Eliz 106, 121; Euonis 91; Hen 130,157,176,185, 188; Isb 130; Jn 91; NXN 157,168,185; Ric 168,192; Wm 106
- Bertwisle - see Birtwistle
- Binns, Eliz 16; Hen 50; Jn 47; Tho 47,50
- Bir, Chris 134
- Birkdall, Ali 141; Jam 141
- Birtwisle, Birtwisley - see Birtwistle
- Birtwisley vulgter Brindle, Tho 74; Thu 74
- Birtwistle (Bertwisle Birtwisle Birtwisley Birtwisley Birtwistley Byrtwisley), Agn 23,93,129,140; Al 70; Ali 25,30,37,66,

- 74,114,117,123,125,149; An 13; And 95; Ann 5,13,90,113; Chris 20(2),30,38,42,45,50,139,141,148,149,152(2),199; Edw 38,40,43,138; Eliz 1,2,9,45,97,106,109,124,125,141,148,152,164; Ell 126; Est 164; Geo 4,5,6,21,24,28,38,56,61(2),66,67,68,69(2),70,72,74,78,85(2),87,90,94,97,106,124,125,131,148(2),149,164(2),165,179,187; Grac 69,74; H 45; Han 40,73,100,104,138,140; Hen 16,25,28,37,39,41,43,44(2),66(2),68,70,74,94,104,113,127,136,140,199,202; Isb 71,124; Jan 20(2),42,50,71,139; Jane 35; Jn 10,41,56,67,72,126,135,151,161; My 45,60,70,78,122,131,148; NXN 6,9,10(2),13,16(3),29,31(2),38,104,151,154,161,165(2),167,168,172,174,178,182,184,185,187,191; Oli 43(2),140(2); Ric 9,10,16,31,35,56,57,69,73,77,112,114,165(2),178,182; Ricus 39; Sar 136,141; Sue 112,119,127; Thu 24,149; Wm 6,57,60,77,87,91(2),93,95,100,113,119,124,141,144,154,172,174,184,191
- Bla....., And 193
- Blackledge (Blackleach Blackledg Blackledge), Ali 60; And 54(2),57,60,66,67,170(2); Ann 175; Grac 188; Han 79; Josh 192; Mgt 57,67,132; My 79; NXN 66,162,170,175; Ric 177
- Blackley (Blackly Blakeley Bleuckly), And 159; NXN 19(2),159; Ric 16,19
- Boggie, Jn 174
- Boies, Geo 198(2)
- Bolton (Boulton), Ali 109,137; Edw 104; Eliz 127; Jn 137; Jos 109; Mgt 104; Tho 73
- Booth (Bootha Boothe Boothes), Ali 25,58,104; Ant 63(2); Cat 158; Dot 26; Edw 4; Eliz 27,48,104; Fris 29,44,110,159; Han 49,147; Hen 31,34(2),56; Isb 110; Jam 51; Jn.27,32,35,49,55,58,62,141,147,174,175,180; My 44; NXN 29,31,51,55,62,104,141,152,163,188; Ric 26,35,56,62,169; Rob 62; Rog 44,48,52(2); Sue 132; Tho 1,44,51,52; Wm 32
- Boothman, Ali 33; Eliz 30; Hen 30,33
- Boulton - see Bolton
- Bower, Jan 33
- Bradshaw (Bradshawe Bradshay Bradshaye), Alex 22,187; Ali 128; Eli 38; Eliz 22; Jn 128; Law 189; NXN 38,51,186; Rob 112; Tho 51,186
- Brandwood (Brendwood), Mgt 22; My 144; NXN 19,144; Tho 144
- Brearley - see Brierley
- Brendwood - see Brandwood
- Brid, Bridg - see Bridge
- Bridge (Brid Bridg Brige), Adam 1,63; Agn 1,19; Ali 19,28,31,107; Ann 16; Chris 132,147; Eliz 80,113(2),123,132; Ell 7,106; Fris 10,39(2),49,115; Han 115; Hen 44; J 113; Jan 7,16,28,33; Jane 106; Jn 7,16,23,25,28,36,44(2),53(2),98,106,107,113,147(2); Mgt 132; My 1,6,73,115; NXN 6,10,14,16,25,44,49,55,63,171,173,187; Otuel 32; Ra 27; Ral 20(2),73,80,98,167,187; Rob 19,23,31; Sue 112; Tho 36,98(2),106,139
- Bridge alias Woolstenholme, Han 27
- Brierley (Brearley Brurley), Eliz 130; Grac 124; Isa 130; Mgt 116; Rob 116
- Brige - see Bridge
- Brigg (Brigge), Ali 78; Dot 139; Est 128; Isb 105; Jn 40,46(2),106,141; My 40; NXN 105,106; Ral 78
- Brindle (Brindles), Ali 69; Ell 115; Jam 90; Jn 80; My 22,67,117,124; NXN 183; Tho 74; Thu 67,69,74,80,90,183
- Broi..y, NXN 5
- Bromeley (Bromerley Bromiley), Ali 114,131; Jane 109; Mgt 109; NXN 188; Pet 109; Rog 83,188; Wm 83
- Brook (Brooke Brookes), Ali 186; Han 104; Hen 141; Jn 60,158,162,163; My 122; NXN 60,158,162; Tho 122(2)
- Brooksbancke, Ric 112
- Broome, NXN 59
- Broughton, Ell 107; My 77; Rob 77
- Brown (Browne), Ali 112; Blanch 119; My 85; Ral 85; Ric 35(2)
- Brucke, Eliz 106; Jam 106

Brucksbanke, My 48; Ric 48
 Bruckshawke, Ric 44(2)
 Brurley - see Brierley
 Bt, Jam 191
 Btworn, Ell 192
 Buckley, Ann 13; Han 49; Jam 5,44,49; Jn 166; My 124; NXN 181; Rob 44
 Bullcocke, Agn 59; Tho 59
 Burbee, Jn 79(2)
 Buria, Burie , Burye - see Berry
 Butterworth (Butterworthe Buttrworth), Abi 48; Agn 31; Ali 67,99; Ann 103; Art 7; Cat 109; Deb 76; Edm 41,204; Eliz 97, 108; Ell 115(2),116; Grac 103,115,181; Han 90,97,105; Hen 97,99(2),103,115; Jam 78,116,169,181; Jane 116; Jn 34,44, 48,53(2),57,76,81(2),85,90,97,99,103,105, 108,114,116,122,180(2),199(11), 201(2); Lyd 2,28; Mar 183; My 18,85,97; NXN 5,7(2),15,37,161,167(2),168,169,180; Nat 18,22,31,34,41,57,67,115,136(2),137,140, 167,168(2); Reb 122; Ric 192; Rob 78; Ruth 140; Sue 44,137
 Byrtwisley - see Birtwistle

C

C...en, Tho 7
 Cadman, Tho 26
 Carrier (KARRIER), Jn 77; Rob 77
 Cartwright, Han 122
 Catlaw (Catley Catlow), Eliz 126; Jn 62(2); Kerstabell 26; NXN 8
 Cadwrey, Rob 66; Tho 66
 Cayton, Law 202
 Chadwick (Chadweek Chadweeke Chadwicke), Ali 4,92,106; Ben 91; Dot 141; Egfenn 4; Eli 49; Eliz 89,128; Ell 24; Els 53,55,81,86,89,92,118,141,149, 178,182,201; Gra 117; Grac 85; Han 74, 86,186; Hen 117; Isb 118; Jam 49,74, 78, 81,85,87,91,98(2),121,171; Jane 30,121; Jn 4,50,53,56,60,61,91,96; Let 86; Mgt 18; My 56,88,183(2); NXN 8,23,47,50, 55,64,72,160,182; Ric 4,20,60,190; Rob

18,20,23,47,72,78,79(2),83,86,88,91,96, 150,163,172(2),183(2),186,203,204; Sue 87; Tho 61,83
 Chalener, Isb 136; Jan 136
 Chambers, Ell 79; Methusalah 79
 Chatburne, Eliz 121
 Chetham, Jam 191
 Chronckeshay , Chronckshawe - see Cronckeshawe
 Churchill, Jn 186; Mgt 186
 Clarkson, Jane 4
 Claye (Cley), Ali 114; Jn 12; Sue 12
 Clayton, Ann 161; Eliz 114; Han 48,129; Isb 119; Jam 119; NXN 56,159; Nic 47, 159; Rob 48,56,58,109; Tho 58; Wm 47
 Clegge, And 120,190; Eliz 138; Han 118; Isb 120; Jam 118; Jn 138; NXN 190
 Clerkson, Jane 26,27; My 26; Wm 142
 Cley - see Claye
 Cloughe, Eliz 43; Mgt 40; NXN 106; Oli 43; Rob 40
 Cluworth, Jane 25
 Coates, Chris 107; Han 107
 Cocker, Ric 133
 Cockshutte, Ali 115; Ell 120
 Collinson, Eliz 138; Hen 117; Jan 117; Jn 138; Tho 31
 Corbrigge, Chris 70; Rici 82; Rob 82; Tho 70
 Coupe (Cow'p Cowp Cowpe), Adam 146; Agn 38,40; Ali 20,45,67,71,88,138,150; Ann 36,66,131,156,184; Dot 189; Ed 84, 89,176,177; Edw 47; Eliz 7,35,82,106, 109,116,121,139,143,165,168; Gedion 4; Geo 106; Han 22,50(2),71,78,94,120,143, 172; Hen 22,25,34,35,40(2),47,52,54,58, 77,84,92,94,96,99,100,110,116,120,138, 139,155,167,188; Isb 20,54,106,154,158, 163; J 130; J 38; Jan 1,44,46,47,48,117, 148; Jane 110; Jn 2,3,17,20,28(2),33,35, 40,42,44,45,47,52(2),55,57,58,60,66(2), 67,68(3),70(2),71(2),72,74(2),95,97,100, 110,147,148,150,151,164,165,166,167, 170,171,174,178,181,190; Johis 151; Law 54,74,99,117,120,133,146,203; Let 34, 181; Mar 80; Mat 84; Mgt 2(2),8,24,33,

- 44,91,118,120,142,184; My 61,78,89,95,
96,109,117,118; NXN 3,11,16,17,18,24,
38(2),55,66,133,138,147,151(2),154,
155(2),156,164(2),165(2),166,167(2),
168(2),170,171,172(2),174,176,177,178,
183,186,188,189; Pet 74,158,164,165,
168(2),172; Ral 60; Ric 26,35,72,84,94,
158; Rob 40; Rog 16,20,24(2),38,40,44,
48,52,77,80,91,109,134,135,154,155,
183,188; Sue 46,97,118; Tho 4,42,54,57,
59(2),61,68,85(2),88,118,131,163,185; Thu
16,18,26,36,82,143,158; Wm 165
- Cow'p - see Coupe
 Coward, Cat 41; Jn 41,139
 Cowburne, Eliz 104,108; Hen 108; Tho 104
 Cowdray, Jn 68; Rob 68
 Cowp, Cowpe - see Coupe
 Cowpe alias Tristram, My 106
 Cowper, Deb 24; Jn 16
 Cr ...hley, Sue 130
 Crabtree (Crabtees), Ali 30; Ann 2; Gef
17,20,31; Hen 5; Jn 30(2); My 20; Ric 31
 Crawshaw (Crawshawe Crawshay Crawshey
 Crawshey Crowshay Crawsley Crowshaie
 Crowshay Crowshey), Agn 87,106(2),108;
 Ali 19,24,33; An 13; Eliz 53,107,117; Geo
 100; Han 106; Isb 29, 93; Jam
 53,57,59,74(2),78(2),82,87,88,93,
 107,116,136,172; Jan 189; Jn 29,91(2),
 100,189; Mgt 109,116,130; My 88; NXN
 1,14,29,56,80,172; Ric 13(2),29,82,130; Th
 14; Tho 56,57,59,143
 Crawther, Eliz 60; Isb 48; Jn 60,63; M r 48;
 Sue 108; Wm 63
 Cro..., Chris 195
 Croichlawe, Ell 147
 Crombocke, Mgt 119
 Crompton, My 104
- Cronckeshawe (Chronckeshay Cronckshaw
 Cronckshawe Chronckshawe Cronckeshay
 Cronckshay CronckshayeCronckshawe
 Croncshay Cronekshawe Cronkeshay
 Cronkshee Cronkshaie Cronkshaw
 Cronkshay Cronkshay Cronkshee
 Cronkshaye Cronkshee Cronkshey), Ali
 22,58,59,61, 67,71,104,126,128,130,131;
 Alis 125; Ann 117,125,126,130; Chris
 15,39,40,41,45, 68(2),
 70(2),98,104,164,167,179,180,187; Eliz
 41,67,69,75,81,98,104,109(2),125,
 127,141,180; Ell 65,97,99,170; Gilb 20,
 1150,73,109, 127,130,153; Grac 95; Han
 39,61,82,109, 121,127,128; Jam 86,173;
 Jan 45,79,105,118, 119; Jn 16,39,50,51(2),
 52(2),57,58,59,61,69,71,73,75,79,86(2),
 95,99, 119,121,160,163(2)165,167,170,
 176,180(2),181,182; Law 20(2),64,127,
 128,131, 173,185; Mgt 71,125; My 82;
 NXN 16,40,64,65,133,135,151,160,161,
 164,165,167(2),176,179,181,182,188,190,
 192; Oli 141; Ric 21,57,61,63,64,67(2),
 69,71,79,81,97,125,128,173, 186; Tho 21,
 69; Wm 27(2),39,59(2),63,64,67(2),70(2),
 82(2),125,126,141,157,160,179
 Croke, Ali 57,120,121; Ann 115; Cat 68, 82;
 Chris 57,59,63,66,108; Eliz 132; Ell 116;
 Est 117; Hen 18(2),37,59,82(3),
 92(2),96,100,116,117,188; Isb 96,108,191;
 J 37; Jam 18,66,68,92,121,154,188(2); Jan
 63; Jn 115; My 109; NXN 18,154, 162,185;
 Rob 100; Sue 92,131
 Cropper, Jane 125
 Crosby, Ell 104; NXN 104
 Crosley - see Crossley
 Crosse, Chris 108; Eliz 108; Isb 20; Jn 20
 Crossley (Crosley), Abr 37,103,201; Isb 7;
 Jane 103; Jn 37,150; Jos 7; NXN 169; Tho
 150; Wm 156
 Croston, Ed 76; Geo 76
 Crouder, Crouther, Crowde, Crowder - see
 Crowther
 Crowshaie, Crowshay, Crowshey - see
 Crawshaw
 Crowther (Crouder Crouther Crowder
 Crowder Crowther), Ann 125; Eliz 128;
 Han 89; Jn 89,95(2),99; Jos 99,128,131;

My 131; NXN 11,119; Tho 125
 Cruc...sh , Wm 6
 Cundliff (Cundliffe Cundluff Cunley Cunliffe
 liffe Cundliffe), Ali 6,126(2); Ann 114,117;
 Chris 69; Edw 38; Eliz 69; Els 12,16,19;
 Grac 124; Hen 3,117; Jam 38,123; Jan
 73,118; Jane 84; Jn 73,114,
 118,124,176,177; Jon 204; Mgt 8; My 78;
 NXN 7,12,16,54,176,177; Nic 54,78,84,
 126; Sue 123
 Cussin, NXN 164
 Cutler, Ali 33; Jn 32(2),33

D

D....., Jn 32(2),33, NXN 160; Ral 160
 Dalton, Jn 137
 Darwin, Ali 45; Eliz 47; Jn 45,47
 Dauson - see Dawson
 Dawrke, E 131
 Dawson (Dauson), Adam 24,34; Ali 31,50;
 Dav 36,123; Edw 132; Eliz 117,128; Ell 31;
 Han 107; Jam 61,99,117; Jan 36,109; Jn
 52(2),58(2),61,79,91,146(2),183; Mgt
 34,79,103,119,132; My 91,116; NXN
 158,162,183; Ral 3; Ric 99; Sue 123; Tho
 4,13,30,50,128; Wm 21
 Deane, Ed 100; Jam 100
 Dearden - see Duerden
 Dearden alias ..lo..s, My 192
 Dent, My 128
 Dewhurst (Dewhurste), Dor 119; Eliz 78,
 128; Ell 166; Jn 82,119,166; Josi 76,78;
 Mgt 119; My 76; NXN 109,156; Naomi 58;
 Ric 82; Rob 58,110,201
 Dewrden - see Duerden
 Dickson, Josh 172
 Dobson (Dobsonn Dobsons), A 96; Abr
 60,77,79,83(2),88,94,100(2),173,176,183;
 Ali 81,124; Alison 181; Ann 114,122,
 130,152; Dan 128; Eliz 42,74,86,116,
 121,181; Han 96(2),122; Jam 39,74,78,
 83,86,88,124,130,184; Jn 39,42,44,46(2),
 51,53,60,66(2),81,86,104,122,124,144(2),
 152,173; Johis 77; Let 118; Mgt 44,113;

My 79,104,119,124,128; NXN 56,120,
 176,180,183,190; Nic 114; Ric 51; Sar 52,
 116; Sue 78; Tho 53,60,83,86,94,118,
 159,180,181; Wm 52,56,60,96,110(2),
 111,159,195
 Dobson alias Ouldham, Han 57; Jn 50,57;
 Wm 50
 Dobsonn, Dobsons - see Dobson
 Dod, Ric 171
 Doe, Alis 44; Ann 37; Dot 96,105; Euonis
 94,96,99; Evan 121; Geo 37,42,44,50(2),
 57,61,94,105,136,186,199; Han 136; Hen
 61; Jn 42,99,162; Let 121; Wm 57
 Driver, Blanch 119; Chris 119
 Duckburye, Duckesbury - see Duxburye
 Duckworth, Ell 84; Geo 89; Isb 158; Jam
 164,185,190(2); Jn 89,164; Law 176; Mgt
 120; NXN 164,176,184; Ric 184,188; Tho
 84
 Duckworthe - see Duckworth
 Ducksburye - see Duxburye
 Duckworth (Duckeworthe Duckworthe), Abi
 121; Agn 7,24,131; Ali 2,23,26,36,
 39,47,65,67(2),79(2),89,112,118,119(2),
 122(2),126,127,130,145(2),152,160,186;
 Alis 125; Ann 21,30,32,110,119,126,130;
 Cat 68; Chris 4,20,22,47,52,123,127,185,
 186; Deb 97,158; Dot 25; Edm 92; Eliz
 67(2),84,85,100,106,109,117,124,127,129;
 Ell 97,100,121,129; Geo 48,63,65,73,92,
 96,110,118,122,126,127,158,171,189; Han
 24,25,48,52,63,73,81,96,100,105,127,130,
 143,145,170,172,184; Hen 109; Isb 20,
 22(2),25,55,113,115; Jac 164; Jam 10,20,
 24,25,26,30,35,38(3),41,55,59,65,67,71,
 75,82,85,87,89,91,94,100,110,115(2),131,
 145,152(3),164,165,168,177,180,184,187,
 191(2); Jan 9,65; Jn 7,10,13,16(2),19,20,
 27,36,47(2),49,54,60(2),63,70,72,79,82,
 87,91,94,97,98,100,106,119,125,126,137,
 139,143,155,161,162,184,189,203(5),
 204(5); Law 35,67,68,70(2),81,94,97,
 100,103,122,167,170,189; Let 115; Mgt
 3,38,59,94,113,179,189; My 23,69,71,
 74,75,127; NXN 10,11,16,17,19,21,25,

- 32,54,62,84,103,122,123,124,139,159,
162(2),167(2),168,171(2),174,177,180,
182,183,184(2),187,189; Nic 23; Ral 11,
20,22,25,26,39,41,69,98,112,143,159,
162(2),170,171(2),173,174,181; Ric 2,
20(2),22,23,25,27,30,32,35,63,67,70,74,
79,94,119,136,137(2),162,167,172,179,
182,183,203; Rob 22,35; Sue 94,126,
130,131; Tho 12,16,23,30,32,49,67,72,
75(2),79,134,151,164,184
- Duerden (Dearden Dewrden Duden Durden
Dureden Duredens), Abr 141; Agn
58,119,164; Ali 13,21,22,24,25,31,
37,39,42,50,57,60,79,103,105(2),115,
116,121,131,141,142,154,157; Ann 29,
103(2),114,163,174; Brid 189; Chas 53, 56;
Dot 28; Eliz 31,71,72,105,108,119,
120,127,149,159,182,190; Ell 22,24,78,
109,164,166; Fres 2; Fris 45,74(2),92,
131,183,188; Geo 2,20,21(2),38,39,41(2),
42,45(2),48,50,51,53,56(2),57,58,59,66,
70(2),71,72(2),73,74(2),88,90,114,115,
127,148,151(2),153,154,164(2),171(2),
173(2),174(2),176,182,184,201; Gil 70;
Grac 141; Han 33,46,51,52,61,75,107,
109,137,149; Hen 9,163; Isb 7,9,28,51,
86,105,110,115,118,124,136,190; Jam 32,
50(2),66,71,165,167,184; Jan 20,88,109,
133; Jane 59,131; Jn 7(2),13,47,50,55,56,
57,67,69,71,85,109,143,144,168,171(2),
173,176; Josh 73,89; Law 28,31,38,46,
135,137,141,149; Let 126; Mgt 84,105,
153; My 3,38,43,48,84,168; NXN 7(2),11,
12,13,15,19(2),24,29(2),35(2),49,54,55,
67,92,103,117,134,135,141,142,146,
158(2),160,167,168(3),169,170,172,
173(2),176,177,178,181,189,195; Ric
2,7,15(2),21,27,28,38,39,45(2),49,53(3),
55,57,61,66,67(2),69,71(2),72(2),75,
78(2),79,86(3),89,90,107,110,124,137, 157,
158,160,166,168,169,172,173,174,
177,181,184,186,187,190,199,202; Ro
201; Rob 4,11,12(2),19(2),22(2),23,24,
27,28,32,33,37,39,43,45,46(2),47,49(2), 50,
51,52,53(2),54,57(2),60(2),66(2),69,
70,72,74,78,85,103,105,136,139,142,143,
144,146,157,160(2),163(2),168,182,185,
191,201, 204; Sue 9,66,69; Tho 15,49, 134;
Wm 53
- Dugdall (Dugdell Dugdill Dugdull Duggdall),
Ann 12; Cat 44; Edm 3; Edw 107; Eliz
6,44,50; G 107; Hen 84,89,
93(2),100,118,203; Isb 84; Jam 10,50; Jan
89; Jn 90; Mgt 118; NXN 10,100; Tho 90
- Dukson, Rob 139
- Durden, Dureden - see Duerden
- Dureden alias Bower, Jan 33
- Dureden alias Dawson, Ali 31
- Dureden alias Dukson, Rob 139
- Duredens - see Duerden
- Duxburye (Duckburye Duckesbury
Ducksburye Duxberie Duxburie), Alex 36;
Eliz 120; Geo 89; Han 148; Hen 43, 47,81;
Jane 43; Jn 47,81,83(2); Law 36; NXN 89
- Dyson, NXN 145

E

- E....., Eliz 113; NXN 145; Rog 6
- Earnshey, Abr 50,144; Ali 50,144
- Eastwood (Eastwoodd Eastwoodd), Jn 173;
Law 162,173,175; My 16; NXN 180; Pet
162
- Edleston, Ann 131; Eliz 97; Isb 121; Pet 158;
Ran 203; Wm 97
- Eentwisle - see Entwisle
- Ekle, NXN 62; Ric 62
- Ellison, Edm 99; My 110,120; NXN 99
- Elston (Elstons), Ali 99,107; Eliz 97; Grac
107,187; Han 86; Isb 26; Jan 118; My 96;
NXN 162,164,195; Pet 57,59(2),61,
82,150(2),155,162,164; Ral 175; Ric 26;
Rob 57,164; Tho 96; Wm 61,82,86,96,
97,99,100(2),118
- Elton, Agn 129; Ali 72,159; Law 168; My
115; NXN 31,158,174,192; Ro 174; Rob
31,36,50,55(2),59,73(2),84,158,159,
169,192; Rog 50,162; Sue 59,116; Tho
36,72,84,115,168
- Entwisle (Eentwisle Entwhistle Entwisle)

Entwistle), Alex 30,36; Ali 28,32,104(2);
 Cat 44,188; Cec 17; Chris 29; Deb 50; Edm
 33; Eliz 18,104,117,129; Gil 40; Gilb
 20,24; Han 47,89,109; Hen 1; Hugh 50,144;
 Isb 13,150; Jan 121; Jn 150,154; NXN
 9,24,104,144,154; Ral 29,32,47,53; Ric
 28,91,104; Sue 132; Tho 9,40,44,53,
 71(2),89,91,132; Wm 36

Etough, Ann 66,121; Han 124; Hen 72, 185;
 Jn 66,72,77,82,185,186(2),187(3); Jos
 78,83,89,177; Josh 83; Mgt 111; My
 123,132; NXN 116,177,186(2),187(2); Nat
 89; Ric 177; Sam 121; Sar 77,78, 116,177;
 Sue 124; Tim 82

F

F....., Jn 55(2)

Fairebanke (Fairbancke Fairebancke), Cat
 126; Eliz 86; Jn 86,88,126; Jon 88

Farrar, Tho 172

Feilden - see Fielden

Feilden alias Hartley, Hen 33

Fenton, A 37; Agn 61,106; Ali 12,37,50,
 57,64,106,107,112,124,141,149,150,152;
 Ann 13,35,103; Cat 21,139; Edm 16; Eliz
 23,37,46,68,70,105,108,129; Ell 104,105,
 140,154; Han 46,49,141,142,152; Hen 30,
 49,68,76,161,166,177,188; Hugh 140; Isb
 3,61,78,103,105,149; Jam 6,7,10,11,46(2),
 57,64,70,74,78,79,84(2),87,97,106,112,
 115,129,141,145,149(2),150,159,164,
 167(3),183,186; Jan 117; Jane 2,30,139,
 165,171; Jn 8,135(2); Law 13,30,51(2),
 61,107,135,164; Mgt 27,28,79,126; My
 16,122; NXN 6,7,10(2),11,13,37(2),38,
 136,145,148,154,157,159,161,166,167(2),
 175,177,180,186,188; Ric 7,12,13,21,
 23(2),27,28(2),30,35,37(2),38,42,46,61,
 83,87,139,142,154; Rob 12,16,46,50,74,
 76,83,97,105,117,122,126,136,152,168;
 Sue 115,119; Tho 42,137

Fenton alias Pearson, Joan 108

Fielden (Feilden), Abr 29,36,43,46,49,145;
 Ali 43,74,77,170; Cec 109; Dot 46,49; Eliz

117; Ell 131; Geo 185; Grac 106; Han
 47,86; Hen 29,150,170; Jam 94,98, 124;
 Jane 121; Jn 36,82,94,120,134, 189,190;
 My 55,120,124,129; NXN 62,
 98,106,155(2),171,185,189; Ric 47,51(2),
 55,74,77,82,86,106,155,170,171,177,202;
 Rob 109; Sar 22

Finche, Cat 105

Firth, Sue 117

Fish (Fishe), Ab 186; Abr 66,68,70,73,80,
 84,87,91,112; Agn 87; Ali 16,61,112,121,
 162,187; Ann 66; Chn 84; Chrn 130; Dot
 109,120; Eliz 105; Han 92; Isa 73; Isb 18,
 26,28,80; Jam 68,107; Jn 11,14,22,26,28,
 30,80,84,90,92,123,142,143; Law 21,157,
 160; Mgt 60,107,123; My 70,80,108,143;
 NXN 14,15,59,132,135,157,160,167,182,
 185(2),187; Paul 90,163; Ral 59,60,160;
 Ric 167,191; Rob 11,15,33,65,84,109,160,
 178,182; Ruth 65; Sar 91,186; Tho 1,21

Fisher, Mgt 115; NXN 29; Ric 29,115,136

Fitton (Fittonn), Jan 117; Ric 83,87,178; Rob
 83,87,117,178

Flecher - see Fletcher

Fleming, Agn 131; Tho 131,204(2)

Fletcher (Flecher), Ali 79; Ell 106; Jane 18;
 NXN 116; Ric 18; Rob 155; Tho 79,
 106,116

Fogge, Edw 122; Han 122

Followfield, Marmaduke 78; Mgt 78

Foole, Ali 105; Eliz 110; Jn 105

Foster, Ali 120; Pet 120

Fox, Cat 156; Chris 156

Frith, Eliz 43; Isb 43

Furnesse, NXN 10; Rob 10

G

G....., Rob 10, Geo 160; Jn 65(2)

Gardham, Jam 25; Tho 25

Garside (Garsyd Garsyde Gartside Gartsyde),
 Agn 31; Ali 22; Amb 39,40, 136; Den 7;
 Edw 136; Isb 138; Jan 38, 162; Jn
 27,29,169; Let 121; Mgt 14,143; Mic 151;
 NXN 40,169,188; Ric 2,39, 136,199; Sue

- 147; Tho 38; Wm 31
 Gathome, Jan 119
 Gees, Jam 189; NXN 189
 Gibson, Han 63,115; Jn 63
 Gillburne (Gyllyburne Gyllyborne), Grac
 172; Han 76(2),172; Jane 117; Jn 68(2);
 NXN 76,172
 Gorton, Ali 105; Ann 115; My 108; NXN
 171; Ric 44,115,140; Rob 105; Tho 44,
 140,166
 Grantham (Granthom Granthorn Granthorne),
 My 97,122; Tho 97,122,204
 Greave (Grave), Han 32; Hen 24,30,32(2); Jn
 1,87; Law 19; Mgt 32; NXN 30; Ric 142;
 Sam 87
 Greenehaughe, Greenehaulge - see
 Greenhalgh
 Greenes, Han 147; Tho 147
 Greenwood, Greenwoodd, Greenwoodde -
 see Greenwood
 Greenhalgh (Greenehaughe Greenehaulge
 Greenhaulhe Greenhaulge Grinhaughe),
 Ali 106; Han 62; Hu 5; Isb 3; Jn 49,62; My
 109; Tho 49
 Greenlaw, Jn 165; NXN 165
 Greenwood (Greenwood Greenwoodd
 Greenwoodde Greewood Greenwood
 Greenwoodd Greenwoodde Greenwoodds
 Greenwoode) , Abr 59; Ali 104,118; Amb
 186; Ann 32,117; Eliz 104,
 108,132,136,153; Han 141; Isb 149; Jam
 18,69; Jan 32; Jane 28,125; Jn 55,57(3),
 83,88,144,149,153,186(2),187; Jo 83; Law
 185; Mgt 69; My 61,88,116,124; NXN
 18,55,149,160,186(2); Rob 25,28,124; Sam
 57,59,61,108,125,149,165
 Gregory (Gregarie Gregerie Gregore
 Gregorie Gregorii Gregorye), Ali 17,50, 52;
 Ann 4; Chas 21,27,59(2),62,63,68,82,
 84,92,94, 97,162,185,201,203; Dan 57,92;
 Eliz 8,23,37,44,60,116,146; Geo 2,47,52,
 54(2),63,105; Han 41,53,60,62,97,105,\
 116,138,146; Isb 5,20,105,115,118; Jam
 171; Jan 33,44; Jane 4; Jn 15(2),23,24,
 29,36,37,40(2),46,50,57,60,68,82(2),
 112(2),139,199(3),202(2); Let 49,118; Mar
 112; Mgt 2,8,29,37,94,142; My 4,9,
 32,36,46,104,146; NXN 2,5,7,9,11,15,23,
 103,155,160,161,184,185(2),186; Oli 55;
 Ric 10(2),33,44,47,105,115,146,167,171;
 Rob 2,4(2),5,7,24,27,32,37,41,44,46(2),
 49,53,56(2),60,84,142,146(2),159,161, 179;
 Tho 55; Wm 155
 Gregson (Gregsonn), Gef 15(2); NXN 15(2);
 Ric 137
 Greenwood, Greenwoodd, Greenwoodde,
 Greenwoodds, Greenwoode - see
 Greenwood
 Grime (Grimes Grome Gryme), Agn 4; Ali
 22,25,35,43,122,141; Ann 26; Dot 127; Eliz
 7,33,117,129,132; Geo 12; Grac 27; Han
 38,58,98,104; Hen 26,35,104,135, 176; Jam
 7,25,26,33,34,93,98,117,132, 177,190,203;
 Jane 34; Jn 22(2),26(2),
 31,35,38,51,63(2),95,98,122,141,147,163;
 Jos 129; Mar 63; Mgt 24; My 51,189; NXN
 13,49,97,135,177; Oli 27,35,43,58, 63; Phe
 98; Ric 26,49,63(2),95,97; Rog 15;
 Sampson 93; Tho 3,27; Wm 27
 Grimeshawe (Grimeshaie Grimeshay
 Grymeshaw Grymshaw Grymshawe), Ali
 123; Eliz 81; Gef 1; Hen 43; Jan 7; Jn 43,
 76; Law 81; NXN 76
 Grinhaughe - see Greenhalgh
 Grome, Gryme - see Grime
 Grymeshaw, Grymshaw, Grymshawe - see
 Grimeshawe
 Gybbins, Tho 198
 Gyllburne, Gyllyborne) - see Gillburne

H

- H.... , Eliz 38; My 13; NXN 38
 H.....e, Eliz 12
 H.....stow, Jn 9; My 9
 H.....d , Mgt 193
 Ha, Jan 127
 Ha..... , Hen 7
 Ha worn, Jn 55; Tho 55
 Habeger, Sue 16

- Hacking (Hackinge), Jam 153; Jn 33(2)
 Hackinge - see Hacking
 Hahurst (Hahurste), Ell 122; Jn 74; NXN 177; Ric 74,177
 Hahurste - see Hahurst
 Halilye, Jn 30
 Haliwell - see Halliwell
 Hallden, And 4; NXN 4
 Halliwell (Haliwell), Eliz 104; Gilb 139,146; Grac 3,105; Ja 17; Jan 139; Jn 18; NXN 17,18; Wm 149
 Hallos, Rob 27
 Hallos als Ingham, Jan 27(2)
 Halsted (Halstidd Halstidde), Jam 86; NXN 183; Ric 82; Rob 98; Wm 82,86, 98,183
 Hamer, Ali 26,115; Ann 16; Edw 21,49; Geo 16; Hen 43,55,62(2); Isb 27,140; Jam 27,42,43,140; Jn 42,51,161; NXN 16,37,55,161,182; Ric 21; Rog 26,36(2), 37,44,115,182; Sue 51; Tho 44,49
 Hammond, Dot 118
 Hankinson (Hankinsonn), Cut 104,137, 144; Edw 54,63; Jn 143; Mgt 104,144; Sue 63; Wm 54
 Hanson, Eliz 117; Tho 78; Wm 78,117
 Hardgreaves - see Hargreaves
 Hardier, Agn 24; Eliz 52,146; Jn 52,146
 Hardman, Ann 130; Eliz 107; Jane 133
 Hardy, Ann 131; Jn 131
 Harger, Jan 136
 Hargreaves (Hardgreaves Hargrave Hargraves Hargreves Hargrues), Agn 3,28,53,116,132,140; Ali 20,27,31,40,44, 51,58,59,77,81,90,99,106,107,108, 115, 122, 123,125,132,140,143,144,163,174, 177; Alis 125; Ann 9(2),71,89,115,121, 124,126,131,132,167,191; Cat 107; Cec 17; Chris 17,33,45,52,57,62,64,67,69(3), 71,78,91,94,95,99,124,126,145,156,166, 172,178(2),185,202; Den 74,79,119; Effon 32; Eliz 6,12,21,31,55,59,61,64, 87,94,100,104,107,108, 114(2),117,119, 121,123(2),124(2),125,127,129,130,132, 138,141,143,192; Ell 3,22,108,145; Geo 12,20,21,22,30,39,42,45,47,54,57,58(2), 61,62,66,73,85,89,90,93,95(2),96,97,99, 100(2),107,111,125,132,133,143(2),146, 148, 154(3),157,169(3),174,187,188,201, 202,204; Gra 116; Grac 39,89,105,132, 169; Han 42,43,47,51,54,63,71,73,80,82, 88,98,106,108(2),149,180; Hen 1,18,36, 37,39(2),41,43,46,47,49(2),51,53,54,56, 58(2),59,61,66(2),67,74,80,88,89(3),91(3), 94(3),95(2),96,97,98,100(3),114,120, 132(2),136,142,144,148,150(2), 165,166,169,174,180,182,190(2),191(3), 192,199,201,202,204; Isb 7,13,45,53,88, 103,108,122,130; Jam 11,17,20,26,28,37, 43,46,51,56,59,66,68,89,90,95,96,105, 118,122,138(3),142,154,165,171,190,202, 203(2); Jan 11,30,41,45,52,58(2),97,105, 118,131, 141,145,148(2),169; Jane 59,62, 106; Jn 3,10,12,20(2),21,24,31,36,37,39, 40,42,44,45,46,47,48,53,54(2),55,56, 57(2),58,59,60(2),61,63,64,65,67,71(2), 74(2),76,77, 78,79,83(2),84,85,86(3),87, 89,90(2),93,94(2),99,107,108,115,116(2), 119(2),123,125,129,130,132,133,140,141, 143,146,148,149,151(2), 153,160,166, 171,172,174,177,181,182,188,193,Jn 199, 201(2),202, 203(3); Law 3; Let 106,118, 120; Lyd 79; M 122; Mar 78,121,127; Mgt 2(2),39(2),42,64,71,100,104,117(2), 118,126,146,158; My 57,68,85,96,116, 117,119(2),129,168,192; NXN 3(2),9, 10(2),14,17(2),24,20,29,36(2),37,43,53, 55,60,63,64,65,67,72,79,93,96,108,120, 122, 123(2),132,138,142,143,144,145,146, 154 155(2),156,157,160, 162,163,165, 166(2),169,171,172,177,178(2),179(2), 180(2),181,182(2),184,187,188,189, 190(3),192; Oli 150; Ric 3,10,26,2,27, 29,31,32,48(2),53,59,61,62,64,69,82,84, 85,86(2),91,94,96,97,98(2),99(3),100, 107,108,120,121,138,144,154,155,161, 164,179,180(2),199,201; Rob 49,54,57,60, 90,99,106,123,153; Sam 22,57,60,69(2), 108,145; Sar 22,89,150; Sue 12,21,45,49, 57, 61,91,116,118,126,127,138,144,149, 170; Tho 18; Triphania 78; Wm 57,60,

- 81,88,96, 104,106,108,138,143(2), 170
- Harper, Jn 27(2)
- Harrison, Sue 3
- Hartley (Hartleu Hartly Heartley), A 60; Ali 44,105,150; Alic 117; Ann 145(2); Ed 65; Edw 54,57,60,180,202,203; Eliz 45, 107,128,162; Elnr 124; Geo 41; Han 29; Hen 29,33,41,49(2),100; Isb 105; Jam 44, 46,49(2),54,56,84(2),100; Jan 84; Jn 117, 124,202,203(2); Johes 57; Mar 65; My 119; NXN 45,85,127,145,167; Rog 164; Sue 124; Wm 46
- Harwood (Harwoodd), Ann 81; Han 26; Tho 26,113,133
- Haslome (Hasleholme Haslholme Haslholme), Ali 13; Jan 136; Jn 13,24; My 6,13; NXN 6
- Haughton (Houghton), Ali 114; Ann 123; Ed 90; Geo 52(2); Jn 114; Ric 90
- Hawerth - see Haworth
- Hawkshey, Eliz 108
- Haworth (Hawerth Haworthe Hawoth Heworth Heyworth Howarth Howerth Howerthe Howorth Howorthe), Abr 16,20,24,30, 41,62,158; Agn 7,23,25,37, 53,91,132,141,145, 147,191; Alex 34,41, 52,58,59,137; Ali 18,22,23,25,27,30,31, 32,34,43,45,46,47,58(2),60,70,82,83,91, 94,99,106,107,113(2),114,116(2)117,118, 121(2), 128,129,130,141, 142,148,163; And 16; Ann 2,9,12,32,35,67,69,114,115, 117,123,124,127, 130(2),132,145; Bar 26, 27; Cat 2(2),21,25,39, 63,71,104,107,118; Chas 2(2),4,30,32,42,59,65,68,75,98,125, 157,166,181,199; Chris 47,141; Christabella 179; Dan 7; Deb 137; Den 7(2),12(2),14,28,31,34,37,39,41(3),45, 46(2),50(2),56,65,76,77,78,82(2),89,90, 92,96,99,106,112,114,121,123,132,137, 139(2),142(2),147,150,152,164(2),170, 178,179,188,201,202,203(2); Dot 50; E 161; Edm 30,31,33,36,147; Eliz 1(2),2, 10,12,16(2),20,22,26(2),27,28,31,38,40, 46,47,52(2),57(2),58,61,67,69,75,76(2),79, 84,93,95,97,98, 104(3),107,110,112,117, 118,119,122,123,124,125,127,129(2),130, 132,138,141, 149,150,151; Ell 3,24,83, 107; Els 25,30,36, 43; Est 58,117; Gef 8,29,32,34,37,40,68,83,139,151,158,168, 179,182; Geo 14,25,27,28,29,31(3),32,34, 39,41(2),42(3),48(2),52,54,62,67,69,70, 73(2),75,77(2),81,82,84,87(3),89,91(2),93, 96,99,104,111,118(2),123(2),128,132,133, 134,135,136, 137,139,141,145,149,150, 155,164,168,172,175,179,182(2),185, 188,200,203; Gilb 22,26,33; Grac 24,40, 74,131; Han 21,27,31,34,45,47,48(2),50, 52,63,73,74,76,81(2),83,84,87,89,98, 104(2), 106(2),107,115(3),123(3),135,137, 138,144,145,175; Hen 1,2,11(2),12,19, 20(2),21(3),26(2),27,28(3),30(2),31,34(2), 35(2),36,38(2),39,42,43,45(2),47,51,52(2), 56,57,59(2),60,66,69,73,74,80,84,87,88(2), 89,90,91(2),92(3),93(2),94,96(2),98,99, 100(3),109,117(2),121,122,133,134(2), 137(2),138 (2),140,143,145(2),146,149, 150,151,155(2),158,164,165,171,172,176, 178,179(2),182,184(2),187,190(2),199, 201; Hugh 13,157,158,199; Isb 2,6,9,18, 22,26,29,35,54,103,109,110,115,116,118, 137,161; Jam 3,5,6,10,11,25,26,29,32(3), 40(2),43,44(2),46,49,50,58,59(2),64,65, 66,67(2),68(2),69,71,72,75,76,78,80(2),82, 83,86,93(2),95,96,98,103,104,105,110,112, 113,116(2),118(3),120,122,128,129,136, 139,140(3),147(3),148,151,159,161,162, 163(2),165,168(2),173,175(2),176,177, 181,182,183,188,190,201; Jan 2,51,72,84, 88,103,105,106,108(2),118,133,141 145, 159,160,193; Jane 25,28,46,103,118,121, 122(2); Jer 44,52, 105,146,157; Jn 1, 2,5,6(2),7(2),9,11(2),12,14,15,17,20,21, 22(3),23,24,25(3),26,27(3),28(4),29,30(2), 31,32,33,34,35,36,39(4),41(2),42,43,45, 46(2),47,49(4),50(2),51(2),53(2),54,56(3), 57(2),58(3),60(2),61(2),62(2)63(2),64(2), 65,66,68,69,71(2),72(2),75(2),76,78,79, 81,82(2),83,84,85(2),86(2),87,90,92(2),93, 96(2),97(2),99,100(2),104,106,107,110, 115(2),116,117,121,124,127,130,132,

- 133(4),135,138(5),142(2),143,144,145(4),
146(2), 150(2),151(3),152,153,155,156(4),
157,158(2),160,161,163(2),166(2),169,
170(2),172(2),173(2),174,175,177,178,
179(2),180(2),184,186(2),188,189,190(2),
195(5),203; Jos 134; L 12; Law 11,67,73,
87,119,160,170,185(2); Let 38,52,53,82,
132,140,181; Lyd 115,123; M 66,96; Mar
28,46,90,112,116,121,128; Mgt 10,17,
18,26,43,50,58(2),59,61,68,78(2),80,91,
103,105(2),107,117,119,123,130,134,150,
159,179; Mic 49,54,60,106,141,146,158;
Mos 29,33,74,78,80,92,179,187,188; My
3,4,5,18,30,33,39,41,51,56,57,58(2),60,
66,67,68,70,73,77,83,92,96,106,107,108,
110,114,115,116,117,118,121,126,128,129,
134,138,143,155,158,170; NXN 2,3,6(2),
7,8,10(2),11(2),12(2),14(2),15,19,22,
23(2),24,27,29,30,31(3),32,33,34,37(3),
38,40,54,59,61,62,64(4),65(3),66,67,68,
72(2),92,104(3),106(2),121,123,126,129,
132,133(4),134(2),135,139,142,144,
145(3),146,147,150(2),151,153(2),155(2),
156(5),157,158(2),160,161(6),162(2),163,
164(2),165,166(2),167(2),168(4),169(3),
170(3),171,172,173,174,175(3),176(3),
177(2),178(2),179(2),180,181(2),182,
183(3),184(3),185,187,188(2),190(3), 191;
Nat 17; Nic 26,64(2),108; Ohole 195; Oli
23,31,32,52,80,90,119,133; Otiwell 21,
32(2),39,41,61,80,84,117,121,135,178,
179,190; Pet 97,132,148; Ral 6,10,26,
27(2),29,33,41,44,45(2),46,48(2),51,52,
53(2),54,58,68,76,92,104,106,108,140,
141,144,148,150,153,156,161,164,165,
175(2),184,188,190; Renold 12,26,29,30,
33,134; Reg 139; Ric 78,86,98,99,100,
103,124,132,149; Rob 4,5,7,23(2),24,31,
51(2),58,62,64,65,68,73,90,96,128,145,
148,156,157,162,163,169, 199,201; Rog
75,181; Ruth 87,93; Sar 180; Sue 58,62,
67,80,86,115,116,117,125(2),127,149, 180;
Tho 40,52,72,75,78,83,91,92(2),123,
126,127,167,183(2),191; Wm 21,32,35,
53(2),67,70,73,103,107,140,148,162,172,
190
Haworth alias Cocker, Ric 133
Haworth alias Cutler, Ali 33; Jn 32(2),33
Haworth alias Hamer, Hen 55,62(2); Isb
27,140; Jam 27,42,140; Jn 42,51; NXN 55;
Sue 51
Haworth alias Johnson, Ann 131; Hen 131
Haworth alias NSN, Jam 60; Jn 56; Otuel 60;
Rob 56
Haworth alias Rawcliffe, Gef 168; Jam 168;
NXN 160
Haworthe, Hawoth - see Haworth
Hay, Isb 119
Haydock (Haydocke), Edm 47,149; Edw 200;
Han 47; NXN 5,147
Hayhurst (Hayhurste Hayurst), Dot 84; Ell
127; Jam 82; Jan 131; Jn 127; Mgt 78,129;
NXN 107,176; Ric 78,82,84,176
Hays - see Hey
Hayurst - see Hayhurst
Haywood (Hewood Heywoodde), Edm 33;
Jam 202; Jn 123; NXN 123; Ric 33,38(2)
Hde, Jn 95(2)
He...ton - see Heaton
Healey, Han 75; Jn 75; My 118,181; Tho 181
Heap (Heape), Agn 24,53; Ali 8,22,27,38,
54,94(2),98,124; Ann 155; Cat 46,116; Deb
98; Ed 186; Edm 2,50,53,56,80,107,
159,184; Edw 28; Eliz 20,25,45,72,86,91,
95,117,123,136; Ell 82,126,138; Elnr 91;
Gef 63; Grac 76; Han 24,58,84(2),88(2),
149,159; Hen 13,28,38(2),42,46,51,58,62,
63, 81,164,170(2),176,199,201; Isb 28,47,
49,74,99,108,109,110; Jam 42,45(2),50,
51,55(3),57,58,60,62,67,69,73(2),76,77,
80,82,84,87,88,89(2),91,92(2),94,95(2),
96,98,108,113,117,126,140(2),148,152,
176,185,188,199,201,202; Jan 82,140; Jn
28,45,49,54,57,58,61,70,77,86,88(4),90,
96,98,143,148,152,155,159,179,180,186,
201; L 54; Law 20,47,68,70,74,79,84,86,
89,92,95,98,199(2),204; Lyd 87; Mar 68;
Mgt 17,69,74,107,109,123; Mic 38,42,47,
54,89,98,154,167; My 40,51,67,79,90,96,
116,130; NXN 10,13,17,19,28(2),55,56,

- 60,61,72,152(2),159(2),167,170,180,182,
185,188(2),199; Newton 179; Pet 92; Ric
40,47,61(2),81,88,91,94,96,99,126,159,
188,190; Rob 19; Sar 86,89; Sue 42,51,
126,138; Tho 23,27,149
- Heartley - see Hartley
- Heaton (He ton), Dot 48; Eliz 107(2); Geo
109; Jan 109; NXN 12,13; Ric 190; Wm
12,13,48,107
- Heie - see Hey
- Helliwell, Ali 144; Jam 26; Jn 144
- Hewood - see Haywood
- Heworth - see Haworth
- Hey (Hays Heie Heye Heys), Ali 9,37,48,
53(3),58,62,66,117,120,125,138(2),150,160;
And 2(2),20,23,45,49,52,61,99,109,113,
122,127,144,151; Ann 9,89,120; Dav 58,
148; Dot 26,40,45,58,86,93,142; Edm
42,85; Edw 10,53,62; Eliz 7,10,47,52,58,
70,106,107,128,129,133,146; Ell 2,49,109;
Elnr 89; Els 31,32,35; Est 106; Gef 61, 163;
Geo 16,27,88,95,182; Gilb 37,40,
49,54,58,64,142(2),170,201; Gra 116; Grac
61,89,132; Han 49,84,123; Hen 46(2),99;
Hugh 16; Hugo 32; Isb 143; Jam
21,23,89(2),129,132,142; Jan 4,24; Jane
104,174; Jn 13(3),17,20,31(2),37,45,
64,68(2),72, 75,77(2),79,81,86(2),89,
92(3),94,95,96,120,125,128,134,140,141,
142,154,15 5,158,167,169,170,171(2),174,
178,181,188; Jo 89; Law 11,16,60,61,70,
83,85,110,112,113,135,136,150,159(2),
163,175,183; Let 27(2),39,79,92,106,120,
178; M 84; Mgt 10,49,86,107,113,114,
115,116,118; My 9,45,75,81,86,107,122,
127,132(2); NXN 4,6,7,11(3),13(2),15,16,
21,23,29,49,55,62,72,84,113,132,142(3),
145,151,155,157,158,159 (3),162,164,
165,167,169,170(2),171(2),174(2),175,
177(2),181(2),183,188; Nic 39,42,49,52,
58,80,84,88,94,99(2),104,117,142,144,
146,148,164,181,182,188,201; Pet 6(2),53,
107,145; R 147; Ral 7,9,10,11,29,42,48,
55,60,61,63(2),80,84,106,118,143,146,
175,180,181,199; Ric 4,6,27(2),36,37,
40(2),42,44,47,58,60,61,66,111,123,138,
140(2),142(3),146,149,157,162,163,169,
171,174(2); Rob 5,11,15,26,31,32,35,36,
52,53,54(3),58,60,62,81(4),83,84,86,89,
93,96,141,142,146,150,155,157,159,
160(2),174,177,181,188,189; Sue 11,44,
173; Wm 12,19,146
- Hey alias Jackson, Jn 31
- Hey alias Starkey, And 144; Ell 144
- Heye, Heys - see Hey
- Heywoodde - see Haywood
- Heyworth - see Haworth
- Hill, Abr 106; Eliz 135; Ell 106; Hen 130; Jn
135; Mgt 130
- Hilton, My 131
- Hin , Jn 7; NXN 7
- Hindle (Hyndle), Ali 18,100; Ann 115; Chris
83,118,123; Ed 10,80; Edw 3; Eliz
75,85,117,118,129(2); Ell 89; Geo 85,89,
100,118,183,187; Gil 80,88,91,100,117,
182; Grac 85,174; Han 78,83; Hen 75,78,
80,83,87(2),89,98,100,115,191; Jam 88, 92;
Jan 117,120; Jane 118; Jn 13,75,
77(2),78,80(2),85,89,92,116,161(2),175,192;
Let 83; Mar 116; Mgt 98; My 3,75,91,
123,126,147; NXN 10,182,183,187,191,
193; Otuel 78; Ric 119; Sar 119
- Hindley (Hyndley), Al 107; Ant 39; Chris
23,28(2); Edw 142; Eliz 20,23,28,52; Grac
52; Hen 138; Jan 103; Jn 25; NXN 25,28;
Wm 39
- Hitchen (Hitchon Hitson), Elnr 123,131; Jos
196; Pet 123,131
- Hitchinson, Ali 39; Tho 39
- Hitchon , Hitson - see Hitchen
- Ho , Ali 41; Jane 41
- Hodgkinson, My 134; NXN 134; Rog 134
- Hoile, Hol - see Hoyle
- Holbrooke, Edw 110
- Holden (Houlden), Abi 70; Abr 32,36; Adam
105; Agn 18,106; Al 88; Ali 1,11,
17,37,47,50,52(2),57,63,73,74,75,87,104(2),
105(2),106,107,109,115(2),125,131,145,
146,168,174,182,187; And 1,6,17,22,27,
35,37,42,45,49(2),57(2),61,64,105,110(3),

- 136,145,165,167,169,172,177,185,199, 201; Ann 11,67,83,103,120,132,172,176; Brid 61,151; Cat 3,57,85,97,105,130,147, 178; Chris 41,47,54,61,70(2),94,104,105, 108,146,168,184; Dan 100; Den 189; Dot 26,109,118; Edm 79; Eliz 2,8,30,49,51, 61,62,73,88,104,105(2),107,108,116,120, 130,131,144,162,181; Ell 18,126; Elnr 46,75,180; Ewan 23; Gilb 23,26,31,35,38, 62,82,147,157,181,200; Grac 23,63,105, 152; Han 24,50,58,78,91(2),143,151,153; Hen 47,50,163; Isb 13,40,47,54,63,92, 118(2),131,147,158,161,166,174; Jam 5, 15,39,74,79,144,145,204; Jan 1,17,38, 53,63(2),118,122,123,131,147,152,154; Jn 23,26,36(2),39,41,42,45,47,49(2),50, 51(2),52,58(2),63(3),64,67(2),70(3),72,73, 77,79,82, 87,88,91,92(2),93,94,107,120, 131,134,136,141,143,144,145,151(2), 154(5), 161,166,169,170,175,180,181, 183,186,187,188,190,202(2); Law 36,37, 41,47,51,148,171; Let 93,170; Lid 70; Mgt 26,37,39,63,81,107(2),108,118,127, 157,158; My 35,47(2),49,67(2),81,89,108, 122,124,159; NXN 6,9,12(2),14,17(2), 19(2),20,22,23,24,25,29,37,42,54(2),67, 85,104,110,117,120,121,134,135,143, 148,152,154(2),155,156,159,161(4), 162, 166(2),167,168(2),169,173(2),175(2), 180(2),183,186,187,188,189,190,193, 195(2); Nic 54,148,157; Oli 17,24,25, 36(2),39,42,44,45,47(2),54(2),57,72,74, 75,78(3),81,82(2),114,116,118,120,122, 123,153,156,159,162,166(2),167,169,173, 175,185,189,199,201,203; R 19; Ral 2,18, 29(2),37,42(2),45,50,57,66,67,70,73,75, 79,85(2),98,136,137,141,148,154,158,159, 161,165, 166,176,180,183,185,191,199; Ric 8,18,31,61,117,144,158,171; Rob 5, 8,26,27,31,35,40(3),41,42(2),46,47,50,52, 53,54,57(2),61(3),81,85,88,91(3),92,94, 97,98,100(2),118,137(3),138,139,145,148, 151,161,166,168,186(2),187,189,201(3), 202,203(2); Rog 12,134,147; Sue 66,100, 191; Th 94; Tho 10,18,24,40,44,47,50, 51(2),58,67,70,74,77(3),83,86(2),88,89, 97(2),106,110,115,139,143,147(2),152, 155,157,162,163(3),166,168(2),193,202, 204; Thu 20
- Holkar (Houlker), A 33; Chris 23,28,33, 132,154; Eliz 23; Jane 28; My 132; NXN 154
- Hollas (Holloos), Edm 127; Eliz 127; Mat 116; My 116
- Holme (Houlm Houlmes), Edm 62; Jan 14; NXN 14,62,143
- Holme alias Rawbye, Ell 139
- Holt (Holte Hoult Houlte), Agn 39,53; Ali 8,66,68,118,121; Ann 110; Chas 83,91, 187; Ed 71,77,170; Edm 32,34,39,41,45, 48,55,65,83,164,165,170,178,189,201; Edw 48,132(2); Eliz 48,75(2),104,106,113, 114,123,129(3); Ell 129; Els 73; Fris 81, 87,118,182,185; Geo 5,12(2),53,61(2),70, 76,100,113,138,150,159,162,201; Grac 106; Han 41,67,100,107,138; Hen 3,44; Isb 91; Jam 7,34,40(2),44,48,50,55,77,83, 143,148,182; Jan 79,130; Jane 79,131; Jn 9,29,31,70,71,73,76,80,81(2),85,113,123, 129,157,169,185,189,199,202; Let 91; Mgt 108,127,132(2); My 9,87,94,164; NXN 7,8,9,12(2),22,23,32,55(2),104,143, 155,162(2),165,168,169,170,174,182(2), 185,189; Pet 73; Ral 23,162; Ric 23,66, 67,68,70,73(2),75(2),79,80,91,174,202(2); Rob 6; Sar 73; Sue 48,83,118,123,150, 169,178; Tho 31,38(2),45,50,85,94,106, 118,127,150,155,161,168,203; Wm 81
- Hopwood, Ali 107; Jn 107
- Horidge - see Horridge
- Horison Harison, Eliz 30; Lewes 30
- Horl, Eliz 114
- Horridge (Horidge), Isb 18; Jn 52; Tho 52
- Horrocks (Horrocke Horrockes Horrokcs), Ali 60; Ann 4; Edw 62; Elkana 67,165; Han 74; Hen 58; Isb 106,122; Jam 79,106; Jn 66,69,74,79,122; Law 57; My 50,69,116; NXN 62,178; Pet 58,60,178,185,202; Tho 46,66,67; Wm 46,50,57
- Horsfall (Horsfold), Eliz 2; Jn 2; Ric 53; Sam

53

Hougate - see Howgate
 Houghton - see Houghton
 Houlden - see Holden
 Houlder, NXN 104
 Houlker - see Holkar
 Houlm, Houlmes - see Holme
 Hoult, Houlte - see Holt
 Howarth, Howerth, Howerthe - see Haworth
 Howgate (Hougate), Ann 122; Ell 116
 Howgill, Pet 139
 Howley, Fris 110
 Howorth, Howorthe - see Haworth
 Howorth alias - see Haworth alias
 Hoyle (Hoile Hol), Agn 77,82; Ali 20,42, 45,51,58,70,78,107,114,119,128(2),142,167; Ann 131,166; Cat 76; Dot 141; Egfenn 4; Eliz 72,74,98,105,117,127,145,171; Ell 86; Gil 18,25,26,32,35,36,37,42(2),44,46, 47,48,50,56,68,70,74,76,87,95,98,119, 124(2),140,142,144,157,164,166,171,173, 181,199,203; Han 42,44,45(2),76,78,81, 105,106,140,150; Hen 36,69,151,162,175; Isb 42,47,134,141; Jam 6,40,42,45,48(2), 50(3),70,71(2),76,88,99,105,150,151,165, 173,199,203(3); Jan 32,36,48,82,129,151; Jane 120; Jn 21,25,26,27,33(2),36(2), 42(3),45,47(2),48,59,63,67(3),69,72,76(2), 77,78,81,82,88,112,127,134,145,153, 166(2),175, 180,181,184,185,189(2),202; Law 40,45,48,51,58,63,105,144; Mgt 27, 36,37,87,95,127,134,160; My 26,42, 124(2); NXN 21,67,72,134,153,156,164, 166,173,175(2),181,183,184; Ric 18,35, 46,56,59,68,70,72,78,82,86,99,134,151, 178,183; Tho 179
 Hudson, Tho 184
 Hughes (Hug), Isb 113; Jn 65; Ric 113
 Hunt (Hunte Huntt), Aa 141; Eliz 73,125; Han-63; Jn 63; Mic 141,146; My 108, 143,151; NXN 146,150,151,155; Ric 73, 108,150,151,176; Rob 155
 Husband, Mgt 119
 Hutcheson, Ali 111
 Hyndle - see Hindle

Hyndley - see Hindley

I

Ingham, Aar 88,131; Ali 6,33,123,192; Ann 8; Deb 70,124; E 131; Edm 14,15; Edw 21,49; Eliz 142; Ell 139; Hen 3,74; Isb 103,134; Jam 18,38(2),68,74,78,83, 88,178,184,192,202(2); Jan 27(2),68,127; Jane 27; Jer 123,127; Jn 49,103; Jos 70, 78,175; Law 60,83,178; Mgt 14; Mos 88; My 20; NXN 14,15,134,135,174,184; Ric 203; Rob 135; Sue 21,128; Wm 14,33, 60,134,137
 Isherwood, Jam 150; NXN 150

J

Jackson (Jackeson Jacksonn), Adam 148; Ali 22,23,63,64,172; Ann 9,115,134; Eliz 13,46; Ell 51; Fris 13; Geo 36,43(2),46, 51,54,64,84,108,148,168,201(4); Gilb 32; Grac 4; Han 23; Hen 80; Isb 47,139; Jam 2,15,76,192; Jan 31; Jn 20(2),22,23,31(2), 189; Mgt 1,36,47,84,150; My 81(2),122, 142; NXN 2,11(2),13,15,16,54,168,195; Ric 13,63,140; Rog 3; Tho 23,85,115; Wm 11,76,80,85
 Jenkinson, Wm 196
 Jobson, Jam 26(2)
 Johnson, Ann 131; Hen 131

K

Kaie - see Kay
 Karrier - see Carrier
 Kay (Kaie Kaye Key), Agn 54; Ali 12,39, 109,118; Cat 47,96; Dot 27,120; Eliz 9, 39,47,57(2),106,108,109(2),124,129,149(2), 150; Geo 75; Jam 71,75,84,168; Jane 18; Jn 1,36(2),39,43,71,87; Law 54,65(2); My 71,115; NXN 1,14(2),178,186; Pet 47; Rob 39,43,109,129; Rog 27; Tho 71; Wm 14(3),63(2),84,87,92(2),96,106,120(2), 178,186

- Kearshay - see Kershaw
- Kempe, Hen 41,47,75,150; Jn 47,71,75,90;
Law 90; Mic 17; NXN 17,41; Rob 71
- Kenyon (Kenion), Ali 89,115; Chris 11,47,
51,69; Eliz 76,128,129; Ell 2; Han 60,79,
117; Hen 69,71,76,79(2),84(2),88,95,99,
187; Isb 88; Jane 47; Jn 61(2),71,145,176;
Mgt 82,95; My 99,127; NXN 13,14,20,
23,145,156; Ral 13,14,85,89; Reb 89; Ric
12,28,29,71,77,115,117,134; Rob 2,5,77,
137,145; Rose 122; Sar 2,137; Tho 20,23,
28,29,53,60,64(2),71,79,82,85,127,134,149,
201; Wm 15,51,53
- Kerkham, My 106
- Kershaw (Kearshay Kershawe Kershay), Han
190; Isb 20; Jam 22,38; Jn 38; Mgt 22;
NXN 126; Ric 171
- Key - see Kay
- Kindsley, Ali 115
- Kippax, Archipp 69; J 202(3),203(3); Jam
195; Jn 69,193,195,203; My 117; NXN 82
- Knowle (Knowles), A 38; And 62; Ann 131;
Han 130; Hen 55; Jam 62; Jan 117; Jn 130;
Mgt 192; My 122,127; NXN 38, 55,192;
Rob 203
- Knowle alias Halilie, Jn 30
- Knowles - see Knowle
- Krrcrofte, Edw 61; Hen 61
- L**
- La , Tho 5
- La...sie, Jam 13
- Lacye, Jn 63; Rob 63
- Laiche Layche, Edm 51; Jn 51
- Lancaster, Jn 161,163; NXN 161,163,167
- Lang (Lange), Ali 37; Ann 36; Chas 90; Eliz
44,103,175; Ell 48; Geo 22(2),29,33,
36,37,41,44,46,51,146,148,151,175; Grac
24; Hen 41; Isb 104,140,148; Jan 51,
107(2),146,149; Jn 26,33; Jos 40,90,92,
98(2),119,139; Josh 44,92,103; Mgt 92; My
92; NXN 175,192; Reb 122; Ro 139; Rob
26,29,40,44,46,48,57,140,148,149,
166,173; Sam 57,59(2),97(2),107,144,
149(2),179; Sue 119; Tho 104,140
- Lang alias Ash, Jn 193
- Lange - see Lang
- Lasley, NXN 188
- Law (Lawe Lawe Law), Ali 118,128,191;
Den 128; Dot 126; Eliz 60,104,121,128,
129; Geo 28,137; Ham 63; Han 63,124; Isb
28,137; Jane 146; Jn 124,129,146,155; My
118,124; NXN 60,146; Ric 118; Wm 143
- Lawd - see Lord
- Lawe - see Law
- Lay (Lee Lees), Eliz 106; Isb 130; Jam 130;
Jn 81; NXN 131; Wm 81
- Layche - see Lea Leach
- Lea , Ali 41
- Leach (Layche), Agn 41; Ann 116; Edm 107;
Eliz 107; Mgt 121; Pet 41; Ral
50(2),116,121
- Lee, Lees - see Lay
- Lever, Isb 62; Jane 129; Jn 81; Rob 62; Wm
81
- Livermore (Livermo Livvormo Livvormore),
Tho 197(3),198(2)
- Livesay (Livesaye, Livesey), Ali 105,129;
Dot 23,37; Eliz 40; Jam 22,23,35,37,40,
45,46,105, 141; Jan 105; My 46; Ral 175;
Rob 35,105; Tho 45,141
- Livvormo, Livvormore - see Livermore
- Loe, Jam 130
- Lomas, Geo 104; Jam 41,139; Jn 41; My 104;
Ric 33; Tho 33
- Lomas alias Coward, Jn 139
- Lomax, Jam 98; Jn 98,134; NXN 134
- Longworth, Cec 23; Eliz 37,104; Jam 37; My
23
- Lonsdale (Lonsdall), Ali 116; Cat 114; Eliz
115,128; Ell 120; Han 85; Isb 127; Jam
73,79; Jn 90,93,123; Mgt 116,123; Mil
93(2),97,120,128; NXN 73,170,190; Rob
93,116,127; Tho 90; Wm 73,79,85,97,
114,170,190
- Lookuar, Ali 131
- Lord (Lawd Lorde), Agn 80,105,130; Alex
85; Ali 25,120,122,130(2); Cat 115; Eliz
20,24,51,77,97,114,126,128,129; Eluathan

87; Han 50,145; Hen 73,77(2),80,88,98,
122,130(2); Isb 20; Jam 25,69,71,75(2),
171; Jan 93; Jn 25(2),50,62,69,71,72(3),
73(2),77,81,85,87,88,90,93,97,114,115,
129,130,145,170(2),176,191,202; Law 46,
81,94,98,100,103,120,193(2); M 132; Mgt
90,193; My 51,100,122,130; NXN 94,
103,171,191,193; Ric 73,126; Sim 72; Sue
46,62,130; Tho 130

Lord alias Boulton, Ali 137; Jn 137

Lorde - see Lord

Luma , Edw 5

Lyvesey, Jam 159,161; NXN 159,161

Lyvsey, Eliz 117; Jam 117

M

MJam 117, Ell 103

M , Isb 33; Jn 33

Ma'kenhoiles (Maken=hoiles Makennoil
Mancke'hoile Mancknoles Mancknowles
Mangnehoiles Mankehoile Mankenhoiles
Mankenoile Mankenoiles Mankinhoiles
Manknoles Manknoyles) , A 60; Agn 77;
Ali 24(2),33,46,107; Ann 65; Eliz 45,
46,71,103,142,145; Ell 69; Han 48; Hen
15,36,50,67,69,71,77,79(2),86,125,145,
167,173(2),188,199,200,201; Isb 148; Jam
89; Jan 14; Jn 33,65,148,154,161,165, 170;
Joan 104; Law 17,136,149; My 86; NXN
17,19,104,150,159,161,165,167,
173(2),177,186,190; Pri 67; Ric 24,36,
41(2),89,140,159,177; Rob 24,30,45,50,
142(2),145(2),148,179; Wm 11,30,48,142
Makin (Makine), My 115; Ral 64; Ran 167;
Rog 64
Man, Ali 142; Edw 38; Eliz 75,116,129, 140;
Ell 105,108,116; Geo 22; Isb 112; Jam 22;
Jane 120,121; Jn 38,41,52,75,
85(2),116,129,140,182; Law 134; Leo 137;
Wm 11,41,52,140,142

Mancke'hoile, Mancknoles - see
Ma'kenhoiles

Mancknoles alias Speake, NXN 143

Mancknowles, Mangnehoiles, Mankehoile,

Mankenhoiles, Mankenoile, Mankenoiles,
Mankinhoiles, Manknoles, Manknoyles -
see Ma'kenhoiles

Marcer Mercer, Ell 123

Marcroft (Marcrof Marcrofte), Ali 30; Ann 1;
Eliz 7,107; Han 43; Hen 23; Jn
20,24,30,31,43,145; My 20; NXN 11,19,
24,31,103

Margerison (Margerieson), Mgt 90(2)

Marler, Nic 110

Marriott, Nic 196

Marsden, My 91; Wm 91

Martin (Martins), Sue 121; Tho 96(2),121

Mason, Rob 111

Mawdsley (Mausley), Eliz 171; Hen 25,142;
NXN 22

Meadowcrofte, Mgt 118; Tho 118

Mercer, My 108; Tho 15; Wm 108

Michel, Michell, Michells - see Mitchell

Miller, Han 43; Jan 34; Jn 34; Tho 43,136

Mills (Milles), Edm 89; Ell 89; Isa 130; Mgt
130; My 130

Milne, Han 118

Mitchael - see Mitchell

Mitchell (Michel Michell Michells Mitchael),
Jn 111,179,182; Lyd 86; Mgt 119; Mic 179;
NXN 179,182; Wm 86

Monk (Mun Muncke), Hen 120,204; Jane
120; Jn 43; Tho 43

Morley, Jane 27

Morris, Jan 117

Morton (Murton), Ell 91; Fris 95; Geo 32,
44,66,68,75,80(2),84,86,91,94,95,110,134,
167; Han 94; Jane 129; Jn 32,44,49(2),
66,144,145,170; Jos 133; Mercy 75,167;
My 68, 110,145; NXN 133; Rob 86; Tho
84,129,144

Mun, Muncke - see Monk

Murton - see Morton

N

Nabb (Nab), Abr 29,68,72,173,180,184; Ali
29,124(2); Eliz 68; Mgt 120; My 72; NXN

- 173; Wm 124
 Nevell, Ali 108
 Nicellson, Edw 21; Tho 21
 Nicholas, Ann 1
 Nicoll, Eliz 2
 Nighgall (Nightgale), Han 54; Jam 54
 NSN, Abr 29,60,192(2); Agn 7,24; Ali 6(2),10,29,35,39,49,56,59,63,65,66,95, 114,115,121,122,126,135(2),191; And 45; Ann 6,20,175; Chas 38(2); Chris 72,195; Christobell 2; Den 95(2); Dot 35,109; Edm 15; Edw 22,35(2),148,153; Eliz 37, 55,64(2),99,118,135,153; Ell 49(2),55, 56,65,103,121; Els 29,133; G 107; Gef 193; Geo 63(2),65(2),156; Gil 85; Gilb 193; H 153; Han 82,117; Hen 15,55,56, 66,88,116,161,186; Isb 14,56; Jam 29,57, 60,89,95,121,134; Jan 36,159; Jn 2,5,8, 17,36,37,38,55,56(4),65(4),69(2),95,99(3), 148(2),175,193,204; Jo 4; Joan 104; Law 2,21,36,153,157; Let 134; Lyd 57; M 122, 160; Mgt 14,24,29,55,85,132; Mos 95; My 8,56,64,82,88,115,116,121,124,192; NXN 1,4,13,14,15,17,22,29,37,49(2), 55,56,59,63,64,72,115(2),135,148,154, 157,186; Nat 22; Nic 1,56; Oli 99; Otuel 60; Pet 35; Ral 4,13,56,135; Ric 17,20, 29,39,55; Rob 7,25,56,82; T 99; Tho 20, 38,64,95,134,135; Wm 56,65(2),100
- Nowell, Han 108
 Nuttall (Nuttall), A 93,154; Ab 96; Abr 25,99(2),122; Agn 1,7; Ali 23,25,37,71, 115,121,169,173,180; Ann 20,111; Ant 41,103,203; Cat 48,57,97,100,105,121, 130,159; Chas 7,17(2),25,30,40,50,73; Chris 44,45,47,54,58,63,89,93,110,113, 144,147; Di 106; Dot 30; Ed 180; Edw 23,29,45,53,100,104,121,147,159,168,178,181; Eliz 9,17,21,23,25,40,47,77,80,96,103,107, 110(2),117,123,126,128,129,133,139; Ell 7,106,107; Fres 6; Fris 6,93,128; Geo 9; Grac 131; Han 93,96,99,105,122; Hen 25,64,136,140(2); Isb 4,145; Jam 30,41, 77,98,99; Jan 122,123; Jn 21,24,25,33(2), 37,38(2),40,41,44,45,47,52(2),54,57,59, 61,73(2),77,84(2),98,99,107,121,123(2), 130,131,136,140(3),143(2),144(2),146, 147,149(2),159,168,169(2),199,201; Jos 21,121; Josh 58,71,73,77,80,89,92,95(2), 97,100,115,169; Law 31,96,99,106,122; Let 140; Lyd 63,92,115,117; Mar 41,98, 120; Mgt 61,104; My 6,25,29,43,80,98(2), 124,130,132; NXN 3,9(2),17,24,29,31, 38,40,48,80,100,105,153,155,159,168, 169,171,173,177,178,181; Ral 5,25(2),80; Ric 7,58; Rog 169; Ste 47,53,107,124; Tho 43,48,60(2); Wm 45,50,58,59,64
- Nuttall al Baker, Rog 135
 Nutter, Elnr 131

O

- Ol....., Jn 21
 Oldcroft, NXN 17; Wm 17
 Oldham (Oldha' Ouldham), Dot 23; Han 57; Jn 50,57; Mgt 130; NXN 17,135; Wm 17,50,81(2)
- Omerod - see Ormerod
 Openshay, Ali 113
 Ormerod als Greenwood, Jan 32
 Ormerod (Ormerod Orm' Ormeroad Ormerodde Ormerode Ormeroide Ormroad Ormroade Ormrod Ormroid), Agn 20,108; Ali 20,80,90,117,121,128, 146; Ann 3,16(2),69,70,111,114,125,132; Benet 173; Bennat 117; Cat 51,98; Eliz 3(2),12(2),13,24,31,45,74,92,103,106, 108(2),114(2),119,125,126,127,129,145; Ell 98,165; Geo 12,56,58(2),61,74,99, 115,129(2),147,157,166,170,173,181,193, 201; Grac 68,83; Han 59,94,107,121,123, 124,136,181,188; Hen 42,58,136,137,139, 147,154,162; Isb 29,78,108,115(2),124, 127,129,137,139; Jam 39,75; Jan 12; Jn 3, 9,12,16,19,20,31,40(2),51(3),54,57,58(2),68, 70,74,79,80,87(2),90,91,93(2),99,108,119, 129,136,140,141,175,180,182,201; Let 57, 75; Mgt 51,55,90,93,96,129; My 82,101, 126,129,141; NXN 5,6,8,9,10,11,12(2), 16,45,55,61(2),119,136,145,150,154,156,

158,159,160(2),164(2),165,170(2),175,
177,178(2),179,185,188,190,191; Oi 74;
Oli 1,10,11,12,27(2),28,29,31,32,39 42(2),
58,69,78,79,81,83,87(2),90,92,93,94,
95(2),96,98,101,108,111,113,119,136,
137,138,139,158,160,164(2),165,169,176,
177,178(2),179,185,188,190,191,201; Pet
31,56,59,61,62(2),81,82,95(2),98,117,121,12
6,128,145,159,160,170(2),195,196(2),202,203;
Ric 7,8,42,51,54,114,144,146,157; Rob
54,133,138,144,149; Rog 54; Sar 91,111;
Wm 6; Wmi 136
Orrell, Han 72; Ral 72
Orrette, NXN 185
Ouldham - see Oldham
Owen, Hugh 196

P

Parker (Parkar), Eliz 119; Fris 118; Jn
69,168; Mgt 118; NXN 69,168
Parkinson, Agn 129; Ali 23,27; Chris 21; Hen
23; Jan 21; Jn 27,129; Mgt 124(2); Tho 23
Parsevall, Eliz 109
Patrick, My 127
Pearson, Ali 23; Ann 73; Hen 75; Jam 73,75;
Joan 108
Peper, Jn 70; Pri 70
Perkar - see Parker
Piccop (Piccoped Piccopp Piccoped Piccuppe
Pickop Pickoped Piccoped Pickup Pickupe
Picop), Ali 19,124,130; Cat 68,
105,107,109; Edm 30,103; Eliz 4,30,38,
41,48,103,106,118,122; Ell 107; Geo 4,
26,98; Isb 22,140; Jam 4,5,32,97,122; Jan
2,5,14,109; Jane 97; Jn 26,32(2),38,48,
68,74,91,96(2),98,107,109,118,124,171;
Mgt 10,41,127,146; My 4,6,9,98; NXN
10,14,15,19,74,121,171,182; Ric 14; Tho
11,19,91,98,130,182; Wm 105
Pickering (Pickorine Pickovin), Ali 115;
Hugh 69,203; Hugo 115; NXN 193; Ric 69
Pickop, Pickoped, Piccoped - see Piccop
Pickorine, Pickovin - see Pickering
Pickup, Pickupe, Picop - see Piccop

Pilkington (Pilkenton Pilkington Pilkinton),
Adam 151; Agn 10; Ali 21, 115; Ann
72,127,168; Ed 71,179; Edm
66,156,157,167,169,170; Edw 21; Eliz 54,
85,109,151; Fres 6,189; Fris 54,64,140,
168,179,184,186; Grac 112; Hen 65,108,
153(2),170; J 145; Jan 60,146,148; Jn
58(2),60,68,72,148,160,165,167; Mar 168;
Mgt 11,108,140,153; My 13,66,179; NXN
8,19,64,65,109,153,156,157,158,
159,160,170(2),180,182,184,186; Ral 2,
112,158,159,160; Ric 25,26(2),151,155;
Rog 19,22,31; Tho 71,127,167; Thu 182;
Wm 25,68,85,93(2),139,145
Pilling (Pillinge), Ali 10,40,123,136; Ann
114; Cat 121; Chas 80; Ed 77; Edm
15(2),22,171; Edw 152,159; Eliz 3,118,
148; Els 32,136; Grac 17; Han 80,138; Hen
156; Hugh 35,40; Isb 18(2),26; Jam
22,41(2),77; Jan 17,118; Jn 18(2),20,26,
169,174,202; My 107,183; NXN 15,17,
35,123,148,152,159,174,175; Oli 123
Pollard (Pollarde), Ali 128,132; Eliz 63, 126;
Els 138; Geo 182; Jam 80; Jan 170; Jn 91;
Josh 93; Lyd 117; Ric 63,80,91,
93,117,163; Rob 63; Tho 30,138; Wm 63
Porter, Ell 106
Prescot (Prescott), Han 47; Hen 47; Jn 136(2)
Priesley, Eliz 97; Jn 97
Procter, Eliz 23

R

R.... , Ral 5
R..... son, Adam 21; Han 21
R..... alias Houlmes, NXN 143
Radcliff (Radcliffe Radcliffes Ratcliffe
Ratcliffe Ratclyff Ratley Ratliffe Ratliffes
Rattcliffe Rattcliffe Rattley Rattliffe) written
by Walter Bright, Ali 21,80,95; Ed 81; Edw
12,159,192,202; Eliz 123; Han 29; Isb
18,60,85,107,121, 130,176; J 192; Jam
18,21,36,41,89,121, 133,140,154,181,199;
Jan 108; Jane 93; Jn
21,29,56(2),66(2),70(2),72(2),76,79,80,

- 81,85(2),89(2),93(2),94,95,107,123,154,
163,164,165(2),180187,189,192(2),200,
201,203(2); Mgt 19,70,79,125; My 89,94;
NXN 19,21,36,144,154,159(2),180,187,
189; Ric 60,70,93,125,159,161; Rob 32;
Sue 41,76; Tho 85
- Raddisher, Sue 155
- Ramsbothom (Ramsbotto' Rausbothom
Romesbothom Romesbothome
RomesbothomeRomesbothom Romsbotham
Romsbothom Romsbothome Romsboto
Romsbthom Rosbothom) Adam
3,28,90,107,150,156,
158,175,179,188,199(2); Agn 98; Al 107;
Ali 3,12,16,28(2),52,53,54,76,87,107,109,
112(2),120,122,128(2),129,145,161; Ann
8,9(2),111,193; Cat 115,150; Chas 3,27;
Chris 43; Deb 24; Den 9,79; Edm 21,28,
35,84,136; Eliz 8,11,15,20(2),32,38,46,48,
66,71,82,86,90,107,114,117,125(2),127,
128(2),132,138,142,143,147,149; Ell 36,
83,95,192; Fres 1; Fris 23,58,60(3),95,97,
121,157,191; G 61; Geo 19,26(2),32,73,
74,82,83,128,137,167,199; Gra 115; Grac
27,106,112,136,152,189; Han 60,62,85,
95,98,106,115,119,124,137,184; Hen 8,
22(2),32(2),35,36,38,39,43(2),45,46,51,
52,53(2),54(2),55,58,59,60,62,66(2),69,
72,73(2),74,7678,79,83(2),84(2),87,90,
93(3),95,96(2),98(2),106,107,111(2),
115(2),118,122,124,134,137,139,140,141,
142,143,145(2),146,147(2),149,153(2),
155,162,166,168,179,184,185,188(2),
193(2),203; Isb 116,120; Jam 15,25(2),
26,30,32,35,43,44(2),52,53,56,90,107,132,
143,152,157,199; Jan 26,137,144; Jane 104;
Jn 3,7,8,9,10,20,30,35,39,42,45(2),
48,53,60,66,72,75(4),97,98,106,112(2),
120,126,129,130,138,139,147150,155,156,
163, 179,183,188; Joan 11,62; Law 21,
29(2),56,75,80,84,144,147(2),175; Let
147,173; Merr 93; Mgt 14,35,60,104,118,
142; My 3,16,17,21,32,51,52,54,71,78,80,
98,107,115,124,126,130,132,143,146,147,
155; NXN 1,3,9(2),10,16,17(2),21,26,40,
42,55,56,59,93,106,116,121,145(2),150,
151,153,15 6(2),157(2),158160,161,162,
166(2),172,179,183,184,185,188(2),190,192,
193,202; Nic 71,76,139; O 60; Oli 6,8,
53,56,61,62,151,152(2); P 15; Pet 7,
17(2),24,137; Ric 35,53,69,71,73,75,85,
90,114,145,166,183,184,186; Rob 9,16, 56;
Sar 190; Thu 15,76,86,90,93,116,
183,185,192; Wm 106,141
- Ramsbotto' - see Ramsbothom
- Ramsden (Romsden), NXN 24; Wm 24
- Ras, Hen 156
- Rasco - see Rosco
- Ratcliffe, Ratcliffe, Ratclyff, Ratley, Ratliffe,
Ratliffes, Rattcliffe, Rattcliffe, Rattley,
Ratliffe - see Radcliff
- Rausbothom - see Ramsbothom
- Raustorn, Raustorne - see Rosthorn
- Rawbye, Ell 139
- Rawcliffe, Gef 168; Jam 168; NXN 160
- Rawson (Rawston), Cat 49; Edw 42(2),43,
49,151; Hen 151; Jam 43; Rob 177
- Rawsthorne - see Rosthorn
- Rawston - see Rawson
- Rawstorn, Rawstorne - see Rosthorn
- Rawstorne alias Krrcrofte, Edw 61; Hen 61
- Rawstorne alias Darwen, Ali 45; Jn 45
- Rawstorne alias Hoult, NXN 22
- Rawstornes - see Rosthorn
- Read (Reade), Han 127; Jam 159; Jn 75, 86;
Jo 198(2); Mgt 86; My 104; NXN 159; Rob
75
- Reawncoldson (Renwoldson), Ali 20,38; Hen
38; NXN 20
- Reyner, E 152; Geo 25
- Ri, Jam 161; NXN 161
- Ridd, Eliz 104
- Ridley (Riddly), Eliz 18; Jane 141
- Rieley - see Riley
- Rigg (Rigge), Abr 26,140,141(3); Christobel
26,141; Han 141; NXN 151
- Riley (Rieley Ryley Ryly), Abr 30; Agn 3,
33,153; Alex 18,25,39(2),43; Ali 2,9,51,
106; Ann 69,130; Ber 38,99; Cat 114; Chas
41; Chris 59; Den 27,152; Dot 61; Edw

- 11,25(2),51; Eliz 40,46,49,96,97, 103,117; Ell 49,136; Evan 20,40,49,112, 147; Ewan 33,51; Gef 16; Geo 10,12, 25(2),26(2),33,43,46,52,74,173,187,188; Gra 117; Grac 77; Han 43,46,76; Hen 30,33,36(2),37,40,43(2),85,122,179,203; Isb 5,7,77,104,122,147; Jam 14,25,49,61, 66,88,97(2),106,153,166,167,168,202,203; Jan 11; Jane 2,4,27,30; Jn 30,33,38,44, 49,51,57,74,108,111,123,127,152; Joan 152; Josh 22; Law 97,99; Let 46; Lyd 123; Mgt 8,18,25,49; My 20,22,56,108, 116(2),122,127; NXN 8,10(2),11(2),12, 14,16,24,37,40,69,104,151,163,166,175, 180; Oi 88; Oli 22,52,85; Ral 6,8,15; Ric 23,24,57,96,202; Ro 44; Rob 9,11,41, 43,46,49,53(2),56(3),76,151,167; Rog 8, 11,24,33,83,178,199; Sar 111,118; Sue 55,66,83,123,178; Tho 37,46,55,59, 144,168; Wm 24
- Rishton (Risheton Rishtonn), Agn 119, 129; Ali 39,67,72,90(2),91,99,127,130, 137,143,186; Ann 9(2),115,119,131,132, 176; Cat 126,149; Dot 118; Edw 71; Eliz 52,107,128(2),129,131,167; Ell 48,98,107, 116,117; Emery 71,75,149; Gef 144; Geo 53,59,75,91,93,98(2),99,100,128,129,180, 183,186; Gib 113; Gilb 35,43,48,52,69,75, 76,81,90,128,130,169,176,181,183,202, 203; Grac 77; Han 47,60,78,81,88,105, 127,148,151; Isb 8,9,92,106,159,175; Jam 28,68,69,87,91,94,95,98,99,119,132,141, 152(2),189,199,200; Jan 40,46,129,130, 146; Jn 9(2),10,14,35,36(2),39,40,44, 46(2),52,59(2),60,62,63,72,76(2),84, 89(2),93,98(2),116,129,136(2)137,143, 146,148,149,160,167,183(2); Jo 42; Law 59,160; M 175; Mgt 62,100,113; My 94,95,118; NXN 5,10(2),11,12,14,19(2), 21,35,42,56,59,116,149,158,165,166,169, 175,180,182,183(3),189; Nic 77; Ral 11,12,21,28,35,44,46,47,48(3),52(2),59, 63,67,68,78(2),79,88,91,107,118,129, 131,143(2),146,160,175,176,178,183,189, 199(2),202(2); Ric 131; Rob 9,48,52, 67(2),106,142,158,165,166,193; Sar 53; Sue 9,142; T 99; Tho 11,43,74,75,84, 87,90,92; Willmi 78; Wm 74,79,118,130
- Ro....., Chris 17; NXN 17
- Rob, NXN 151
- Robert (Roberte Robte Robti), Ali 97,164; Ed 164; Edw 186; Hen 97,99,184,191; Jn 58,63,151,158; Jon 99; Mgt 63; My 116; NXN 123,151,184,186,191; Sue 58,118, 119; Wm 116
- Robertshey (Robt'shay Robtshay Robertshey), Ali 112; Eliz 142; Est 52; Jam 52,142,154(2)
- Robinson (Robinsonne), Ann 126,129; Eliz 17,18; Ell 106; Grac 52; Han 144; Hen 126; Jam 17,18; Jn 30,115,119,159; Mar 181; Mgt 25,119; My 115,116; NXN 36; Nic 135(2); Ral 30; Sue 52; Tho 116; Wm 164
- Robt'shay - see Robertshey
- Robte - see Robert
- Robte alias Hacking, Jn 33(2)
- Robti - see Robert
- Robtshay, Robtshay - see Robertshey
- Rockcliffe (Rokerliffe), Ann 32(2); Rob 32(2)
- Roid, Mgt 109
- Rokerliffe - see Rockcliffe
- Romesbothom, Romesbothome, Romsbotham, Romsbothom, Romsbothome, Romsboto, Romsbthom - see Ramsbothom
- Romsden - see Ramsden
- Rosbothom - see Ramsbothom
- Rosco (Rasco), NXN 166; Tho 166,171
- Rosthorn (Raustorn Raustorne Rawsthorne Rawstorn Rawstorne Rawstornes Rostorne Rowstorne), Adam 4,136,150; Agn 24; Alan 150; Ali 1,84, 104,106(2),114,119,126; Ann 5,14; Cat 43,139,143,156; Ed 154; Edw 9,11,15, 17,21,31,33,39,41,43,48,54,65,137,139,142, 143,157,159,195(2); Eliz 41,47,121(2), 162; Ell 108,115,142; Fleetwoodd 87; Geo 22; Grac 106; Han 51,117,182; Hen 30(2),62(2),65,71(2),72,114,153(3),165,

- 175,178,181,189; Isb 107,137; J 193; Jn 6,11,13,24,30,33,39,47,51,54,61,62,87,95, 100(2),115,117(2),121(2),157,166,174, 176,178,187; Joan 8; L 110(4),111(3); Law 20,21,58,61,87,95,113,114(3),150, 156(2),164(2),182,191; Mgt 87,117; My 9,58,117,132; NXN 1,15,17,38,48,61,62, 85,139,153(3),156,157(2),165,166,173, 174,178(2),187,192,193; Nic 1,30; Ral 28(2),133; Ric 61,72; Rob 138,139; Tho 14,84,85(2)
- Rothwell (Rothel Rothewell Rothwel Rothwells), Abi 121; Adam 19,45,48, 56,59(2),62,69,70,73,78,81,87,93,108, 117,125,164,173,174,176,183,187,189,190,193; Agn 25,67,87,99; Ali 18,60,62,70,96,100, 116,121(2),125,128,148; Ann 77,114,126; Deb 158; Den 18(2); Dot 28,127; Ed 72; Eliz 43,48,63,74,93,106,109,117,120,128, 142,145,153; Ell 108,131; Els 45,71,76; Est 106; Fris 51,77; Gil 35,59,114,199; Grac 17,40(2),148,158; Han 19,24,32,73, 104,108,127,140; Hen 2,4,69,74,75,77,81, 87,116,130; Isa 9; Isb 18,126; J 95; Jam 19,23,24,27,28,30,40,42,43,49,54,57,69, 81,100, 142,144,153,155,159,166,173; Jan 4,86; Jane 110; Jn 8,11,16,18,27,28(2), 45(2),48,54,62(2),68(2),70,75,76,77,78, 81,82,84,87(2),95,96,108,109,114,118, 121,127,148(2),150,160,162,176,182,184, 189,193,201; Let 118; Mar 127; Mgt 19, 35,49,109, 114,130,131,149; My 9,16,57, 71,73, 82,96,104,116,166; NXN 2(2),4,11, 17(2),19,23,25,55,104,106,150,153,155, 158,160,164,165,169,172,173,174,179, 180,182,183,187(2),190; Ric 2,25,26(2), 30,32,36,40,42,45,48(3),51,55,59,62,66, 67,69,70,73,84,86,87,97,122,127,133,145, 151,155,166,179,180,183; Rose 122; Sue 45,77,130,161; Tho 3,20(2),63,66,77,97, 140,158; Wm 17,28,36,56,60(3),69(2), 72,96,99,109,121,128,131,146,147,152, 170,172,187
- Rowstone - see Rosthorn
- Ryhton, Ral 44; Rob 44
- Ryley, Ryly - see Riley
- S
- S...ore, Han 172; Law 172
- Sagar (Saga Sager), Ed 93; Eliz 27,93,116; My 115; NXN 145; Rob 116
- Saile, Ann 134; Arn 26,138; Art 23; Eliz 26,107; NXN 23
- Sampson, Geo 4; Jan 4
- Sanderson, Jn 153
- Saunders, Cat 126
- Schofield (Sc..ffield Schoffield Schofielde Scholefield Scholfield Scoffield Scofield Scolefield Scolfelde Scolfield), Adam 28, 31,36,39,50,137; Ali 2,50,148; Ann 114, 161; Chas 75,88,94,100,183; Di 106; Dot 126; E 95; Edm 53,154; Eliz 3,15,48,63, 69,92,116,123,128,163,166,188,192; Ell 45,90,191; Els 28,175,177,185; Gef 85; Geo 95,98; Grac 88; Han 80,82(2),100, 179; Hen 26,31,61,69,74(2),79,86,139, 153,159,161,166,172,174,186(3); Jam 48, 70,74(2),82(2),86,141,173,190; Jan 21,86, 123,139; Jane 61,95; Jn 31,34(2),36,39, 42,45,48,53,56,59(2),62,63,70,75(2),80, 83(2),86,90,92,95,98,114,116,134,137,161, 162,173,174,179,183,188; Mgt 29,134; My 75,79,94,185; NXN 29,42,56,65,136, 146,150,153,156,159,173,174(3),175,183,190; Ric 62; Rob 48,137,139; Sue 85,121; Tho 136
- Scholefield alias Clerkson, Jane 26,27
- Scholes, Elnr 124; Jan 118; Jn 124
- Scholfield, Scoffield, Scofield, Scolefield, Scolfelde, Scolfield - see Schofield
- Seddon, Eliz 106
- Seedall - see Siddall
- Sh..., Eliz 65; Hen 65
- Shackleton, Eliz 123; Tho 123
- Sharpe, Ali 103; Jn 150
- Sharples, Eliz 104; Fris 42,46,58,104; Grac 104; Jam 104; Jan 58; Jn 46; My 42; NXN 18,112
- Sharrocke (Shorock Shorocke Shorrock

- Shorrocke Shorrocks), Agn 68; Ali 49, 111,123; Eliz 99; Isb 14; Jn 14,23,29,40, 118,147; L 49; Mgt 131; My 83; NXN 37,38,161,163,168,169; Oli 45,69; Ric 23, 65(2),69,99,123,161; Rog 29,40; Sar 118; Wm 37,45,68,75(2),83,111,131,169
- Shawe (Shay), Eliz 43; Jan 108; Wm 43
- Sheplebothom (Shepibothom Sheplebothome), Eliz 62; Fris 20,153; Han 20; Jn 153; NXN 62,183
- Shirye, Wm 38(2)
- Shore, Ali 89; Han 76; Jane 117; Law 76, 84,89,117; My 84
- Shorock, Shorrocke, Shorroch, Shorrocke, Shorrocks - see Sharrocke
- Shutleworth (Shutworthe), Jam 32; NXN 2; Rob 2
- Shyres, Ann 38; Jan 46,53; Jn 38; My 46; Rob 53
- Siddall (Seedall Sidall Siddel Siddill), Ali 104; Eliz 116; Jam 52,116,147,183; Jn 52; Mgt 153; NXN 155,183; Tho 147; Wm 151,155
- Sikes, Eliz 112
- Sim, Geo 100
- Simon, Jn 109; Mgt 109
- Sisweeke (Sithweeke), Ed 77(2); Sam 77(2)
- Smethurst, Ann 21; Fris 21; Han 128
- Smith (Smithe), Ali 43,98; Ann 67,130; Cat 126; Edw 152; Eliz 45,81,108,120, 128,144,149,152; Ell 33; Geo 68,94; Han 52; Hen 4,83,163; Isb 190; Jam 20,90,94, 98,120,126; Jan 54; Jn 20,61,67,68,75(2), 81,87,94,97,128,142,162,165,204; Law 94; Mgt 127; My 8,83,87,128; NXN 40, 65,90,165,188; Ric 33,47,128; Sam 65; Theo 40,43,45,47,52,54,58(2),61,142, 144,147,188; Tho 97; Wm 175
- Snape, My 106; Tho 106
- Soinyard (Soniyard Sonieyard Soinyard Soinyard Sonyard), Ali 86; Deb 71; Ed 93; Eliz 79,82,93; Jn 71,76,79,82,86,171; Mir 131; NXN 76,171
- Sonkie, Han 117; Nat 117
- Sonyard - see Soinyard
- Southurst (Sutherd Suthworth Suttworth), And 60,79,183,186,191; Eliz 54,78,79, 106,128,153; Ell 162; Hen 72(2),75,168, 172,174,181; Jn 6,47,73,78,79; My 73,75, 79,130; NXN 152,159,168,172(2),173, 174,181(2),183,186,191; Ric 106; Rob 181(2); Tho 47,54,60,152,153,159,162(3), 168,172
- Speake, Bea 48; Han 48; NXN 143
- Spencer (Spenser), Agn 105; Ali 130; Eliz 92,107,108,119; Grac 77; Jan 43,50,145; Jane 66,82; Jn 43,46(2),48,73,77,82, 89(2),92,105,187; My 106,145; NXN 55,66,143(2),186; Rac 129; Ric 107,129; Tho 48(2),50,55,106,108,143(2),145(2), 148; Wm 73
- St, Jn 103; NXN 103
- Stanley, Jn 51; Tho 51,147
- Starkey, And 144; Ell 144
- Stephenson, Ann 129; Jn 129
- Stones alias Bromeley, Mgt 109; Pet 109
- Sumner, Ali 25; Jn 121; NXN 121; Tho 25
- Sunderland, My 116; Wm 116
- Sutherd, Suthworth - see Southurst
- Suthworth alias Binns, Hen 50; Tho 50
- Suttcliff, NXN 11; Ric 11
- Suttworth - see Southurst

T

- Ta, Chris 64; Hen 64
- Tailior, Tailor, Talier, Talor - see Taylor
- Taskar, Hen 120; NXN 120
- Tattersall (Tatersall), Ali 120,174; Ann 119; Chris 66,68(2),74,98,163(2),167,168, 172,190,202,203; Eliz 2,123,126,174; Ell 123; Est 108; Han 91; Hen 62,98,122, 143,166; Jam 164,180; Jan 105; Jn 62,94, 97,98,124,203; Law 96,134,141,191; Mgt 109; My 80,100,122,123,124(2); NXN 74, 97,113,134,163,167,168,172,184,187; Ric 126,134; Rob 2; Rog 108,110,120,184; S 109; Sim 80; Sue 66,96,126; Tho 91,94, 98(2),100,119,123,163,164,165,166,187, 204

Taylor, Tayliar, Taylier - see Taylor

Taylier alias Parkinson, Jn 27

Taylor (Tailior Tailor Talier Talor Tayler Tayliar Taylier Taylior Taylr), A 42; Abr 51,88,91,95,97,120,146; Agn 3,28; Ali 22,23,27,58,64,65,69,71,77,81,87,96,118,120,125,157(2),165,169; Ann 2,95,111,134,163,164; Cat 67; Dot 81,120; E 74; Ed 68,72,73,76,89,96(2),99,171,175(2),193; Edm 97,133; Edw 20,21,23,25,28(2),32,33,36(2),43,89,142,147; Eliz 26,32,43,52,71,78,87,91(2),97,103,107,108,110,121,128,142,145; Ell 29,36,39,55,69,89,158,166; Fris 49,144; G 83; Gef 1,12,27,28,31,37,41,45,50,53,61,66,78,81,83(2),85,88,89,91(2),95,97,100,110,117,135,140,163,164,186,188; Gil 95; Gilb 30,43,50,62,134,170(2); Grac 23,53,78,81,116,131; Han 27,28,37,43,46,53,61,62,83,85(2),88,105,116,117,152,181; Hen 28,34,41,42,43,44,46,49,53,61,64,89,94,103,138,144,174,180,201; Hugh 36(2),41(2),42,43,49,59,64,66(2),67(2),69,74,80,89,92,111(2),140,145,155,163,165,169,170,171,181,184(2),185,199,202(2),203; Hugo 26,128; Hum 121; Isb 45,80,140; Jam 26,27,40,83,104,120,122,138,147,166; Jan 44,96,106,118,122; Jane 59,87,99; Jn 12,25,27,35(2),39(2),41,43(2),46(2),66,69(2),71,72,74(3),75,76,78,80,81,82,85,87,90,91(3),9294(3),99,100,137,138,140,146(2),157,162,165,181,184(3),185,193,202(2); Jon 99; Law 4,21,22,26,28,29,32,36,40,44(2),46,51,53,58,65,67,69,73,78(2),82,87,107,114,130,134,138,139,146(2),153,157(2),158(2),161,162,165(3),166,167,187,189,200,201; Let 33(2),43,115,132,153; Mar 120; Mgt 3,59,104(3),193; My 59,71,72,83(2),87,93,114,115,116,129,130,149; NXN 1,4,6,10,13,14,15,20,23,25,32,36,42,51(2),55,66,100,123,133,134,135,137,143,146,147,152,153,154(2),155,156,157(3),158,161,162,163(2),164,165(3),167,169,170,171(2),172(3),175(2),178,179,180,181,184(3),185(3),186,188,189(3),190(2),

192; Oi 83; Oli 3,17,25,28,34,36,39,42,49(3),51,55(2),57,58(2),62,63(2),66,71,72,74,75,77,79,81,83(2),84(2),8794,96(2),116,118,141,143(2),154,156,164,167,172(2),173,179,186,189,201; Ral 10; Ric 13,15,32,61,68,79(2),100,112,134,160,163,166; Rob 31,41,43,64,75,80,83,105,115,116,139,143,169,178(2),189,190,202(2); Rog 25,30,52,59,68(2),71,74,79,84(2),87(3),88,93(2),96,97(2),146,149,152,164,182,185,190; Sue 54,75,116; Tho 46,49,54,57,59,62,88,94,154,158,182; Wm 4,49,53,74,88,162

Teysdall, Edw 134

Thornborrow, Leo 53; Nic 53

Threlfield (Threlforde), Eliz 127; Hen 127; Isb 127

Tidford, Chas 196

Tomkinson, Hen 130; My 130

Tomlinson (Tumblinson Tunlinson), Ali 41(2),106,108; Ann 114; Eliz 117,142; Ell 18,131; Geo 41,43(2),137,139; Grac 107; Jn 41,108; My 108; NXN 139,165; Nic 43; Ral 43,72(2),108,117; Wm 107,163,201

Tompson (Tompsonn), Ali 69; Eliz 107; J 54; Jam 2,105,151; Jn 54,107; Mgt 105, 151; NXN 69

Tootall (Tootill), NXN 150; Ric 197(3); Sar 150

Tow, Isb 121

Towend - see Townsend

Towne, My 122; Ric 16,122

Towneley (Townley), Han 128; Jam 173; Sar 119

Townend, Townesend - see Townsend

Townley - see Towneley

Townsend (Towend Townend Townesend Townsendd), Eliz 125; Han 109,121; Isb 138; Jam 76,79,176; Jer 62,64,90,109,166,184; Jn 62,125; Jon 76; Jos 93; Josh 79; My 133; NXN 64,166,176; Ric 173

Tripper (Trippier), Dan 97; Jn 97

Tristam, My 106

Tumblinson, Tunlinson - see Tomlinson

Turner, Ali 126; Jn 198; Wm 126

U

Unsworth, Chas 119; Dor 119; Jn 49; NXN 49

V

V....., Wm 33
Valentyne, Tho 4

W

W.... Tho 4, Jam 192
W..ds..e, Wm 4
Waddington, Ali 23,30; Ann 115; Eliz 107,116; Geo 33; Jn 107; Mgt 120; Wm 120
Walcar, Walkar - see Walker
Walkden (Walkeden), Ann 103; Ell 108; Han 37,81; Tho 37,72,81,103; Wm 72
Walker (Walcar Walkar Wolker Wooker), Geo 3,148; Isb 3,148; Mgt 76,172; NXN 16; Tho 76,172; W 201; Wm 16
Wallas (Wallas), Ell 154; Jane 59; Jn 63; NXN 155(2); Tho 59,63,154,155(2)
Walmsley (Walmisley Womslay), Cat 122; Eliz 31,118; Ell 131; Geo 27,42,92; Grac 104; Hen 33,81; Isa 76; Jam 40,92,118, 131; Jane 104; My 124; NXN 92; Ric 124; Sim 76; Tho 27,31,33,40,42,81,122
Walston, Jn 167
Waltch Welch, Japhet 179
Walton, Cec 42; Hen 137; NXN 150; Tho 42,122
War, Cat 122
Warburton (War'pton Warb'ton Warberton Warbton), Chm 130; Eliz 2, 44,51,52,127; Fres 8; Fris 8,22,27,51; Geo 11; Han 120; Hen 97; Jam 40; Jan 131; Jn 8,71,130,152,185,188; Joan 8; Mgt 89,118,121; NXN 22,25,40,44,85, 97,123,167,183; Ot 152; Rob 2,71,78(2), 84,89,179,182; Tho 84,131; Wm 52,167, 181
Ward, Bri 167
Waringe (Wareinge), Cat 116; Dot 105; Jan

117; Rob 112(2),113,176; Wm 116
Wastell, Ell 122; Rob 122
Watson (Wattson), Eliz 103; Isb 129; Jn 129; Mar 129; My 122,132; Ric 132; Wm 129
Wayer, NXN 14; Rob 14
Welbee, Tho 196
Welshe, Eliz 49; Rog 49
Whalley, Ali 108; Cec 109; Dot 118; Gra 105; Grac 105,106; Han 80; Hen 105; Jam 105,118; Jan 105; Jane 104; Jn 104; Wm 80
Whewell, Ali 119; Jn 119
Whi, Mar 121
Whit, Eliz 121; Wm 121

Whitaker (Whitacar Whitacer Whitacre Whitecre Whitecre Whitacer Whiteker Whitticar Whittacar Whittaker Whittakar Whitticar Witticar), Abel 191; Abr 91; Ali 193; Ann 111,113,117; Chris 51; Deb 124; Dot 126; Eliz 22,24,64,100(2),126, 127,164; Ell 127; Elnr 123; Gef 76,128; Gil 16; Grac 103,115; Han 74,96,121, 129; Hen 70,72,111,181; Isb 119; Jam 24,41,48,74,91,108,124,129,188; Jan 51; Jane 131; Jn 22,23,49,100,146,151,187, 202; Jud 100,177; Law 64,68,72,74,76, 88,117,164,174,177,178,181,182,202; Let 70,106,120; M r 48; Mgt 41,111,118; Mil 126,171; My 68,128(2); NXN 49,88,126, 171,174(2),177,182,188,191; Oli 119; Ric 100,106,121,174,177,201,202; Rob 74,96, 100,204; Sue 108,128

White, NXN 121

Whitecre - see Whitaker

Whitehead (Whiteheadd Whitthead Whitted Whythead Whythead), Agn 31; Ali 56,109,121; Dav 109; Eliz 109; Geo 56; Hen 26; Jan 117; Jane 109; Jn 70,109,117; Let 121; Mgt 118(2); My 119,122; NXN 17(2); Rac 129; Ric 114; Sar 2; Tho 70

Whiteker - see Whitaker

Whiteley (Whittley Whytley), Christobell 2; Hen 46,139,147; Jn 46; Mgt 104,139; NXN

- 104,178
Whiticar - see Whitaker
Whitcham - see Whitwham
Whitle - see Whittle
Whittacar, Whittaker, Whittakr - see Whitaker
Whithead, Whitthed - see Whitehead
Whitticar - see Whitaker
Whittle (Whitle), And 63,151; Eliz 94; My 115; Nic 115; Rob 63,151,152; Wm 94
Whittley - see Whiteley
Whitwham (Whitcham Whitwham Whitwwham), Ber 40,44,61; Jn 61; Mar 44; My 68; Sue 66; Tho 40; Wm 66,68
Whitworth, Agn 54(2); Dan 76; Eliz 171; Ell 116; Han 191; Hen 76; Jam 22,148; Mgt 104,105; NXN 135,174; Wm 31
Whitwwham - see Whitwham
Wholewood, Isb 43; Jn 43
Whorokes, Ali 8; Jn 8
Whythead, Whythead - see Whitehead
Whytley - see Whiteley
Wilkinson (Wilkinsonn Wilkson), Ali 18; Est 192; Jn 40,138,159,192; My 128; NXN 135,158,159; Wm 40,128,138, 148,158,159
Willisel, Chris 106; Grac 106
Wilson (Willson), Agn 116; Ali 122,126, 131(2); Han 90; Hen 47; Jam 47,64,76, 126,172; Jn 76,84(2),90,116,131(2),172; Josh 189; Law 52; Mgt 74,127; My 64; NXN 176,190; Ric 93,189; Sue 52; Tho 74,176
Winn, Ric 147
Witticar - see Whitaker
Wolker - see Walker
Wollfenden (Woolfenden), Ali 95,128; Cat 95; Han 81; Jn 95,128; NXN 135; Tho 81
Wolstenholm (Wolsenholm Wolstenhoulme Woolstenholm Woolstenholme Woolstenhoulme Woosenam), Ali 121; Eliz 132; Ell 117; Han 27; Hen 52; Isb 106,122; Jn 52,59, 88(2),117,122,182,192,202(2),203; My 164; NXN 182; Rob 59; Sar 27
Womslay - see Walmsley
Wood (Woodd Woodde Woode), Abr 26, 94; Ali 44,48,130; Alic 117; Eliz 127; Fris 130; Geo 90; Grac 79,105,116,148; Han 46,50,142; Hen 47,87(2),119,127,142,187; Jan 122; Jn 26,44,46,47,48,50,58(2),60, 62,79,84,90,93,94,95,96,105,116,142(2), 148,179,184,188,192,193; Mat 93; Mgt 84; My 95,96,115,119,193; NXN 62,179, 184,187; Tho 60
Woodcocke (Wooddcocke), Ali 41,68,104, 168; Dot 54; Gef 68,168; My 168; NXN 171; Tho 41,54,93,104,140,171; Wm 93
Woodd - see Wood
Wooddcocke - see Woodcocke
Woodde, Woode - see Wood
Woodroffe, Wm 23
Woodroffe alias Longworth, My 23
Wooker - see Walker
Woolfenden - see Wollfenden
Wooll, Jn 110
Woolstenholm, Woolstenholme, Woolstenhoulme, Woosenam - see Wolstenholm
Worch, NXN 63; Rob 63
Wormwoodd, Jn 99; NXN 99
Worsley, Agn 16; Ali 73; Eliz 125; Hen 64; Nic 64,73; Tho 125
Wright, Dot 126; Sam 126

Y

- Yate (Yates), Ali 104,119; Eliz 71,108; Geo 68,119; Grac 119; Han 116; Isb 115; Jan 117; Jn 55,104,106,117,187,202(2); Let 106; NXN 63,116; Tho 55,108,167; Wm 68,71,116
Yates - see Yate,

Incomplete surnames

-liffe (Cundliffe?); Edw 38; Jam 38
-orft; Jn 29; NXN 29;
-orth; Hugh 17;
-ridge; Jn 8;
-twisle; Eliz 9; worth; Tho 56;
-utter; Joan 22; NXN 22
-worth(e); Ali 113; Deb 172; Den 113; Jn
172; Ral 3

Index 2

Places

(Where a name occurs more than once on the same page, the number of times is shown in parentheses. There are many variations of spelling in the text, which have been collected together under one spelling in the index.)

- Accrington (Acring, Acrington, Acrington, Akrington) 30,33(2),34,35, 37,38,40(4),41(2),42,43(2),44(3),47(4), 48,49,50,51(4),52,53(2),54(3),55(2),58, 60,61,63(3),64,69,72,73(2),76(3),77,80, 81(3),82,83,85,92,120,123,136,137,140,143, 145,146(2),148,149(2),150,152,159(2), 160,163,166,171(2),175,178,191
- Adenfield - see Edenfield
- Adenfieldlane - see Edenfieldlane
- Alden 61,70,83,86,155,163,167,173,174, 180,191
- Alderbottom(Olerbot, Olerbothom, Olerbothome, Oulerbothom) 40,47,54, 66,67,68,74, 165,171,178
- Alderhall (Olerhall, Oulerhall) 65,69,81, 83,89,96,98,145,154,156,160,183,184, 189,191
- Algeer 197
- Alley Cross (Alicross, Allicrosse, Allie Cross, Allie Crosse, Alliecross, Alliecross, Allycross) 47,50,52,61,63, 90,130,131,142(3),144,146,147,186(3), 187
- Alnwick (Anthwick, Anwi...) 198(2)
- Altham 54,127(2),132,158
- Aoding 132
- Ash (As) 54
- Ashenbottom (Ashenbothom(e), Asshenbothom) 34,40(2),45,47,52,55, 59,60,66,71,138,139,147,150,156,165, 167,170(2),171,176 (see also Over and Upper Ashenbottom)
- Atenfield - see Edenfield
- Bacup (Bacoppe, Baycopp, Beacop) 62,76, 118,124,130(2),144,172
- Bagslate 191
- Balladen (Baliden, Balleden, Balliden, Ballinden) 48,76(2),112,137,139,147, 163,170,186,188
- Balshawe 183 (see also Upper Balshey)
- Bancklane 66
- Bancktoppe (Banktoppe) 44,52,57,59,62,143,146,181
- Banke House in Troden 126
- Barr (Barres, Barrs) 41,46,50,149,150, 176,189,201
- Baxenden (Baxtodon, Baxtondeine, Baxtonden, Baxtoneden) 33,37(2),41(2), 43,44,47,48,49(2),51,52(2),58,63,64, 72,73(2),77(2),78,81,82,83(2),86,89, 92(2),140(2),144(2),145,146,147,148(3), 149,152,153,157,158(2),159,160,161, 162,164,165,166,167(4),170,171,176, 181(3),182,183,187,189
- Be 164
- Beckle 198
- Bentley 198
- Bentley House (Bentlehowes, Bentlehowse) 79,177
- Bent Gate (Bent yate, Benteyate) 64,66, 69(2),71,75,85,90,91,166,173,183,184, 186,187,190
- Blackburn (Blackburne, Blackeburne) 90,

- 99,108(3),110,112(2),119,121
- Blakeley 40
- Blakey 122
- Bleakholt (Blackehoult, Blackehoulte,
Blackhoulte) 71,75
- Bolton (Boulton) 33,37,108,127(2),128,
129(2),132,178
- Booth 62
- Boothfould 184
- Bottom Innes 37
- Bottom Inns (Bottom-Innes, Bottomes Inns)
43,51,138(2)
- Brackton 197
- Bradshawe 148
- Bridgend 67,70,77,88,94,131,168,179
- Bridgnorton 196
- Britlift 118
- Broad Holden (Broadholden Brodeholden,
Broddholden, Broodholden) 44,45,48,
49,53,58(2),59,61,87(2),89,94,95,140,
141,144,145,146,164,166,171,181(2),
182,201
- Broadclough in Rosendall 124
- Broadhead 40,47,50,52,71,144(3),154,
155(2), 156(2)
- Broadwood Edge (Br'adwooddedge,
Bradwooddedge, Bradwoodedge,
Brandwooddedge, Brandwoodedge,
Broadwooddedge, Broadwood edge,
Broadwooddedge, Broadwoodedge) 41,
43,56(2),70,82(2),83,147,150,162,167,
169, 172,178(2),180,183,185,188,190
- Buckden 21,37,43,44,52,182
- Burnley (Burneley) 108,111,112,119(2),
125,126,127,128,129(2),131,167,169, 189
- Bury (Buria, Buriam, Burie, Burii, paroch
Bur) 35,40,44(2),47(2),49,76,77,82,
93(2),110(3),111,112,114,115,116,
120(2),121,125,127(2),128,129(3),132,
143,166, 167,172,179,186,188,189,195
- Cambridgeshire 197
- Carr (Karr) 71(2),77,79,80,82(2),160,171
- Carrhead 71,139,143,144,145,150
- Carterplace (Carter-place, Catterplace,
Charterplace) 40,42,44(2),47,48(2),
49(2),53(2),55,57,61,63,64,66,67(3),69,
70,72,74(3),78,79,80(2),83,85(2),86,87,
88,89(2),91(3),96(2),97,98,131,136,137,
139(2),140,141,142,145(2),147,149,
150(2), 160,162,163,165(2),167,169,170,
171(2),172(2),173,181,183,184(2),
185(2),186(2),189,190,192,201
- Carterplace alias Baxtonden 89
- Carterplace post 50
- Chamber 76,80,91,95,138,159,162,182,
187,189,202
- Chatterton (Chadderton) 33,72,75,84,93,159,
167,168,172,174,176,181,188
- Cheesden 165
- Chester 196
- Church 76,77,79(2),81(2),84,108,123,197
- Church (Churt) 43,83
- Church post (Churchposte) 46(2),143,186,
202(2)
- Churchill (Church hill Ch hill, Churchhill,
Churchil) 37(2),38,41,42,44(2),48,50,
57,59,61,62,67,69,73,74,77,82,86(2),94,
98,99,131,135,136(2),142,143(2),145(2),
150,155,160,166,168(2),170(3),171,
175,176,177,180,185(3),189(2),190(2)
- Churchpitts (Churchpittes) 53,54
- Churt - see Church
- Clitherow 84
- Cliviger 132
- Clough (Cloughe) 37,43,46,51,53,71,140,
142,145,166,172
- Cloughend 94,158,165
- Cloughffold in Rossendale 126
- Clune 197
- Cockham (Clockham, Cocom, Coccome,
Cockam, Cockcom, Cockeram, Cockom,
Cockome, Cockome) 34,35,
37,42,46,48,54(3),57(2),58,59,61,64(2),
73,77(2),81(2),83,86,97,99(2),141(2),147,
150,154,158,159,160(2),162,163,164(2),
165,166,170,174(2),175,188
- Cocky 128
- Colne (Coln) 118,131
- Coneyend 197

- Constablee (Constab, Constableigh,
Constableighe, Cunbstable, Cunbstablee,
Cunstab, Cunstable, Cunstablee,
Cunstableee) 20,33,34,
37(2),40(2),42,44(2),46,47,48,50,51(2),
53(3),54,55,58,60,68(3),69(2),70,71(3),
72,74,75,76,77,78(2),80,83,86(2),87,
88(3),89,90,96(2),100(3),124,125,130,
131,135,137,138,140,141,142,143(2),
145,146(2),147,148(2),150(2),153,155,
156,160,161,164(2),166(2),167,168,
169,172,174(2),175,176,178,179(2),
182,184(2),185,188,190,192(2)
- Constableighe Houlme 61
- Cowpe 82,152
- Crawshaybooth (Crawshay booth, Crawshey
booth, Crawsheybooth, Crawsheyboth,
Crayshawboth, Crayshaybooth,
Crowshabooth, Crowshawbooth,
Crowshayb, Crowshaybo, 1
Crowshaybooth, Crowshaybooth, 1
Crowshobooth)
- 25,40(3),42,43,45,46,47(2),49,50(2),
51,53,54,57(2),58,60,61(3),62(2),63,64,
65(2),69(2),70(2),72,74(2),75,76,78(2),
81,82(3),89,92(2),94,97,99,124(2),125,
126(2),132,135,136(2),138,141,142,145(3),147,
148,149,151,153,154,155,156,158,160(2),
164,165(2),167,169,170(3),171(2),177,
188(2),190(2)
- Cribden 33,34,37,41(3),42,43,44,46(2),47,
48,49,50(2),51,52,53,54,56(2),57(3),
58(2),60(3), 61(2),63,68,71,86,87(2),90,
94,96,99(2),125,136,140(6),141(2),142,
143,144,146,147(3),148,149(2),159,161,
162,164,165,166,168(2),169(3),175,179,
182,183,186
- Cribdenside 131
- Croichlawe 33
- Cronksheyhead (Cronkshey Cronkshey,
Cronksheyhead) 53,59,143,144,145,
146,147,152(2)
- C(r)oss 187
- Cunstilly 17
- Damhead 163,179
- Darwen 91,99,117 (see also Upper and
Lower Darwen)
- Deadwinclough (Deadwincloughe,
Dedwincloughe) 52,62,63,155
- Deane Parish 126
- Deansgrave (Dearngreaves, Dearnegreave,
Dengreave, Dengreaves)
37,42(2),48,67,69,76,81,
88,96,166(2),184,185
- Dear 100
- Deardengate (Deardenyate Dearden=yate,
Deardenya, Durdenyate Dureden yate
Duerdenyate, Duredenyate) 34,37,43,
47,51,52(2),56,58,70,75(2),78(2),82,85,
92,137,138,142(2),144,145,147,150(2),
154,155,160(2),161,162(2),163(2),
170(2),174,179,182,185,188(2),189
- Dearngreaves, Dearnegreave - see
Deansgrave
- Dearnhouses 72
- Dengreave, Dengreaves - see Deansgrave
- Derbie 64
- Dickonerst 126
- Dobson Place (Dobsonplace) 30,43,53,56,
139(2),152,143
- Duckworth 189
- Dunnockshaw (Dunickshaw, Dunickshawe,
Dunickshaye, Dunikshay, Dunockshey)
78,80,136, 169(2)
- Dureden place (Durden place, Duredenplace)
45,56,57
- Dureden yate - see Deardengate
- Durham 198
- Eawoodd - see Ewood
- Edenfield (Adenfeild, Adenfield, Adenfield,
Adenfelde, Atenfield Aydenfield,
Aytenfield, Aytonfield Ed, Eden, Edenf,
Edenff, Edenffield, Etenfield, Eydenfield)
12,17(2),28(2),
30(2),32,33,38,40(2),43(2),44,47(2),48,
49(2),50(5),52(2),53,54(3),55(4),56(4),
59,60(6),61,62,65,69,71(3),72,73(3),
74,75,76,77(2),78,79(2),80,84,89(2),
91,93,116,117,119,120,122,124(2),126,
128(3),129(6),130,131,132,137,139,

- 140,146,149,150(3),151(3),152,153(9),
154,155(2),157(3),158(3),159(5),161,
162(7),163(3),164,165(2),166(2),168(4),
169(2),171(2),172(5),173(3),174(3),
175(6),176(2),178,180(3),181(3),182,
183(2),185,186(2),187(3),188(2),189(3),
190(4),191(2),192, 193
- Edenfieldlane 163,167
- Edge 99,179,190
- Edge end (Edgen, Edgend) 56,132,138,152,
178,179(2),182
- Edge in Rosendall 80
- Edgeside (Edgside) 69,81,157
- Edgeside in Rosendale 73
- Edgworth (Edgworth, Edworth) 40,41,51,
53,55,58,63(2),72,85,87,89,91,109,137,
143,149,150,157,161,180,185(3),186,188,
190,192(2)
- Entwisle 62(3)
- Entwisle halle 10
- Ewood (Eawood, Ewd, Ewde, Ewode,
Ewoodd, Ewoodde, Ewoode) 34,40,41,
42,44,45,48(2),51(2),55,58,59(2),62,66,
68,69,75,112,135,138(3),147,151,154,
172,181,183
- Ewooddbridgend (Ewooddebridge) 159(2),
162
- Farleton 196
- Feargore 160
- Fence 124
- Ferehill - see Friar Hill
- Flaxmoss (Flaxm, Flaxmos, Flaxmose,
Flaxmosse) 21,35,37(4),40,41,42,44,
45(7),46,47,49(3),50(3),52,54(2),56(3),
57(4),59(2),60,61(2),63(3),65,67,68(3),
70,73,74(2),75(2),76,77,78(3),79,80,
81(4),82(3),83(3),85,87,89,92,94(3),95,
96(3),97(2),98,99(3),100,125,131(2), 135,
136,137,138(2),140(2),141,142,
145(4),146,147(2),148,149(2),151(3),
152(2),155,156,157,158,159,160(2),161,
162(3), 163(2),165,166(2),167(2),170,
171(2),172,175,176,177,178,179,181,
182,183,184,188(2),190,191,192,200
- Flaxmoss syde (Flaxmosse syde,
Flaxmossyde) 47(3),53,59,148
- Flookburch 196
- Forrest (Forresta) 172,181
- Friar Hill (Ferehill, Frerehill, Frearehill,
Freerhill, Frerhill, Frier Hill, Frierhill)
33(2),40,41,43,44,47,50,51,53(2),54,57,
58,60(2),61,64,68,71(2),72,74,75(2),78,
79,80,81,82,85(2),88,89,91,92,93,94(2),
100(2),126,136,138,139,145,147,149(2),
152,153(2),154(2),158,161,163,165,171,
176,179,182(2),186,187,188,189,190(2),
200
- Fulledge 151
- Gambleside (Gambelsyde, Gambles, Gamb,
Gamblesyde, Gamblside, Gamblysd,
Gamblysyde, Gambsyde, Gamleside)
42(2),46,47(2),51,56,57,58,
59,62,64,73,74(2),76,78(2),79,80,83,85,
87,91,93,94,96,97(3),108,114,126,136,
137(2),139(3),140(2),141(2),144,149,150,
157,159,170(3),173(2), 179,180(2),184,188
- Gaulkthorn (Gaukethorne, Gokthorn,
Goukethorne, Goukethorne, Gokthorn,
.... kthorne) 72,130,131
- Gauthroppe 111
- Gibbongreene (Gybbongreene, Gybbongreene)
73,81,185,189,190
- Gisborrowe 196
- Goodshaw (Goodshaie, Goodshaw,
Goodshawe, Goodshay, Goodshaye,
Goodshey) 21,35,40(2),42(3),43(3),44,
45(4),46,47,48,49,51(2),52,54,55(2),
56(3),58(4),59(3),61(3),62(3),63(2),66,
72(2),74,76(2),77(2),78,79(2),80(3),82,
84,86(3),87,88,90(2),91(2),92,93(4),
94(3),95,97(3),98(3),114,115,123,
124(2),125,126,128(2),131(2),132(6),
135,136(2),137(2),138,139(3),140(2),
141(7),142,143(2),144,145,146,147(2),
148(5),149,150,151,152(4),154,155,
157(3),158(2),159,160,163,167,168,
169(4),170,171,172,173,174(2),175,176,
177,181(3),182, 183,184,188,189,191
- Goodshay Chappell 47,50,55,58(2),97
- Gooseclough (Goosclough) 68,86,87,

- 174(2),183
- Gortons 66
- Graine (Grain Grayne) 37,39,40,41,42(3),
43(2),44,45(6),46,48(3),49(3),50,51(2),
53,54(3),55(2),56(2),57,58,59(2),60,61,
62,64(2),66,67(4),68(5),69(5),70(4),71,
72(2),73(2),74(3),75,76,77(2),78(2),
79(3),80(3),81,82(3),83(3),84(4),85,86,
87(8),88(2),89(3),90(2),91(5),92(4),
93(4),94(3),95(5),96(3),97,98(5),99(3),
100,101,110,113,125(2),126(2),127(3),130(2),
131(3),138(2),139(2),140,146(2),148(2),
149,150,152,153(2),154,155,158(2),
159(7),160(4),161,162(4),163(2),164(5),
165(2),166(3),167(2),169,170(2),171,
172, 173,174(4),175(4),176(2),178(4),
179(5),180(6),181,182(3),184(3),185(4),
186(6),187,188(3),189(2),190(2),193,202
- Graine post 202
- Graineheade (Grainhe) 84,97
- Great Leaver 64
- Greene fould (Grenefould) 22,79,176
- Greenhouses (Greenhouses, Greenhowses,
Greenhowses, Greneho, Grenehouses,
Grenehowses) 38,48,
67(2),68,74(2),80,84,96(2),132,158(4),
160(2),161(2),163,164,165(2),167,
168(2),174,187,189,190
- Grenehill (Grenehil) 158,175
- Grenes 130
- Grimieth 151
- Hamlt off Spottland 130
- Hapton 40
- Hardingstone 197
- Hardwood 124
- Hartlepoole 197
- Harwood (Harwoodd, Harwoodde) 71,
153,169
- Haslingden (Haslin, Haslinden) 44,153,
154,155,197,202
- Hawarthffold 131
- Hawtley howse 82
- Hayhurst in Rossendall 96
- Heapclough (Heapcloughe, Heapeclough,
Heapecloughe) 42,46,51(2),58,63,86,
88(2),90
- Hartley House (Hawtley howse, Heartlehouse
de Graine, Heartleyhouse) 82,88,91,96
- Heghryley, Heighryley - see High Ryley
- Heightrowe 186
- Heightside (Heighteside) 74,78,166,169,
170,181,191
- Helmcroft (Helmcrofte, Hencrofte) 55,59,
65,67,70,77,78,82,94,147,151,155(2),
168,175,178(2),193,201
- Helmshore (Helshore) 69,70,73,94,155,161,
163,164(2), 165,168
- Hen, Henards - see Henheads
- Hencrofte - see Helmcroft
- Henheads (Hen, Henards, Henheades)
54,59,60,75,82,84,86,87,91,93,96,98,
100(2),125,130,144,149,157,164,174,
178,180
- High Cockham (Highcockam, Highcockom,
Highcockome, Highkockam)
41,97(2),153,166,167, 168,188
- High Ryley (Heghryley, Heighryley, Hiegh
Ryley, Highriley) 40,43,49, 59,71,90,
93,135,145(2),147,150,154,162
- Hillocke 76
- Hixton 197
- Hodlesden (Hodlsden) 145,147
- Holcome (Houlcam) 27,37,40,49,54,62,63,
129(2)
- Holden 31,40,42(2),43,45,46,47(2),48,50,
52,54,57,59,61,63(2),66(2),67,68,69(2),
70,71,73(4),75(3),79(2),81,83,84,85(2),
87,90,91,95,97,98(2),100(2),121,124(2),
125,137(2),139,141,148,149,150,151(2),
153,154(2),155,158,161,166(2),168,177,
178(2),180(4),183(3),185,186(2),189,
190,191
- Holden post (Holdenposte) 87,202(2)
- Holdenbancke 67
- Hollin Gate (Hollingeyate Hollin yate,
Holliny, Hollinyat, Hollinyate) 43,46,58,
69(2),79,81,88,92,94,99,138,146(2),
157,162
- Hollinbank (Hollinb, Hollinbancke,
Hollinbanke, Hollingbanke) 34,42,64,

- 66(2),97,135(2),156(3),166,172,173,186
 Hollinbanke infra Musburye 135
 Hollins 165
 Holme (Holm, Houlme) 42,50,74,91,92,
 95,97,100,142,154,155,156,164,167,
 168(2),188,190
 Holme Meadow (Holmeadow, Houlm
 Meddowe, Houlme Meddowe, Holm
 Meadow, 52,146,179
 Holmes Chappell 132
 Hooghe 61
 Horncliffe (Hornc, Hornclife, Hornecliffe,
 Hornecllyffe) 20,44,53,60,61,64,66,72(2),
 73,82,84,90,138(2),145,147,148,152,
 153,154,156,158(2),167,179,184(2),
 185(2),186(2),187(3),188,190
 Houlm Meddowe - see Holme Meadow
 Hudhey (Huddhey, Hudh, Hudheys, Hudleys)
 66,74,82,86,87,90,163,176(2), 185,193
 Hudrake 74,78,166,173,174,184
 Hughedge 88
 Huncoate (Huncote) 73,93
 Hutchbanck (Huchbank Hutchbancke
 Hutchbanke, Hutche banke) 42,44,45,
 46,56,58,59,62(2), 90,93,94,95,96,98,
 139,141,146,148, 160(2),179,186,192,193
 Huthersfield 77
 Hutton 154
 Huttonhall 113
 Iconhurst 41,43,163
 Intakes (Inntakes, Intake) 49,52,54(2),59,
 60,63(2),140,144,146,152
 Isonie 197
 Jacksonhowse (Jacksonhowses) 80,85
 Karr - see Carr
 Kent 198
 Kings Cloughe (Kings, Kinges cloughe,
 Kingscloughe) 42,45,46,48,50,53(2),
 56,59,139,142,151
 Laneside (Lane syde, Lanesyde) 55,58,
 66(3),68(2),71,76,81,83,84,85,90,91,92,
 98,126,131,132,143,148(2),149,150,155,
 175(4),179(2),183,185,188(4),202
 Laneside in Rosendale 170
 Langsithwoodd 88 (see also Wood)
 Laund (La'nd, Lan, Laund, Lawnd)
 1,71,77,79,81,83(2),86,87,90,92,94(2),
 95,96,97,100,124,158,166,173(2),175,
 176,178(2),180,184,188,190
 Laund in Acrington 75
 Laundhey 183
 Laundslacke 176
 Lenches 72,83,141
 Lincolnshire 196
 Little Harwood 153
 Littlebrough 183
 Lom of Wolfenden 75 (see also Lumb and
 Woolfenden=lum)
 Loveclough (Louclough, Lovclough,
 Lovecloughe, Lovercloughe) 27,29,35,
 37,40,41,42,43(3),45(2),46,51(2),53,
 55(2),56(2),57(2),59(2),60,61,62,63,66,
 67,68,70(5),73(2),74,75(2),76,79,88,91,
 100,114(2),136(2),137,138(2),140(2),
 141,143,144,145,147,148(2),149(2),
 150(3),151,152,154,157(2),159,164,
 167,169(3),170,171,172(2),173,174(3),
 176,177,178(2),182,185,201
 Loveley 69,168
 Lower Darwen 108(2) (see also Darwen and
 Upper Darwen)
 Lower Newhilhey 84,165,170 (see also
 NewHall Hey)
 Lower Picklaw 1 (see also Pikelaw)
 Lumb (Lum, Lume) 41,53,63,65,71,76,85,
 139,145,186,195(2) (see also Lom and
 Woolfenden=lum)
 Lumbridgend (Lumebridgend) 75,157,166,
 181(2)
 Makinyate (Makin yate, Mekinyate) 44,46,
 53,72,78,82,87(2),162,167,170
 Manchester (Mancunia) 110(3),119,191, 198
 Marsden 131
 Meadow (Meddowes) 143,162
 Meadowhead (Meadowhea) 73,74,89,95,
 96,98,114,171
 Mellinge 196
 Meole Brat 197
 Middlesex 198
 Middleton (Midleton) 131,151

- Mossehall 78,85
- Musbury (Mus, Musb, Musberia, Musberie, Musberry, Musbery, Musbur, Musburia, Musburie, Musburye) 27(3),33(3),34,37(2),40, 41(2),42,43,46,48,49(3),50(2),51(2),52, 53(2),55(4),57,58(4),60,61,62(3),63,64, 65(2),67(5),68(3),69(2),70(2),71,72(2), 73(3),74(4),75(4),77,78(2),79(2),80(3), 81(3),82(2),83(4),84,85(2),86(3),87,88(3), 89,90(2),91(3),92(3),93,94(3),95(4),96, 97(5),99,100(2),110,126,131(5),132,135, 136,139,140,141(2),142,143,146,147(2), 148,150,151(4),152,155(3),156,157(3), 158(2),159,160(2),161(2),163(3),164(3), 165(5),166(2),167(4),168(2),170(4), 171(2),173,174,175,176(3),178,179,181, 182(2),183(4),184(3),186(6),187(2), 188(3),189,191,193
- Musdenhead (Musdenheade, Musdenheads) 30,40(2),43(2),49,50,51, 52,54,55,59(2),61,64,68(2),71(4),72(2), 74,75(2),79,83(3),84(3),87(3),90,93,94, 97,99,100,135,137,138,139(2),143(2), 144,146(3),149,152,153(2),154,156(2), 157(2),158,163,168,169,172,179,182, 184,185(3),187,189(2)
- Newbridge 40,42,47,49,88,142
- Newbridge end 142
- Newchurch (Newch, Newchurch in Rosendal) 74,75,76,82(2),122,131,160
- Newelhead 48
- NewHall Hey (Newell hey, Newallhey, Newhaleey, Newhalhey, Newhalley, Newhallhey, Newhilheie, Newhilhey) 33,37,40(2),43,44,45,46,47,48,50,53,57, 59,63,71(2),73(3),77(2),79,80,89(2), 92(2),95,97,100,110,125,130,137(3), 138,140(2),141,142,143(3),144(3),146, 147,150,151,153,154(3),155(4),157(3), 158,160,162,163(2),164,167,168(3), 169(3),172,174,175(2),177,179,190 (see also Lower Newhilhey)
- Newent 198
- Newhall 21,43,48,54,85,87(2),110(2), 111(5),112(2),113(2),139,142,143(2), 148,156,164,182
- Newleach 131
- No....., County of, 196
- Northampton 197
- Northumberland 198
- Nuttall infra paroch Burie 40
- Oakenheadwood (Oaken=head=woodde, Oakenheadwo, Oakenheadwoodde, Okenheadwode, Okenheadwood, Oakenhillwood, Oakenhillwoodd, Oakenhillwoodde, Oakenhilwood, Oakenhilwoodd, Oakenhilwoodd, Oakenhilwoodde, Oakhilwoodd, Okenhillwoodd, Okenhilwood, Okenhilwoodd, Oakenwood, Oaken-woodd, Oakenwoodd, Okenhead) 21,30,34,40, 41,42(2),45(2),46,47,48(2),49,51,52(2), 53,54,55,56,57(3),58(2),60,61,63,66, 68(2),70,72,73,75(2),76(3),77,81(2),83, 85,87(2),88,89,91(2),93(2),94,95(2),96(2), 98(2),99(2),100,111,124,125,126,138(5),139, 140(2),142(5),143,144,145(2),147(2),148, 149,150(3),151(3),152(2),153(2),154,155,156, 157(2),159,160,162(2),163,164,166(2), 167,168,170(2),174(2),177(2),180(2), 181,184,191
- Ogden 72,73,99
- Okenhead - see Oakenheadwood
- Olerbothome - see Alderbottom
- Olerhall - see Alderhall
- Opido - see Town
- Oswaldtwisle (Osletwisle, Osletwisley, Ossattwhistle, Ossatwisle, Oswalttwisley, Oswaltwisle, Oswaltwisley, Oswiltwisle) 55,62,76, 77(3),78,81,82,89,92,131
- Over Ashenbothom (Over Ashenbothome) 79,175 (see also Ashenbottom and Upper Ashenbottom)
- Padiham (Padyham) 64,115,121,126,129
- Paghouse (Paggehouse, Paggehowsle, Pagghowse, Poggehouse) 64,67,71,72, 81,168,173,179,190
- Park House (Parke, Parkhowse, Parkehowse)

- 83,168, 182
 Pendle 117,185
 Piccopbanke (Piccoppbanke, Piccupbancke,
 Pick bancke, Pickopbancke,
 Pickupbancke, Pickupbanke,
 Picupbancke)
 62,64,76(2),91,161,162,166,169,172,
 174,180
 Pikelaw (Pikelawe, Piklaw, Piklawe,
 Pykelaw,(Pykelawe, Pyklaw, Pyklawe,
 Ryklaw) 33,34,41(2),44(2),47(2),50(2),
 55(3),56,57, 59(2),61(2),62(2),65,66,
 67(2),68,69,70(3),71,72,73(2),74,77(2),
 80,82,83,93, 95(3),100,132,136,138,
 139(4),140,142,144,147,149(3),150,154,
 155,156,161, 164,165,166(3),167,169,
 172,175(2), 176(2),177,178
 Pithead (Pithead, Pithead) 67,68,73,78,
 164,167
 Pitt's (Pittes, Pitts) 42,46,47,98,143,152
 Poole 197
 Portronyate 179
 Preston 110
 Priest Intakes (Priest IntakesIntaks, Priest
 Intaks, Priest intakes, Priesteintackes,
 Priestintack, Priestintacke, Priestintackes,
 Priestintacks, Pristentax, Pristentackes)
 37,40,41,45(2),47,48,49,
 51,58(2),69(2),70,74(3),75,78,79,80(2),
 83,85,87(2),89(2),90,91,92,93,125(2),
 149,156(2),158,162,165,167,168,169,180,
 182,183(2),188,192(2)
 Pykelaw - see Pikelaw
 Py 135
 Quarlton 48
 Quarnton 43
 Rachdal - see Rochdale
 Radcliffe 113
 Rakefoote in Musberie 170
 Ramsclough 43,73(2),75,78,84(2),100,165,
 180
 Rattenstall - see Rawtenstall
 Ravenshore 42,54,58,60,62,137,147
 Raw.... 193
 Rawden 77
 Rawtenstall (Rattenstall, Rattonstall,
 Rawtonstall, Rautonstall, Rawtonstal,
 Rottanstall, Rottenstall, Rottonstall)
 22,33,34,43,44(2),45,47,51,52,53(4),57,
 59,60(3),63,68,70,71(2),72,73,74,80,84(2),
 86(2),89(3),90,91(2),94,95,98(2),100,
 125,136,137,138(2),141(2),142(4),
 143(3),140(6),143,144,145(2)146(3),
 147(2),148(2),149,150(2),151(3),152,
 155,156,158,163,166,167,168,169,
 170(2),171(3),172,174(2),176,177,
 178(3),181,182(2),188(2),190,191,192,
 193(2)
 Read 187
 Redcote 98
 Redlees (Redd Lees) 51,71,72,74,78,169,
 175,181,184(2),189(2)
 Redlum 153
 Risenbridge (Riseing Bridge) 83,99,100,
 121,131,176,187(2),188
 Rishton Mosse 148,138,140
 Rishton place 147
 Risinebancke 162
 Ro 128
 Rochdale (Rachdal, Ratchdale, Ratchdall)
 48,108,118,121, 127,132,191
 Romescrough, Romescuffe - see
 Ramsclough
 Romsbothom 152
 Romscrough, Romscloghe, Romscough -
 see Ramsclough
 Rossendale (Rosend, Rosendale, Rosendall,
 Rosendell, Rossendal, Rossendall)
 54,59,68,71,73,74,75(2),76,
 78(2),79(2),80,81,82(3),83,86(2),88,
 89(3),92,93(2),94,96(2),97,98(5),99(3),
 120,122,123,124,126(3),127,128(4),130,
 131(3),132(4),147,160,168,170(2),173(2),
 174(2),175(3),176,177(5),178(4),179,
 181,183,187,188(2),189,190(2),191,
 192(2),199,202(2)
 Rushworth infra paroch Yelland infra
 Yorkshyre 43
 Ryklaw - see Pikelaw
 S herdlaw, S n yardlaw - see Swineherd

- Lowe
 Salop (Saloppe) 196,197(2)
 Scoute (Scowt, Scowte) 41(2),43,49,58,63
 Shayfieldyate 191
 Sheephey 71
 Shore (the Shore) 58,85,146,148,156(2) ,157,
 158,165,166,167,171(2),187
 Shuttleworth (Shotleworth, Shottleworth,
 Shuttleworth, Shutlworth) 32(2),35,
 44(2),48(2),50,51(3),52(2),53,60,62(2),
 63,67,71,143,155,187
 Sikeside - see Sykeside
 Skipton 165
 Slackhead (Slackehead, Slackheade,
 Stackhead) 84,95,125,153,164,184,186,
 189,190
 Slate 46,52,62,93,135,149,164
 Slateslacke 59
 Sniperake 92,183,188
 So rbie 195
 Somerset 196
 Son 160
 Sonifield, Soniefield, Sonif, Sonifield,
 Sonifild, Sonniefield, Sonnifield,
 Sonnifield, Suniefield, Suniffield,
 Sunifield, Sunniefield - see Sunny Field
 Soniyardlawe - see Swineherd Lowe
 Sorbye 143
 Spotland 130
 Stackhead - see Slackhead
 Staffordshire 197,198
 Stake 20,89,187
 Stanlerake (Stanleyrake Stanlerake) 185(2)
 Stillingfleete 196
 Stonefould (Stonefold, Stonfould) 91,151
 Streethouses 42,43,137
 Strongstry (Stronckstye) 34
 Strynes (Strynds) 40,43,49,54,57,135,139,
 142,151,159
 Suffolk 198
 Sunny Field (Sonifield,Soniefield, Sonif,
 Sonifield, Sonifild, Sonniefield,
 Sonnifield, Sonnifield, Suniefield,
 Suniffield, Sunifield, Sunniefield) 33,38,
 41,42(2),44,45,46(2),49,50,52,57(2),
 59(2),60,61(3),65,67,68,70(4),72,78,
 82(2),84,85,86,94,99(2),100,123,125,
 131,140(2),142,144(2),146(3),149,150,
 157(2),158,161(2),162(2),163,164(3),
 165(2),166,171,173,175,176,178,181(2),
 187
 Swineherd Lowe (Soniyardlawe, Swinard
 Lawe Swinardlawe, Swinardlawe,
 Swineyard law, Swinheardlaw,
 Swinheardlaw Swyineyardlaw,
 Swinherdlaw, Swinherdlawe,
 Swinyardlawe, Swinyeardlaw)
 41,73,74(2),76,78,79(2),164,168,171,
 181(2),184,190
 Swinshay 74
 Sykesyde (Sykesyd, Syksyde) 37,46,52,55,
 58(2),61,69,71(2),80,84,137,139(2),
 141(2),142,143,147,148(2),152,158,172,
 179,188
 Telford 196
 Tibberton 197
 Todd Hall (Todhole, Toadehol, Toadhall,
 Toadhall, Toadhall Toodhall, Toadhole,
 Tode hole, Todehoile Toadhall, Todehole,
 Todhoile) 35,37,
 49(2),57,61,64,76(2),94,136,138,146,
 150,151,162,165,169,172(2),176,177, 185
 Topp of the bancke (Topabancke,
 Topothbancke, Toppabancke) 67,72,76,
 166,175,178,181,185
 Tor (Torr, Turr, Turre) 92,131,183,188(2)
 Tor End (Torrend, Turre end, Turend,
 Turrend) 92,158,180,183
 Tottington (Tottingeton) 42,45,47,62,64,
 98,109,151,189
 Town (Opido, Towne) 41,55,57,65,66(2),
 73,84,89,93, 96,97(2),98,126,135
 Town post (Towne post) 47,51,202(2)
 Trawden (Troden) 126
 Turr - see Tor
 Turre End - see Tor End
 Ug 41
 Uglaw (Ug, Uglawe) 34,37,40,43,49,51,54,
 56,60,62,63,84(2),125,137,139,143,145,
 154,164,168,174,176,188

- Upper Ashebothom (Upper Ashenbothom,
Upper Asshenbothom, upper
Asshenbothom) 62,136,137,138,139 (see
also Ashenbottom and Over
Ashenbottom)
- Upper Balshey 55 (See also Upper Balshawe)
- Upper Darwen 52(2) (See also Darwen and
Lower Darwen)
- Wainyate 132,174
- Walmersley (Walmsley) 49,63(2)
- Walsingham 198
- Warmden 86,160,179,182
- Warmewall 175
- Warth 35,84,126,162,173
- Waterfoot (Waterffoote, Waterfoote)
41,45,46,47,52,54,62,67,72,85,88(2),
95,96,98,124,139,141,144,146,147(2),
154(2),171,172,173,174(2),181,182(2),
183,188,189
- Wattons 198
- Weeden 196
- Whalley (Wh, Whalleam) 116,120(3),
121(4),122(2),123(3),124(2),126,128(6),
129(4),130,153,161
- Whitcroft (Whitcrofte, Whitecrof,
Whitecrofte, Whytrocrofte, Whytrocrofte)
35,37,41,42,46,52(2),60,61,76,79,88,
95,99,140,142,145(2),147,159,160,163,
184,187,189
- Whitworth 120(2),121
- Whorestone Slacke (Whorestone slack,
Whorestoneslacke) 46,51,58,61
- Whytley House 148
- Wis all 119
- Wolfenden (Wolfenn, Wollfenden,
Woofenden, Woolfen, Woolfendall,
Woolfenden, Woollfenden)
27,33,46,52,59,62(2),74(2),90,93(2),
97(2),99(2),100(2),126,141(2),145,
149(2),151,172,173,180,181,182(3)
- Wood (Woodd, Woodde) 40,139,173,175
(See also Langsithwoodd)
- Woofenden=lum 98 (See also Lom and
Lumb)
- Yatebanke (Yatebancke) 51,60,62,71
- Yealand 114
- Yelland 43
- Yorkshire 43,195

Index 3

Miscellaneous Items

(Where an item occurs more than once on the same page, the number of times is shown in parentheses. There are many variations of spelling in the text, which have been collected together under one spelling in the index.)

- abortive (abort, abortius, abortive, abortives,
 abortivi, abortivus, abortui, abortuis,
 abortuius, abortus, abortuus)
 153,154,158(5),160,162(2),163(2),164(3),
 165(4),167(3),168,169(2),170,171(2),172,
 173(4),174(2),175,176,177(2),178,179(3),
 180(2),181,183,184(2),185(2),186,187,
 191
- adulterinus 82,96,176
- ambo (am', amb, amba, ambo, stranger)
 49,76(2),77(2),78,79(3),80(2),90,96,97(2),
 99,115,119,120(2),121,131,163,177,190
- anabapti 160
- armiger (arm, arm') 31,97,98,100,143,189
- banns 112(4),113(6),114,131
- baptized at his owne howse 74
- baptized att home being thought not able to
 live 86
- base (bastard) 25(2),163,168,172,175,177,
 186,187,189,192
- bini puerul 171
- blacksmith 30,61,151,175
- brunt downe 196
- buried in his garden 163
- buried in the church 17,18
- camera (camer, camera) 92,166,168,172,
 178,185,188,189
- captives of Algeer 197
- cer 143
- chanc 31
- church dues 108
- church rives 199
- churchwardens 199
- clandestine 126,127
- clergymen 199
- clerk (Clarke, Cl, Cler, cl'k, clark, clarke,
 cler, clercke) 27,43,46(2),50,57,60,69,
 110(2),144,151(2),153,159,193,195,202(2),
 203,204
- clerk & curate 51
- clothier 162
- cmer 180
- cobler 174
- collier 161,162,163,174
- Communion 73
- consponsores 85
- controversy 195
- cuius con sponsor 70
- cum 115
- curat de Haslinden 100
- curate (Curate, cur, curaet, curat, curat, curat,
 curatu', nuper) 100,108,141,148,
 156,199(10),201(7),203(7),204(4)
- cutler 141,147
- date of birth 64(8),65(15),68,69,71,77,80,
 92(2),93,96,98,100(2),169
- date of death 90
- deceased 166
- drowned 164,191
- elder (thelder) 65,110,162
- eldest 177
- Epiphany 84
- Esquire (Esq, Esqr, esq) 31,33,113(3),
 114(3),151,164,166,168,182

gentleman (gc, gen, gen', gener, gent) 11,
21,46,70,75,79,110(2),113,136,137(2),
139,142,152,166,177,185,191,195,199
heyles 195
home baptism (home bap, home bap) 86,
90,92,93,96(2),100
husbandman 112,160(2),161,164
I was awaie + forgott it 182
illegitimate (ill, illeg, illegit, illegitim',
illegitima, illegitimus, illicit, illig, illig',
illig'ma, illigit, spur, spurius, unlawfully
begotten) 20,28,30,31(2),34,36(3),37,
38(3),39(2),40(2),41(5),43,44(2),47(3),
48(2),49(2),50(2),51,54,55(2),56,57(2),
58(2),59(2),63,64,69,71,72,75,76(2),
77(2),78,79(2),81(2),82(3),84,86,89,90,
96,97,98,99,100,135,136(2),138,139,140,
143,144,145(2),146(2),149,166,168(4),
172,174,183,190
in camer 178
in cauc 141
in the forest 19
iustic's of peace 110
junior (iunior, iunior, ju, ju', jun, junus) 31,
33,37,40,41,43(2),44(2),45(2),47,48,49(2),51,
53(2),54(2),55(2),56,60,61(3),63,71,72,110(2),133,
139(2),140(3),141(2),142(2),143,144,145,
146, 147,148(2),150,160,165,167,170(2),
178(2),179,199
labourer 160(3),164,173,174,175,177, 178(2),
179,180,181(4),183,189,190,191
Letters patent 195,196(4)
licence (lycense, licen', license, licent,
licentia, with licence) 121,122(2),124(2),
126(2),129(2),130,131
Ma as this day was the new Buelding the
north Ile the wood work thereof 26
magistrate (Magistrai, Magistri) 85,96,97
married wives neece 116
Mr 2,5,7,12,15,17,64,66,67,82,85,97,109,
110(2),112,115,124,127,130,131(2),132,

mason 83
mercier 162
milner 151,152
minister (Minister, Mintr, ministru')
131,188(3),189(2),191,195(2),203,204
newlie borne 157
not baptized then 66
not pd 188,189
novercus 167
nuper curat 141
old 185
oweing (oweinge) 183(2),185
pa 174
paid 188(4)
painter 183
paroch de 44
pauper (paup, pawper) 35,135,145,152,
153(4),154(2),155,158,165,167,168,173,
174,177,178(3),182(2),184(3),
185(4),186(3),187(3),188(6),189(3),
190(4),191(2)
poor ch 156
poor woman 154
poore mans 163
potter 148
purgat fuit deditq 85
putativus 71
repaire of walls decayed 197
seat (seate) 195(3)
senior (sen, sen', senr) 30,45,48,54,56,67,
77,135,140,143,145(2),147,150(2),151,
162,163,164,169,179(2),182,190,199
senus 138
sex 181
sexton 163,168
sidemen, list of, 199
Sir, 8,108
sister 155,165,182
slater 61,163
smith 67,68,77,86,87,163,166,180
soldier (souldier) 151(2)

- south side of the church, 195
- spinster (sp) 88,112,160(3),161(6),162(3),
 163(3),164(2),166,167,168,170(3),171,
 173(2),174(4),176,177,179,180,181(2),183(2),
 184(2),186(2),187(2),188,189(3),190(2),191(2)
- still born (still, stillborne) 26,139, 140,
 145(2),191
- stranger - see ambo
- supposed son 163
- tanner 162
- taylor (taylier) 52,97,163(3)
- templ (templ') 22(2),27,29(3),31,32
- thelder - see elder
- tinker 49,144,145,173
- to paie 189
- trouper 152
- twindles 180
- unpaied 188
- unregistered 182
- ven' 144
- vulgo 87
- went to give Communion there 73
- who dyed at Dobson Place 139
- widow (vid, vidua, wid, wid', widdow,
 widowe) 33,38,64,76,89,97,112(2),
 113(2),115,116,120,121,123(3),125,136,
 138(3),139(2),141(2),142(2),144,145(3),
 149(2),150,151,152(4),159,160,162(5),
 163(6),165-193 *passim*
- wollen webster 163
- yeoman (Yeoman, yeamen, yeomen)
 110,111(2),113,163
- yongest 165
- young (yong, yonge, yonger, yonges, younge)
 72,158,162,163,177,185

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 21176 5786

